

## CHAPTER 2

# Elementary and Secondary Education

This chapter contains a variety of statistics on public and private elementary and secondary education. Data are presented for enrollments, teachers and other school staff, schools, dropouts, achievement, school violence, and revenues and expenditures. These data are derived from surveys, censuses, and administrative data collections conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) and other public and private organizations. The information ranges from counts of students and schools to state graduation requirements.

### Enrollments

Public elementary and secondary school enrollment rose from 48.8 million in 2004 to 49.4 million in 2009, an increase of 1 percent (table 39 and figure 7). Public elementary enrollment (prekindergarten through grade 8) was 1 percent higher in 2009 (34.4 million) than in 2004 (34.2 million), while public secondary enrollment was 2 percent higher in 2009 (15.0 million) than in 2004 (14.6 million).

From 2004 to 2009, changes in public school enrollment varied from state to state (table 36 and figure 8). Increases occurred in 30 states from 2004 to 2009, while decreases occurred in 20 states and the District of Columbia. The largest public school enrollment increases occurred in Utah (16 percent) and Texas (10 percent), and 7 other states had increases between 5 and 10 percent. The largest drop in public school enrollment occurred in the District of Columbia (a decrease of 9 percent), and 4 other states had decreases between 5 and 9 percent.

Enrollments in private elementary and secondary schools decreased by an estimated 10 percent between 2004 and 2009, from 6.1 million to 5.5 million (table 69). In 2009, private school students made up about 10 percent of all elementary and secondary school students.

In 2010, about 64 percent of 3- to 5-year-olds were enrolled in preprimary education (nursery school and kindergarten), the same as the percentage in 2000 (table 53 and figure 9). However, the percentage of children in full-day programs increased from 2000 to 2010. In 2010, about 58 percent of the children enrolled in preprimary education attended a full-day preprimary program, compared with 53 percent in 2000.

A higher percentage of 4-year-old children (57 percent) were cared for primarily in center-based programs during the day in 2005–06 than had no regular nonparental care (20 percent) or were cared for primarily in home-based settings by relatives (13 percent) or by nonrelatives (8 percent) (table 56). There were differences in the average quality of care children received in these settings. A higher percentage of children in Head Start and other center-based programs (35 percent) received high-quality care than those in home-based relative and nonrelative care (9 percent), according to the ratings of trained observers (table 57).

The Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), enacted in 1975, mandates that children and youth ages 3–21 with disabilities be provided a free and appropriate public school education. The percentage of total public school enrollment that represents children served by federally supported special education programs increased from 8.3 percent to 13.8 percent between 1976–77 and 2004–05 (table 46). Much of this overall increase can be attributed to a rise in the percentage of students identified as having specific learning disabilities from 1976–77 (1.8 percent) to 2004–05 (5.7 percent). The overall percentage of students being served in programs for those with disabilities decreased between 2004–05 (13.8 percent) and 2009–10 (13.1 percent). However, there were different patterns of change in the percentages served with some specific conditions between 2004–05 and 2009–10. The percentage of children identified as having other health impairments (limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes) rose from 1.1 to 1.4 percent of total public school enrollment, and the percentage with autism rose from 0.4 to 0.8 percent. The percentage of children with specific learning disabilities declined from 5.7 percent to 4.9 percent of total public school enrollment during this period. In fall 2009, some 95 percent of 6- to 21-year-old students with disabilities were served in regular schools; 3 percent were served in a separate school for students with disabilities; 1 percent were placed in regular private schools by their parents; and less than 1 percent each were served in one of the following environments: in a separate residential facility, homebound or in a hospital, or in a correctional facility (table 47).

## Teachers and Other School Staff

During the 1970s and early 1980s, public school enrollment decreased, while the number of teachers generally increased. For public schools, the number of pupils per teacher—that is, the pupil/teacher ratio<sup>1</sup>—declined from 22.3 in 1970 to 17.9 in 1985 (table 69 and figure 7). After 1985, the public school pupil/teacher ratio continued to decline, reaching 17.2 in 1989. After a period of relative stability during the late 1980s through the mid-1990s, the ratio declined from 17.3 in 1995 to 16.0 in 2000. Decreases have continued since then, and the public school pupil/teacher ratio was 15.4 in 2009. By comparison, the pupil/teacher ratio for private schools was 12.5 in 2009. The average class size in 2007–08 was 20.0 pupils for public elementary schools and 23.4 pupils for public secondary schools (table 72).

In 2007–08, some 76 percent of public school teachers were female, 44 percent were under age 40, and 52 percent had a master's or higher degree (table 73). Compared with public school teachers, a lower percentage of private school teachers were female (74 percent), were under age 40 (39 percent), and had a master's or higher degree (38 percent).

Public school principals tend to be older and have more advanced credentials than public school teachers. In 2007–08, some 19 percent of public school principals were under age 40, and 99 percent of public school principals had a master's or higher degree (table 90). A lower percentage of principals than of teachers were female: about 50 percent of public school principals were female, compared with 76 percent of teachers.

From 1969–70 to 1980, there was an 8 percent increase in the number of public school teachers, compared with a 48 percent increase in the number of all other public school staff<sup>2</sup> (table B and table 85). Consequently, the percentage of staff who were teachers declined from 60 percent in 1969–70 to 52 percent in 1980. From 1980 to 2009, the number of teachers and the number of all other staff grew at more similar rates (47 and 59 percent, respectively) than they did in the 1970s. As a result, the proportion of teachers among total staff was 2 percentage points lower in 2009 than in 1980, in contrast to the decrease of 8 percentage points during the 1970s. Two staff categories increased more than 100 percent between 1980 and 2009—instructional aides, which rose 126 percent, and instruction coordinators, which rose 262 percent. Taken together, the per-

centage of staff with some instructional responsibilities (teachers and instructional aides) increased from 60 to 62 percent between 1980 and 2009. In 2009, there were 8 pupils per staff member (total staff) at public schools, compared with 10 pupils per staff member in 1980 (table 85). At private schools in 2007, the number of pupils per staff member was 7 (table 65).

**Table B. Number of public school staff, by selected categories: 1969–70, 1980, and 2009**

[In thousands]

Selected staff category	1969–70	1980	2009
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,361</b>	<b>4,168</b>	<b>6,355</b>
Teachers.....	2,016	2,184	3,210
Instructional aides .....	57	326	737
Instruction coordinators.....	32	21	74

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1969–70*; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1980*; and Common Core of Data (CCD), 2009.

## Schools

During most of the last century, the trend to consolidate small schools brought declines in the total number of public schools in the United States. In 1929–30, there were approximately 248,000 public schools, compared with about 99,000 in 2009–10 (table 91). However, this number has increased over the past 10 years: between 1999–2000 and 2009–10, there was an increase of approximately 6,800 schools. Since the early 1970s, public school systems have been shifting away from junior high schools (schools consisting of either grades 7 and 8 or grades 7 to 9) and toward middle schools (a subset of elementary schools beginning with grade 4, 5, or 6 and ending with grade 6, 7, or 8) (table 98). Although the number of all elementary schools (schools beginning with grade 6 or below and having no grade higher than 8) was about 64,000 in both 1970–71 and 1999–2000, the number of middle schools was 454 percent higher in 1999–2000 than in 1970–71 (11,500 vs. 2,100). During the same period, the number of junior high schools declined by 54 percent (from 7,800 in 1970–71 to 3,600 in 1999–2000). Between 1999–2000 and 2009–10, the number of all elementary schools rose by 5 percent to 67,100, while the subset of middle schools rose by 14 percent to 13,200. During the same period, the number of junior high schools declined by 17 percent to 3,000.

The average number of students in public elementary schools declined from 477 students in 1999–2000 to 473 students in 2009–10 (table 100). The average enrollment size of public secondary schools increased from 707 students in 1998–99 to 722 in 2003–04, but then decreased to an average of 693 students in 2009–10. The average size of regular public secondary schools—which exclude alternative, special education, and vocational education schools—was higher in 2009–10 (798) than 1999–2000 (785).

<sup>1</sup>The pupil/teacher ratio is based on all teachers—including teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers—and all students enrolled in the fall of the school year. Unlike the pupil/teacher ratio, the average class size excludes students and teachers in classes that are exclusively for special education students. Class size averages are based on surveys of teachers reporting on the counts of students in their classes.

<sup>2</sup>“All other public school staff” includes administrative staff, principals, librarians, guidance counselors, secretaries, custodial staff, food service workers, school bus drivers, and other professional and nonprofessional staff.

## High School Graduates and Dropouts

About 3,220,000 high school students are expected to graduate during the 2011–12 school year (table 111), including 2,926,000 public school graduates and 294,000 private school graduates. High school graduates include only recipients of diplomas, not recipients of equivalency credentials. The 2011–12 projection of high school graduates is lower than the record-high projection of 3,348,000 graduates for 2008–09, but exceeds the high point during the baby boom era in 1975–76, when 3,142,000 students earned diplomas. In 2008–09, an estimated 75.5 percent of public high school students graduated on time—that is, received a diploma 4 years after beginning their freshman year (table 113).

The number of General Educational Development (GED) credentials issued by the states to GED test passers rose from 330,000 in 1977 to 487,000 in 2000 (table 115). A record number of 648,000 GED credentials were issued in 2001. In 2002, there were revisions to the GED test and to the data reporting procedures. In 2001, test takers were required to successfully complete all five components of the GED or else begin the five-part series again with the new test that was introduced in 2002. Prior to 2002, reporting was based on summary data from the states on the number of GED credentials issued. As of 2002, reporting has been based on individual GED candidate- and test-level records collected by the GED Testing Service. In 2010, some 452,000 passed the GED tests, up from 330,000 in 2002, the first year of the new test series.<sup>3</sup>

The percentage of dropouts among 16- to 24-year-olds has shown some decreases over the past 20 years (table 116). This percentage, known as the status dropout rate, includes all people in the 16- to 24-year-old age group who are not enrolled in school and who have not completed a high school program, regardless of when they left school. (People who left school but went on to receive a GED credential are not treated as dropouts.) Between 1990 and 2010, the status dropout rate declined from 12.1 to 7.4 percent. Although the status dropout rate declined for both Blacks and Hispanics during this period, their rates (8.0 and 15.1 percent, respectively) remained higher than the rate for Whites (5.1 percent) in 2010. This measure is based on the civilian noninstitutionalized population, which excludes people in prisons, people in the military, and other people not living in households.

## Achievement

Most of the student performance data in the *Digest* are drawn from the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). The NAEP assessments have been conducted using three basic designs: the national main NAEP, state

NAEP (which includes the Trial Urban District Assessment), and national long-term trend NAEP. The main NAEP reports current information for the nation and specific geographic regions of the country. The assessment program includes students drawn from both public and private schools and reports results for student achievement at grades 4, 8, and 12. The main NAEP assessments follow the frameworks developed by the National Assessment Governing Board and use the latest advances in assessment methodology. Because the assessment items reflect curricula associated with specific grade levels, the main NAEP uses samples of students at those grade levels.

Since 1990, NAEP assessments have also been conducted at the state level. Each participating state receives assessment results that report on the performance of students in that state. In its content, the state assessment is identical to the assessment conducted nationally. From 1990 through 2001, the national sample was a subset of the combined sample of students assessed in each participating state along with an additional sample from the states that did not participate in the state assessment. For mathematics, reading, science, and writing assessments since 2002, a combined sample of public schools has been selected for 4th- and 8th-grade national and state (including Trial Urban District Assessment) NAEP.

NAEP long-term trend assessments are designed to give information on the changes in the basic achievement level of America's youth since the early 1970s. They are administered nationally and report student performance in reading and mathematics at ages 9, 13, and 17. Measuring long-term trends of student achievement requires the precise replication of past procedures. For example, students of specific ages are sampled in order to maintain consistency with the original sample design. Similarly, the long-term trend instrument does not evolve based on changes in curricula or in educational practices. The differences in procedures between the main NAEP and the long-term trend NAEP mean that their results cannot be compared directly.

## Reading

Reported on a scale of 0 to 500, NAEP long-term trend results in reading are available for 12 assessment years going back to the first in 1971. The average reading score for 9-year-olds was higher in 2008 than in all previous assessment years, increasing 4 points since 2004 and 12 points in comparison to 1971 (table 125). While the average score for 13-year-olds in 2008 was higher than in both 2004 and 1971, it was not significantly different from the scores in some assessment years in between. The average reading score for 17-year-olds was higher in 2008 than in 2004 but was not significantly different from the score in 1971.

White, Black, and Hispanic 9-, 13-, and 17-year-olds all had higher average reading scores in 2008 than they did in the first assessment year (which is 1975 for Hispanic students because separate data for Hispanics were not collected in 1971). At age 9, White, Black, and Hispanic students

<sup>3</sup>Information on changes in GED test series and reporting is based on the 2003 edition of *Who Passed the GED Tests?*, by the GED Testing Service of the American Council on Education, as well as communication with staff of the GED Testing Service.

scored higher in 2008, on average, than in any previous assessment year. In comparison to 2004, average reading scores were higher in 2008 for White students at all three ages, for Black students at ages 9 and 13, and for Hispanic students at age 9. Reading results for 2008 continued to show gaps in scores between White and Black students (ranging from 21 to 29 points, depending on age) and between White and Hispanic students (ranging from 21 to 26 points). From 2004 to 2008, no significant changes were seen in these reading score gaps. However, the White-Black reading gap was smaller in 2008 than in 1971 at all three ages, and the White-Hispanic reading gap narrowed at ages 9 and 17 in comparison to 1975.

In 2008, female students continued to have higher average reading scores than male students at all three ages. The gap between male and female 9-year-olds was 7 points in 2008 (based on unrounded scores); this was not significantly different from the gap in 2004 but was narrower than the gap in 1971. The 8-point gender gap for 13-year-olds in 2008 was not significantly different from the gaps in either 2004 or 1971. At age 17, the 11-point gap between males and females in 2008 was not significantly different from the gaps in any of the previous assessment years.

The main NAEP assessment data were first collected in 1992 and are reported on a scale of 0 to 500. From 2009 to 2011, there were no measurable changes in average reading scores for 4th-grade males and females or for 4th-grade students from any of the five racial/ethnic groups with scores reported in both assessment years (tables 126). From 1992 to 2011, male 4th-graders' average reading scores increased from 213 to 218 and female 4th-graders' scores increased from 221 to 225. The 2011 average NAEP reading scale score for 8th-graders was 1 point higher than the 2009 score and 5 points higher than the 1992 score. For 12th-graders, the 2009 average reading score was 4 points lower than the score in 1992 but 2 points higher than the score in 2005 (12th-graders were not assessed in 2007 or 2011).

The 2011 main NAEP reading assessment of states found that the average reading proficiency of public school 4th- and 8th-graders varied across participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia). For 4th-graders in public schools, the U.S. average score was 220, with average scores in participating jurisdictions ranging from 201 in the District of Columbia to 237 in Massachusetts (table 130). For 8th-graders in public schools, the U.S. average score was 264, with average scores in participating jurisdictions ranging from 242 in the District of Columbia to 275 in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New Jersey (table 132).

## Mathematics

NAEP long-term trend mathematics results, reported on a scale of 0 to 500, are available for 11 assessment years, going back to the first in 1973. Average mathematics scores for 9- and 13-year-olds were higher in 2008 than in all previous assessment years (table 141). The average

score for 9-year-olds in 2008 was 4 points higher than in 2004 and 24 points higher than in 1973. For 13-year-olds, the average score in 2008 was 3 points higher than in 2004 (based on unrounded scores) and 15 points higher than in 1973. In contrast, the average score for 17-year-olds in 2008 was not significantly different from the scores in 2004 and 1973.

White, Black, and Hispanic 9-, 13-, and 17-year-olds all had higher average mathematics scores in 2008 than in 1973. In comparison to 2004, average mathematics scores were higher in 2008 for White students at age 9. From 2004 to 2008, there were no significant changes in scores for 9-, 13-, and 17-year-old Black and Hispanic students or for 13- and 17-year-old White students. Mathematics results for 2008 continued to show score gaps between White and Hispanic students (ranging from 16 to 23 points [based on unrounded scores], depending on age) and between White and Black students (ranging from 26 to 28 points). Across all three age groups, neither the White-Black gap nor the White-Hispanic gap in mathematics scores changed significantly from 2004 to 2008, but both were smaller in 2008 than in 1973.

While there was no significant difference between the average mathematics scores of male and female 9-year-olds in 2008, male students did score higher than female students at ages 13 and 17. At age 13, the 4-point gap between males and females in 2008 was not significantly different when compared to the gap in 2004, but it was larger than the gap in 1973. At age 17, the 5-point gender score gap in 2008 was not significantly different from the gaps in previous assessment years.

The average mathematics score for the nation's 4th-graders in 2011 was higher than the scores in the eight previous assessment years (table 144). On a 0- to 500-point scale, 4th-graders scored 1 point higher in 2011 than in 2009 and 28 points higher than in 1990. Average scores for White, Black, and Hispanic 4th-graders were higher in 2011 than in any of the previous assessment years. The 25-point score gap between White and Black students in 2011 was not significantly different from the gap in 2009. However, larger gains from 1990 to 2011 for Black students than for White students contributed to a smaller gap in 2011 than in the first assessment year. The 20-point score gap between White and Hispanic students in 2011 was not significantly different from the gap in either 2009 or 1990.

The average mathematics score for the nation's 8th-graders in 2011 was higher than the scores in the eight previous assessment years. Students scored 1 point higher in 2011 than in 2009 and 21 points higher than in 1990. The average score for female 8th-graders was higher in 2011 than in 2009, while there was no significant change in the score for males. Scores for both groups were higher in 2011 than in the earlier assessment years, from 1990 to 2007. Male students scored 1 point higher, on average, than female students in 2011. While there were no significant changes from 2009 to 2011 in the average scores for White or Black students, the average score for Hispanic students was 4 points higher in 2011 than in 2009. Scores for all three groups were higher in 2011 than in 1990. The 31-

point score gap between White and Black students in 2011 did not differ significantly from the gap in either 2009 or 1990. The 23-point score gap between White and Hispanic students in 2011 was smaller than the gap in 2009 but not significantly different from the gap in 1990.

For 12th-graders, the average mathematics score (reported on a scale of 0 to 300) was 3 points higher in 2009 than in 2005 (data for 12th-graders were not collected in 2011). Average scores increased from 2005 to 2009 for both male and female 12th-graders as well as for 12th-graders from all the racial/ethnic groups.

The 2011 main NAEP assessment of states found that the average mathematics proficiency of public school 4th- and 8th-graders varied across participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia). For 4th-graders in public schools, the U.S. average score was 240, with average scores in participating jurisdictions ranging from 222 in the District of Columbia to 252 in New Hampshire and 253 in Massachusetts (table 146). For 8th-graders in public schools, the U.S. average score was 283, with average scores in participating jurisdictions ranging from 260 in the District of Columbia to 299 in Massachusetts (table 147).

## Science

NAEP has assessed the science abilities of students in grades 4, 8, and 12 in both public and private schools since 1996; however, the 2009 assessment is based on a new framework, so these results cannot be compared to those from previous assessments, but instead will provide a baseline for measuring students' progress on future NAEP science assessments. The 2009 assessment scores were based on a scale that ranged from 0 to 300. In 2009, White 4th-graders had a higher average science score (163) than did Black (127), Hispanic (131), Asian/Pacific Islander (160), and American Indian/Alaska Native (135) 4th-graders (table 150). The average science score was higher for male 4th-graders (151) than for female 4th-graders (149). The pattern of differences in average science scores by students' race/ethnicity at grade 8 was similar to the pattern at grade 4. The average science score also was higher for male 8th-graders (152) than for female 8th-graders (148). At grade 12, average scores for White (159) and Asian/Pacific Islander (164) students were higher than the scores for Black (125), Hispanic (134), and American Indian/Alaska Native (144) students. The average science score in 2009 for male 12th-graders (153) was higher than the score for female 12th-graders (147).

## Skills of Young Children

In addition to student performance data available through NAEP, the *Digest* presents data from other surveys to provide additional perspectives on student achievement. Differences among demographic groups in the acquisition of cognitive skills have been demonstrated at relatively early ages in the Early Childhood Longitudinal Survey, Birth Cohort (ECLS-B) (tables 120, 121, and 122).

In 2003–04, about 64 percent of 2-year-olds demonstrated proficiency in expressive vocabulary, which measured toddlers' ability to communicate using gestures, words, and sentences (table 120). The percentage of 2-year-olds demonstrating expressive vocabulary was higher for females (69 percent) than for males (59 percent). Also, a higher percentage of White (71 percent) and Asian (62 percent) 2-year-olds demonstrated expressive vocabulary than of Black, Hispanic, or American Indian/Alaska Native 2-year-olds (56, 54, and 50 percent, respectively). The percentage of 2-year-olds from families with high socioeconomic status (SES) who demonstrated expressive vocabulary (75 percent) was higher than the percentage of children from low-SES families who did so (52 percent).

Patterns of differences were also observed by race/ethnicity and SES for children at about 4 years of age (48 to 57 months old) and at kindergarten entry. Average early reading scores were higher for White (27.4) and Asian (30.5) 48- to 57-month-old children than for Black (22.9), Hispanic (21.2), and American Indian/Alaska Native (20.1) children (table 121). Also, high-SES children (32.7) had higher average early reading scores than low-SES children (19.3) at this age. These same patterns were observed among 48- to 57-month-old children with respect to average mathematics scores. White (31.6) and Asian (34.7) 48- to 57-month-old children had higher mathematics scores than Black (26.9), Hispanic (26.2), and American Indian/Alaska Native children (23.2). High-SES 48- to 57-month-old children (36.2) had higher average mathematics scores than low-SES children (23.6). Similarly, among 5- and 6-year-olds entering kindergarten, average mathematics scores were higher for high-SES children (49.5) than for low-SES children (37.7) (table 122). White (45.5) and Asian (48.2) 5- and 6-year-olds entering kindergarten had higher mathematics scores than Black (39.8), Hispanic (39.6), and American Indian/Alaska Native (36.2) children. Similar patterns were observed for early reading skills among children entering kindergarten. White (45.1) and Asian (51.4) children had higher early reading scores at kindergarten entry than Black (40.2), Hispanic (38.4), and American Indian/Alaska Native (36.2) children. High-SES children (51.2) had higher average early reading scores than low-SES children (35.0).

## SAT Scores of College-Bound Seniors

The SAT (formerly known as the Scholastic Assessment Test and the Scholastic Aptitude Test) is not designed as an indicator of student achievement, but rather as an aid for predicting how well students will do in college. Between 1998–99 and 2004–05, the mathematics SAT average score increased by 9 points, but it declined by 6 points between 2004–05 and 2010–11 (table 154). The critical reading average score in 2010–11 (497) was 8 points lower than in 1998–99. The writing average score in 2010–11 (489) was 8 points lower than in 2005–06, the year in which the SAT writing section was introduced.

## ***Coursetaking in High School***

The average number of science and mathematics courses completed by public high school graduates increased between 1982 and 2009. The average number of mathematics courses (Carnegie units) completed in high school rose from 2.6 in 1982 to 3.9 in 2009, and the number of science courses rose from 2.2 to 3.5 (table 159). The average number of courses in career/technical areas completed by all high school graduates was lower in 2009 (2.5 units) than in 2000 (2.9 units). As a result of the increased academic course load, the percentage of students completing the 1983 National Commission on Excellence recommendations (4 units of English, 3 units of social studies, 3 units of science, 3 units of mathematics, and 2 units of foreign language) rose from 10 percent in 1982 to 62 percent in 2009 (table 162).

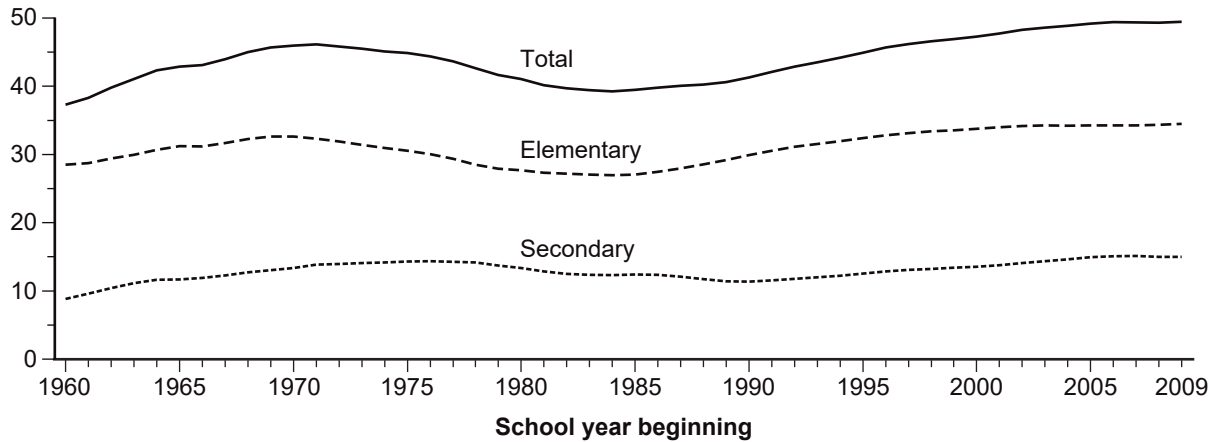
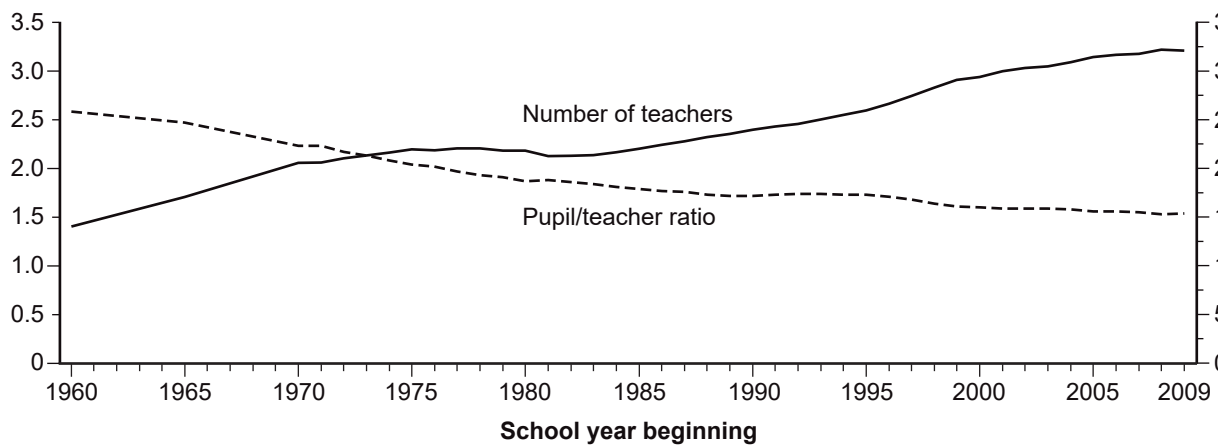
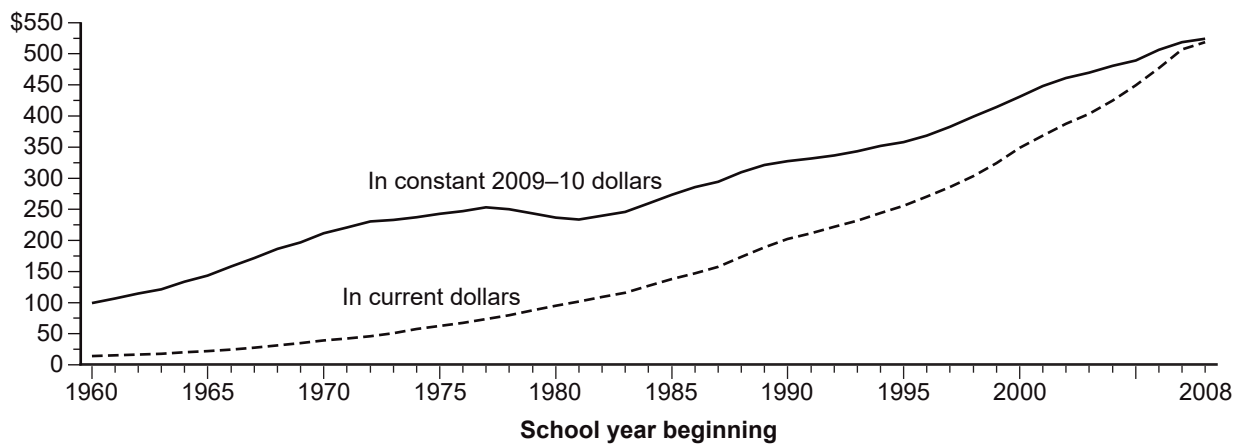
## **School Violence**

In 2009–10, about 85 percent of public schools had a criminal incident, which is defined as theft, vandalism, drug possession, weapons possession, a serious violent crime, or a less serious violent crime such as a fight without weapons (table 169). In 2009–10, some 74 percent of schools reported one or more violent incidents, 44 percent of schools reported one or more thefts/larcenies, and 46 percent reported vandalism. The percentage of schools reporting a serious violent crime in 2009–10 (16 percent) was lower than the percentage of schools reporting a serious violent crime in 1999–2000 (20 percent). Also, the percentage of schools reporting an incident of vandalism was lower in 2009–10 (46 percent) than in 1999–2000 (52 percent). Overall, there were 4 criminal incidents reported per 100 students in 2009–10, which was lower than the 5 criminal incidents per 100 students reported in 1999–2000.

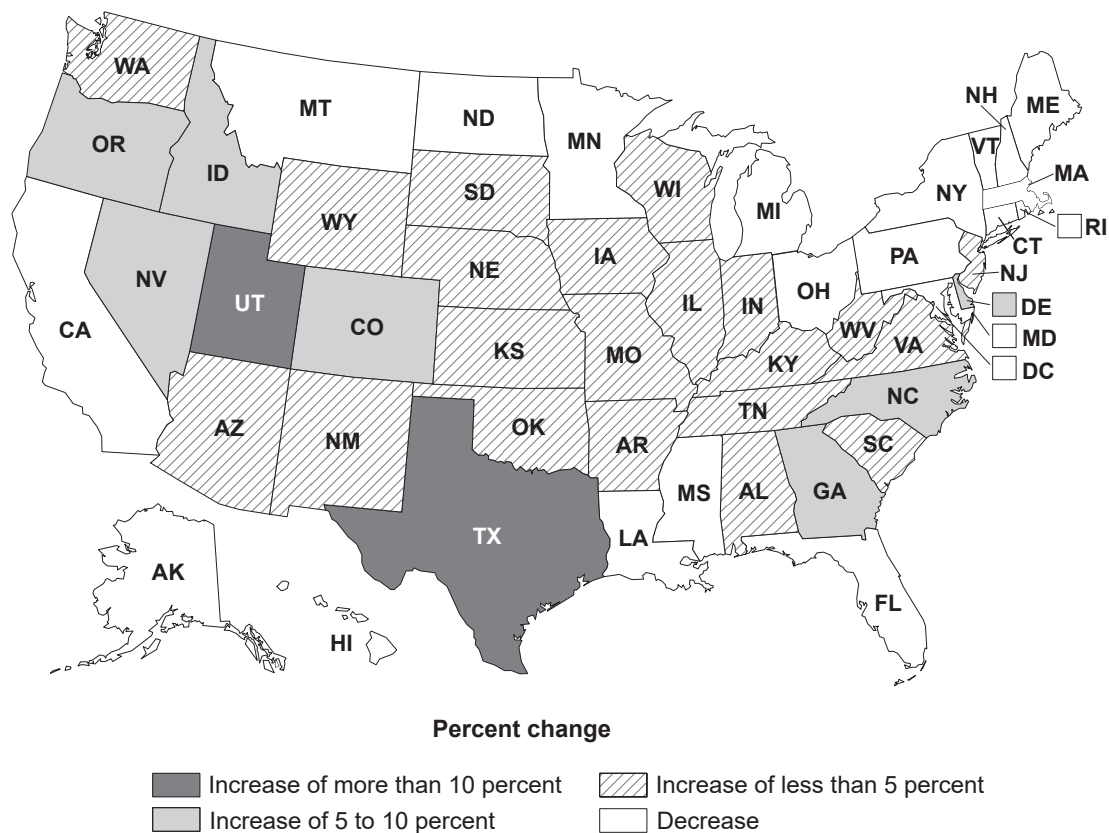
## **Revenues and Expenditures**

The state share of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools generally grew from the 1930s through the mid-1980s, while the local share declined during the same time period (table 180). However, this pattern changed in the late 1980s, when the local share began to increase at the same time the state share decreased (table 180 and figure 10). Between 1986–87 and 1993–94, the state share declined from 49.7 percent to 45.2 percent, while the local share rose from 43.9 percent to 47.8 percent. Between 1993–94 and 2000–01, the state share rose again to 49.7 percent, the highest share since 1986–87, but declined every school year thereafter until 2005–06, when the state share was 46.5 percent. Overall, between 1998–99 and 2008–09, the federal share increased from 7.1 percent to 9.6 percent, while the state share decreased from 48.7 to 46.7 percent. The local share fluctuated around 43 and 44 percent during this period.

After adjustment for inflation, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment at public schools rose during the 1980s, remained stable during the first part of the 1990s, and then rose again (table 191 and figure 11). There was an increase of 37 percent from 1980–81 to 1990–91; a change of less than 1 percent from 1990–91 to 1994–95 (which resulted from small decreases at the beginning of this period, followed by small increases after 1992–93); and an increase of 34 percent from 1994–95 to 2008–09. In 2008–09, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment were \$10,591 in unadjusted dollars. In 2007–08, some 55 percent of students in public schools were transported at public expense at a cost of \$854 per pupil transported, also in unadjusted dollars (table 184).

**Figure 7. Enrollment, number of teachers, pupil/teacher ratio, and expenditures in public schools: 1960–61 through 2009–10****Fall enrollment, in millions****Teachers, in millions****Current expenditures, in billions**

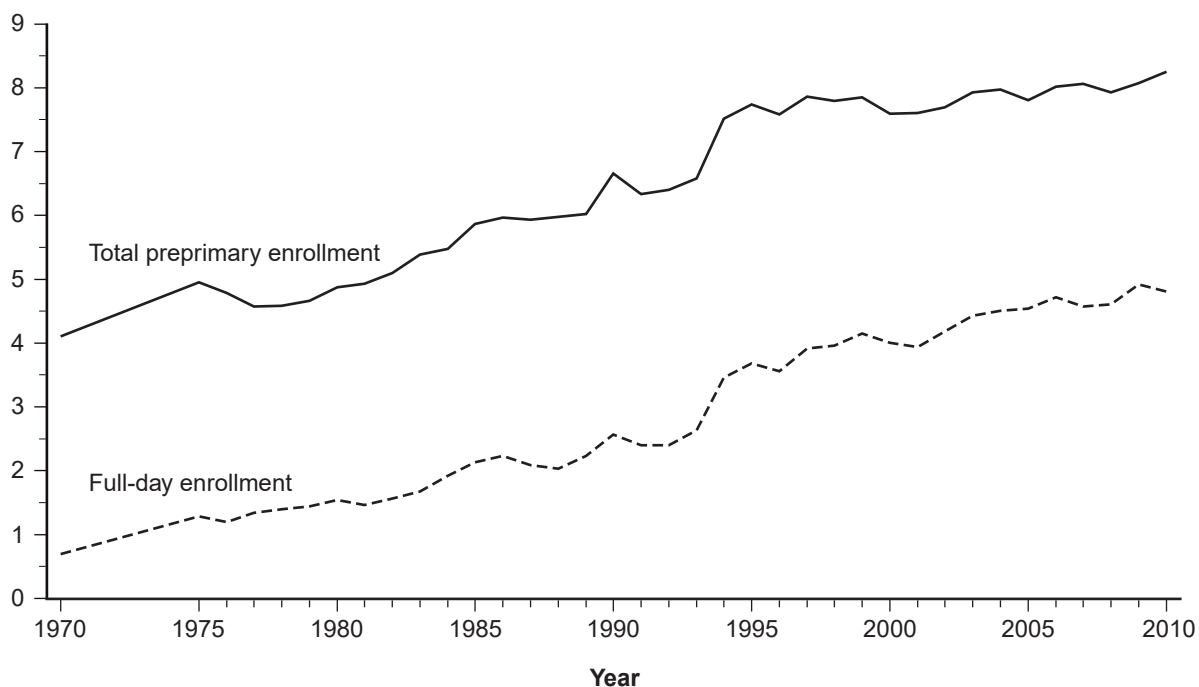
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1959–60 through 1980–81; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2009–10, and "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2008–09.

**Figure 8. Percentage change in public elementary and secondary enrollment, by state: Fall 2004 to fall 2009**

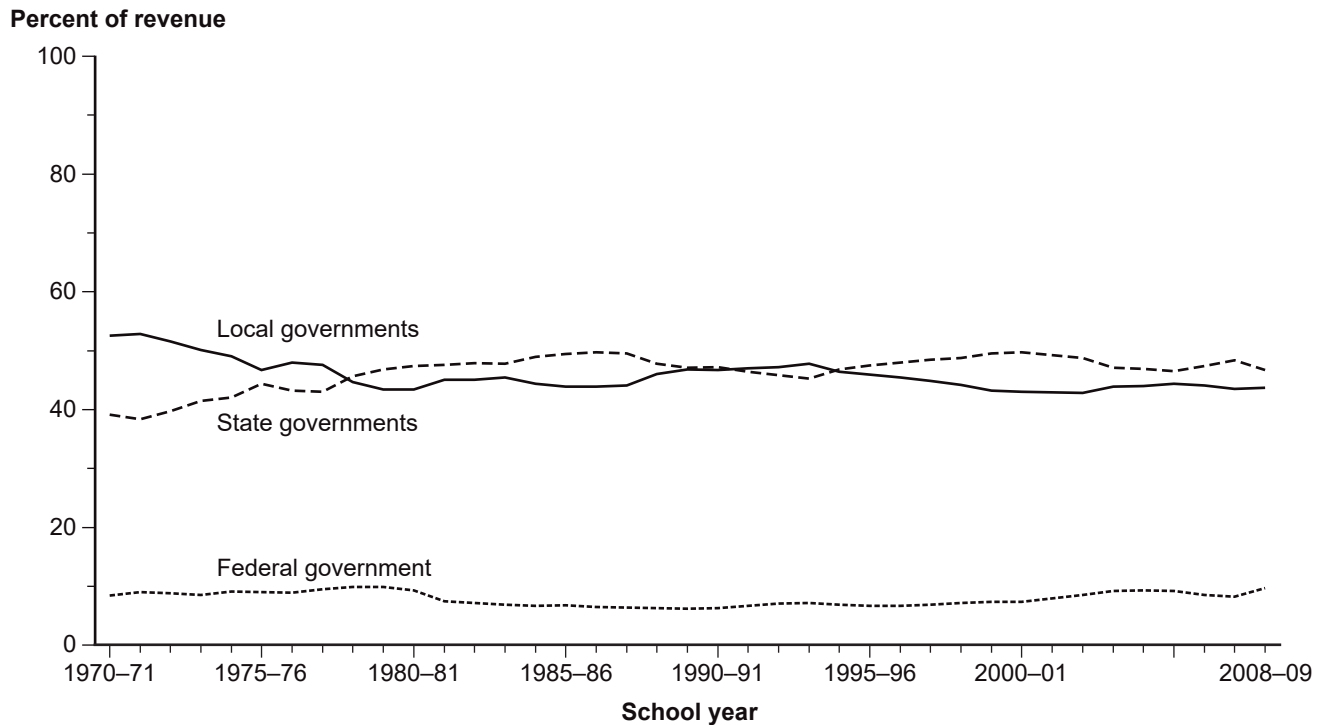
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05 and 2009–10.

**Figure 9. Total and full-day preprimary enrollment of 3- to 5-year-olds: October 1970 through October 2010**

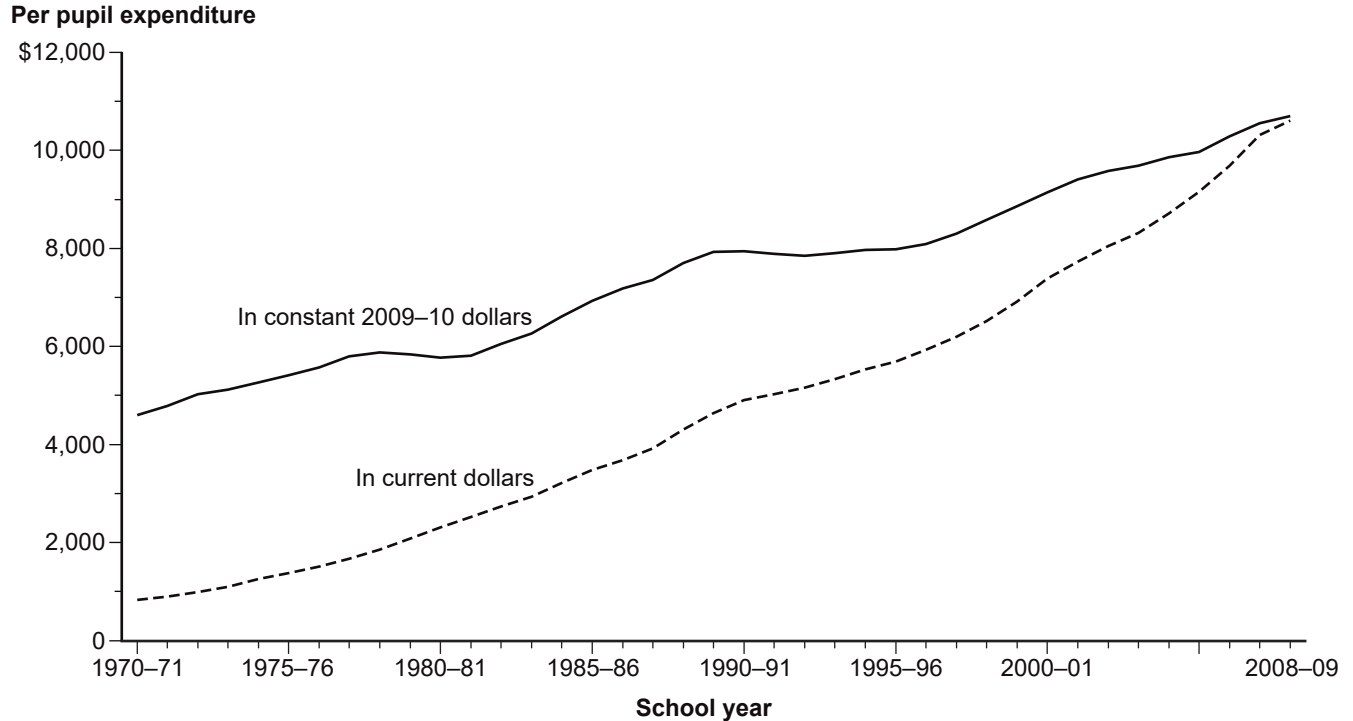
Enrollment, in millions



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1970 and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), October 1976 through October 2010.

**Figure 10. Percentage of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools, by source of funds: 1970–71 through 2008–09**

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2008–09.

**Figure 11. Current expenditure per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools: 1970–71 through 2008–09**

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2008–09.

**Table 35. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2008–09**

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2005–06	2006–07	2007–08	2008–09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Population, pupils, and instructional staff</b>																		
Total population (in thousands) <sup>1</sup> .....	38,558	50,156	62,622	75,995	90,490	104,514	121,878	131,028	149,188	177,830	201,385	225,055	246,819	279,040	295,517	298,380	301,231	304,094
5- to 17-year-olds (in thousands) <sup>1</sup> .....	11,683	15,066	18,473	21,573	24,011	27,571	31,414	30,151	30,223	43,881	52,386	48,043	44,947	52,811	53,606	53,819	53,893	53,833
5- to 17-year-olds as a percent of total population.....	30.3	30.0	29.5	28.4	26.5	26.4	25.8	23.0	20.3	24.7	26.0	21.3	18.2	18.9	18.1	18.0	17.9	17.7
Total enrollment in elementary and secondary schools (in thousands) <sup>2</sup> ..	7,562 <sup>3</sup>	9,867	12,723	15,503	17,814	21,578	25,678	25,434	25,112	36,087	45,550	41,651	40,543	46,857	49,113	49,316	49,293	49,266
Prekindergarten and grades 1–8 (in thousands) .....	7,481 <sup>3</sup>	9,757	12,520	14,984	16,899	19,378	21,279	18,833	19,387	27,602	32,513	28,034	29,150	33,486	34,204	34,235	34,205	34,286
Grades 9–12 (in thousands) .....	80 <sup>3</sup>	110	203	519	915	2,200	4,399	6,601	5,725	8,485	13,037	13,616	11,393	13,371	14,909	15,081	15,087	14,980
Enrollment as a percent of total population .....	19.6 <sup>3</sup>	19.7	20.3	20.4	19.7	20.6	21.1	19.4	16.8	20.3	22.6	18.5	16.4	16.8	16.6	16.5	16.4	16.2
Enrollment as a percent of 5- to 17-year-olds.....	64.7 <sup>3</sup>	65.5	68.9	71.9	74.2	78.3	81.7	84.4	83.1	82.2	87.0	86.7	90.2	88.7	91.6	91.6	91.5	91.5
Percent of total enrollment in high schools (grades 9–12).....	1.1 <sup>3</sup>	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	22.8	23.5	28.6	32.7	28.1	28.5	30.4	30.6	30.6	30.4
High school graduates (in thousands) .....	—	—	22	62	111	231	592	1,143	1,063	1,627	2,589	2,748	2,320	2,544	2,816	2,892	3,001	3,039
Average daily attendance (in thousands).....	4,077	6,144	8,154	10,633	12,827	16,150	21,265	22,042	22,284	32,477	41,934	38,289	37,799	43,807	45,932	46,133	46,156	46,213
Total number of days attended by pupils enrolled (in millions) .....	539	801	1,098	1,535	2,011	2,615	3,673	3,858	3,964	5,782	7,501	6,835 <sup>4</sup>	—	7,858	8,250	8,267	8,261	8,271
Percent of enrolled pupils attending daily .....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	88.7	90.0	90.4	90.1 <sup>4</sup>	—	94.3	—	—	93.1	—
Average length of school term, in days.....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	177.9	178.0	178.9	178.5 <sup>4</sup>	—	179.4	179.6	179.2	179.0	179.0
Average number of days attended per pupil .....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	121.2	143.0	151.7	157.9	160.2	161.7	160.8 <sup>4</sup>	—	169.2	—	—	166.6	—
Total instructional staff (in thousands) .....	—	—	—	—	—	678	880	912	963	1,457	2,286	2,406	2,986	3,819	4,151	4,187	4,214	4,278
Supervisors (in thousands).....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Principals (in thousands) .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	31	32	43	64	91	106	126	137	156	154	158	160
Teachers, librarians, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff (in thousands) <sup>5</sup> .....	201	287	364	423	523	657	843	875	920	1,393	2,195	2,300	2,860	3,6821	3,995	4,033	4,056	4,118
Males (in thousands).....	78	123	126	127	110	93	140	195	196	404 <sup>4</sup>	711 <sup>4</sup>	782 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females (in thousands).....	123	164	238	296	413	585	703	681	724	989 <sup>4</sup>	1,484 <sup>4</sup>	1,518 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent male.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	29.0 <sup>4</sup>	32.4 <sup>4</sup>	34.0 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total revenues and expenditures</b>																		
Amounts in current dollars																		
Total revenue receipts (in millions).....	—	—	\$143	\$220	\$433	\$970	\$2,089	\$2,261	\$5,437	\$14,747	\$40,267	\$96,881	\$208,548	\$372,944	\$520,622	\$555,711	\$584,684	\$593,061
Federal government.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	40	156	652	3,220	9,504	12,701	27,098	47,554	47,151	47,788	56,731
State governments.....	—	—	—	—	—	160	354	684	2,166	5,768	16,063	45,349	98,239	184,613	242,151	263,609	282,623	277,080
Local sources, including intermediate.....	—	—	—	—	—	808	1,728	1,536	3,116	8,327	20,985	42,029	97,608	161,233	230,917	244,951	254,273	259,251
Percentage distribution of revenue receipts																		
Federal government.....	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	1.8	2.9	4.4	8.0	9.8	6.1	7.3	9.1	8.5	8.2	9.6
State governments.....	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.9	30.3	39.8	39.1	39.9	46.8	47.1	49.5	46.5	47.4	48.3	46.7
Local sources, including intermediate.....	—	—	—	—	—	83.2	82.7	68.0	57.3	56.5	52.1	43.4	46.8	43.2	44.4	44.1	43.5	43.7
Total expenditures for public schools (in millions).....	\$63	\$78	\$141	\$215	\$426	\$1,036	\$2,317	\$2,344	\$5,838	\$15,613	\$40,683	\$95,962	\$212,770	\$381,838	\$528,269	\$562,195	\$597,314	\$610,110
Current expenditures <sup>6</sup> .....	—	—	114	180	356	861	1,844	1,942	4,687	12,329 <sup>7</sup>	34,218 <sup>7</sup>	86,984 <sup>7</sup>	188,229 <sup>7</sup>	323,889 <sup>7</sup>	449,131 <sup>7</sup>	476,814 <sup>7</sup>	506,884 <sup>7</sup>	518,997 <sup>7</sup>
Capital outlay <sup>8</sup> .....	—	—	26	35	70	154	371	258	1,014	2,662	4,659	6,506	17,781	43,357	57,375	62,863	66,426	65,882
Interest on school debt .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	93	131	101	490	1,171	1,874	3,776	9,135	14,347	14,713	15,695	16,691
Other current expenditures <sup>9</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	13	36	133	636	598 <sup>10</sup>	2,983	5,457	7,416	7,804	8,308	8,539
Percentage distribution of total expenditures																		
Current expenditures <sup>6</sup> .....	—	—	81.3	83.5	83.6	83.1	79.6	82.8	80.3	79.0 <sup>7</sup>	84.1 <sup>7</sup>	90.6 <sup>7</sup>	88.5 <sup>7</sup>	84.8 <sup>7</sup>	85.0 <sup>7</sup>	84.8 <sup>7</sup>	84.9 <sup>7</sup>	85.1 <sup>7</sup>
Capital outlay <sup>8</sup> .....	—	—	18.7	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.0	17.4	17.0	11.5	6.8	8.4	11.4	10.9	11.2	11.1	10.8
Interest on school debt .....	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	4.0	5.6	1.7	3.1	2.9	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7
Other current expenditures <sup>9</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.6	0.6 <sup>10</sup>	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4

See notes at end of table.

**Table 35. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2008–09—Continued**

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2005–06	2006–07	2007–08	2008–09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Teacher salaries; income and expenditures per pupil and per capita</b>																		
Annual salary of classroom teachers <sup>11</sup> .....	\$189	\$195	\$252	\$325	\$485	\$871	\$1,420	\$1,441	\$3,010	\$4,995	\$8,626	\$15,970	\$31,367	\$41,807	\$49,086	\$51,052	\$52,800	\$54,319
Personal income per member of labor force <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,726	1,320	3,378	5,738	9,640	19,621	36,793	56,762	70,224	74,412	77,795	77,397
Total school expenditures per capita of total population .....	2	2	2	3	5	10	19	18	39	88	202	426	862	1,368	1,788	1,884	1,983	2,006
National income per capita <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	770	626	1,592	2,550	4,412	9,990	19,449	29,953	38,149	40,322	41,152	39,947
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>6,12,13</sup> .....	—	—	14	17	28	53	87	88	210	375	816	2,272	4,980	7,394	9,778	10,336	10,982	11,231
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>13,14</sup> .....	16	13	17	20	33	64	108	106	260	471	955	2,491	5,547	8,589	11,338	12,015	12,759	13,015
National income per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,416	3,720	10,658	13,964	21,188	58,719	127,000	190,793	245,447	260,796	268,577	262,862
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>6,13,15</sup> .....	—	—	0.10	0.12	0.18	0.33	0.50	0.50	1.17	2.11	4.56	12.73	—	41.22	—	—	61.36	62.75
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	0.12	0.10	0.13	0.14	0.21	0.40	0.63	0.60	1.46	2.65	5.34	13.95	—	47.90	—	—	71.30	72.73
Amounts in constant 2009–10 dollars <sup>16</sup>																		
Annual salary of classroom teachers <sup>11</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	\$9,905	\$17,980	\$22,348	\$27,546	\$36,844	\$49,492	\$44,585	\$53,541	\$53,523	\$53,463	\$54,202	\$54,055	\$54,845
Personal income per member of labor force <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,859	20,471	30,910	42,325	55,311	54,779	62,802	72,669	76,486	79,004	79,645	78,146
Total school expenditures per capita of total population .....	—	—	—	—	—	113	241	277	358	648	1,159	1,190	1,471	1,752	1,947	2,000	2,030	2,026
National income per capita <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,755	9,706	14,569	18,811	25,314	27,890	33,199	38,347	41,551	42,810	42,131	40,333
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>6,12,13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	606	1,098	1,366	1,925	2,767	4,682	6,342	8,500	9,466	10,650	10,974	11,243	11,339
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>13,14</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	727	1,374	1,640	2,383	3,474	5,479	6,953	9,468	10,996	12,349	12,757	13,063	13,141
National income per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,912	57,695	97,536	102,999	121,567	163,932	216,777	244,261	267,333	276,889	274,962	265,406
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>6,13,15</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	3.8	6.3	7.8	10.7	15.6	26.2	35.5	—	49.1	—	—	62.8	63.4
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	8.0	9.3	13.4	19.5	30.6	39.0	—	57.0	—	—	73.0	73.4

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data on population and labor force are from the Census Bureau, and data on personal income and national income are from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce. Population data through 1900 are based on total population from the decennial census. From 1909–10 to 1959–60, population data are total population, including armed forces overseas, as of July 1. Data for later years are for resident population that excludes armed forces overseas.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1869–70 through 1959–60 are school year enrollment. Data for later years are fall enrollment.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1870–71.

<sup>4</sup>Estimated by the National Center for Education Statistics.

<sup>5</sup>Prior to 1919–20, data are for the number of different persons employed rather than number of positions.

<sup>6</sup>Prior to 1919–20, includes interest on school debt.

<sup>7</sup>Because of the modification of the scope of "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools," data for 1959–60 and later years are not entirely comparable with prior years.

<sup>8</sup>Beginning in 1969–70, includes capital outlay by state and local school building authorities.

<sup>9</sup>Includes summer schools, community colleges, and adult education. Beginning in 1959–60, also includes community services, formerly classified with "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools."

<sup>10</sup>Excludes community colleges and adult education.

<sup>11</sup>Prior to 1959–60, average includes supervisors, principals, teachers, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff. Data for 1959–60 and later years are estimated by the National Education Association.

<sup>12</sup>Excludes current expenditures not allocable to pupil costs.

<sup>13</sup>"ADA" means average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools.

<sup>14</sup>Expenditure figure is the sum of current expenditures allocable to pupil costs, capital outlay, and interest on school debt.

<sup>15</sup>Per-day rates derived by dividing annual rates by average length of term.

<sup>16</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Beginning in 1959–60, data include Alaska and Hawaii. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the United States Commissioner of Education*, 1869–70 through 1909–10; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 and 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1979–80; Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, FY 1980*; Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2007–08; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1989–90 through 2009–10, and "National Public Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2008–09. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, retrieved August 18, 2011, from <http://www.census.gov/popest/national/asrh/2009-nat-res.html>. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, retrieved August 18, 2011, from <http://www.bea.gov/iTable/iTable.cfm?ReqID=9&step=1>. U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, retrieved August 18, 2011, from <http://data.bls.gov/pdq/SurveyOutputServlet>. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

Table 36. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 1990 through fall 2014

State or jurisdiction	Total												Fall 2008			Fall 2009			Percent change in total enrollment, 2004 to 2009	Projected fall 2011 enrollment	Projected fall 2014 enrollment
	Fall 1990	Fall 1995	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	Fall 2007	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>United States</b>	<b>41,216,683</b>	<b>44,840,481</b>	<b>46,538,585</b>	<b>46,857,149</b>	<b>47,203,539</b>	<b>47,671,870</b>	<b>48,183,086</b>	<b>48,540,215</b>	<b>48,795,465</b>	<b>49,113,298</b>	<b>49,315,842</b>	<b>49,292,507</b>	<b>49,265,572</b>	<b>34,285,564</b>	<b>14,980,008</b>	<b>49,373,307</b>	<b>34,417,985</b>	<b>14,955,322</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>49,422,000</b>	<b>50,268,000</b>
Alabama.....	721,806	746,149	747,980	740,732	739,992	737,190	739,366	731,220	730,140	741,761	743,632	744,865	745,668	528,078	217,590	748,889	529,394	219,495	2.6	741,000	740,000
Alaska.....	113,903	127,618	135,373	134,391	133,356	134,349	134,364	133,933	132,970	133,288	132,608	131,029	130,662	89,263	41,399	131,661	90,824	40,837	-1.0	133,000	141,000
Arizona.....	639,853	743,566	848,262	852,612	877,696	922,180	937,755	1,012,068	1,043,298	1,094,454	1,068,249	1,087,447	1,087,817	771,749	316,068	1,077,831	760,420	317,411	3.3	1,136,000	1,209,000
Arkansas.....	436,286	453,257	452,256	451,034	449,959	449,805	450,985	454,523	463,115	474,206	476,409	479,016	478,965	341,603	137,362	480,559	344,209	136,350	3.8	484,000	490,000
California.....	4,950,474	5,536,406	5,926,037	6,038,590	6,140,814	6,247,726	6,353,667	6,413,867	6,441,557	6,437,202	6,406,750	6,343,471	6,322,528	4,306,258	2,016,270	6,263,449	4,264,033	1,999,416	-2.8	6,329,000	6,425,000
Colorado.....	574,213	656,279	699,135	708,109	724,508	742,145	751,862	757,693	765,976	779,826	794,026	801,867	818,443	580,304	238,139	832,368	591,378	240,990	8.7	856,000	897,000
Connecticut.....	469,123	517,935	544,698	553,993	562,179	570,228	570,023	577,203	577,390	575,059	575,100	570,626	567,198	392,218	174,980	563,985	389,965	174,020	-2.3	552,000	545,000
Delaware.....	99,658	108,461	113,262	112,836	114,676	115,555	116,342	117,668	119,091	120,937	122,254	122,574	125,430	86,811	38,619	126,801	87,710	39,091	6.5	128,000	133,000
District of Columbia.....	80,694	79,802	71,889	77,194	68,925	75,392	76,166	78,057	76,714	76,876	72,850	78,422	68,681	50,779	17,902	69,433	51,656	17,777	-9.5	72,000	73,000
Florida.....	1,861,592	2,176,222	2,337,633	2,381,396	2,434,821	2,500,478	2,539,929	2,587,628	2,639,336	2,675,024	2,671,513	2,666,811	2,631,020	1,849,295	781,725	2,634,522	1,850,901	783,621	-0.2	2,586,000	2,617,000
Georgia.....	1,151,687	1,311,126	1,401,291	1,422,762	1,444,937	1,470,634	1,496,012	1,522,611	1,553,437	1,598,461	1,629,157	1,649,589	1,655,792	1,185,684	470,108	1,667,685	1,194,751	472,934	7.4	1,686,000	1,733,000
Hawaii.....	171,708	187,180	188,069	185,860	184,360	184,546	183,829	183,609	183,185	182,818	180,728	179,897	179,478	125,910	53,568	180,196	127,477	52,719	-1.6	180,000	182,000
Idaho.....	220,840	243,097	244,722	245,136	245,117	246,521	248,604	252,120	256,084	261,982	267,380	272,119	275,051	193,554	81,497	276,299	194,728	81,571	7.9	286,000	300,000
Illinois.....	1,821,407	1,943,623	2,011,530	2,027,600	2,048,792	2,071,391	2,084,187	2,100,961	2,097,503	2,111,706	2,118,276	2,112,805	2,119,707	1,479,195	640,512	2,104,175	1,463,713	640,462	0.3	2,115,000	2,118,000
Indiana.....	954,525	977,263	989,001	988,702	989,267	996,133	1,003,875	1,011,130	1,021,348	1,035,074	1,045,940	1,046,766	1,046,147	730,021	316,126	1,046,661	730,599	316,062	2.5	1,044,000	1,046,000
Iowa.....	483,652	502,343	498,214	497,301	495,080	485,932	482,210	481,226	478,319	483,482	483,122	485,115	487,559	335,566	151,993	491,842	341,333	150,509	2.8	487,000	494,000
Kansas.....	437,034	463,008	472,353	472,188	470,610	470,205	470,957	470,490	469,136	467,525	469,506	468,295	471,060	331,079	139,981	474,489	332,997	141,492	1.1	476,000	487,000
Kentucky.....	636,401	659,821	655,687	648,180	665,850	654,363	660,782	663,369	674,796	679,878	683,152	666,225	670,030	472,204	197,826	680,089	484,466	195,623	0.8	671,000	673,000
Louisiana.....	784,757	797,366	768,734	756,579	743,089	731,328	730,464	727,709	724,281	654,526	675,851	681,038	684,873	504,213	180,660	690,915	509,883	181,032	-4.6	686,000	683,000
Maine.....	215,149	213,569	211,051	209,253	207,037	205,586	204,337	202,084	198,820	195,498	193,986	196,245	192,935	129,324	63,611	189,225	128,646	60,579	-4.8	189,000	188,000
Maryland.....	715,176	805,544	841,671	846,582	852,920	860,640	866,743	869,113	865,561	860,020	851,640	845,700	843,861	576,473	267,388	848,412	581,785	266,627	-2.0	837,000	850,000
Massachusetts.....	834,314	915,007	962,317	971,425	975,150	973,139	982,989	980,459	975,574	971,909	968,661	962,958	958,910	666,538	292,372	957,053	666,551	290,502	-1.9	938,000	924,000
Michigan.....	1,584,431	1,641,456	1,720,287	1,725,639	1,720,626	1,730,669	1,785,160	1,757,604	1,751,290	1,742,282	1,722,656	1,692,739	1,659,921	1,118,569	541,352	1,649,082	1,114,611	534,471	-5.8	1,581,000	1,555,000
Minnesota.....	756,374	835,166	856,455	854,034	854,340	851,384	846,891	842,854	838,503	839,243	840,565	837,578	836,048	560,184	275,864	837,053	564,661	272,392	-0.2	846,000	874,000
Mississippi.....	502,417	506,272	502,379	500,716	497,871	493,507	492,645	493,540	495,376	494,954	495,026	494,122	491,962	351,807	140,155	492,481	351,652	140,829	-0.6	487,000	483,000
Missouri.....	816,558	889,881	913,494	914,110	912,744	909,792	906,499	905,941	905,449	917,705	920,353	917,188	917,871	635,411	282,460	917,982	638,082	279,900	1.4	910,000	917,000
Montana.....	152,974	165,547	159,988	157,556	154,875	151,947	149,995	148,356	146,705	145,416	144,418	142,823	141,899	96,869	45,030	141,807	97,868	43,939	-3.3	141,000	143,000
Nebraska.....	274,081	289,744	291,140	288,261	286,199	285,095	285,402	285,542	285,761	286,646	287,580	291,244	292,590	202,912	89,678	295,368	206,860	88,508	3.4	298,000	305,000
Nevada.....	201,316	265,041	311,061	325,610	340,706	356,814	369,498	385,401	400,083	412,395	424,766	429,362	433,371	308,328	125,043	428,947	305,512	123,435	7.2	458,000	486,000
New Hampshire.....	172,785	194,171	204,713	206,783	208,461	206,847	207,671	207,417	206,852	205,767	203,572	200,772	197,934	132,995	64,939	197,140	132,768	64,372	-4.7	190,000	187,000
New Jersey.....	1,089,646	1,197,381	1,268,996	1,289,256	1,313,405	1,341,656	1,367,438	1,380,753	1,393,347	1,395,602	1,388,850	1,382,348	1,381,420	956,765	424,655	1,396,029	968,332	427,697	0.2	1,373,000	1,375,000
New Mexico.....	301,881	329,640	328,753	324,495	320,306	320,260	320,234	323,066	326,102	326,758	328,220	329,040	330,245	231,415	98,830	334,419	235,343	99,076	2.6	336,000	348,000
New York.....	2,598,337	2,813,230	2,877,143	2,887,776	2,882,188	2,872,132	2,888,233	2,864,775	2,836,337	2,815,581	2,809,649	2,765,435	2,740,592	1,843,080	897,512	2,766,052	1,847,003	919,049	-2.5	2,641,000	2,598,000
North Carolina.....	1,086,871	1,183,090	1,254,821	1,275,925	1,293,638	1,315,363	1,335,954	1,360,209	1,385,754	1,416,436	1,444,481	1,489,492	1,488,645	1,058,926	429,719	1,483,397	1,053,801	429,596	7.0	1,541,000	1,598,000
North Dakota.....	117,825	119,100	114,927	112,751	109,201	106,047	104,225	102,233	100,513	98,283	96,670	95,059	94,728	63,955	30,773	95,073	64,576	30,497	-5.4	93,000	93,000

See notes at end of table.

**Table 36. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 1990 through fall 2014—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total												Fall 2008			Fall 2009			Percent change in total enrollment, 2004 to 2009	Projected fall 2011 enrollment	Projected fall 2014 enrollment
	Fall 1990	Fall 1995	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	Fall 2007	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio .....	1,771,089	1,836,015	1,842,163	1,836,554	1,835,049	1,830,985	1,838,285	1,845,428	1,840,032	1,839,683	1,836,722	1,827,184	1,817,163	1,239,494	577,669	1,764,297	1,225,346	538,951	-4.1	1,778,000	1,765,000
Oklahoma .....	579,087	616,393	628,492	627,032	623,110	622,139	624,548	626,160	629,476	634,739	639,391	642,065	645,108	467,960	177,148	654,802	476,962	177,840	4.0	653,000	664,000
Oregon .....	472,394	527,914	542,809	545,033	546,231	551,480	554,071	551,273	552,505	552,194	562,574	565,586	575,393	395,421	179,972	582,839	404,451	178,388	5.5	580,000	598,000
Pennsylvania .....	1,667,834	1,787,533	1,816,414	1,816,716	1,814,311	1,821,627	1,816,747	1,821,146	1,828,089	1,830,684	1,871,060	1,801,971	1,775,029	1,194,327	580,702	1,786,103	1,200,502	585,601	-2.3	1,720,000	1,706,000
Rhode Island .....	138,813	149,799	154,785	156,454	157,347	158,046	159,205	159,375	156,498	153,422	151,612	147,629	145,342	97,983	47,359	145,118	98,184	46,934	-7.3	139,000	138,000
South Carolina .....	622,112	645,586	664,600	666,780	677,411	676,198	694,389	699,198	703,736	701,544	708,021	712,317	718,113	507,602	210,511	723,143	512,124	211,019	2.8	725,000	738,000
South Dakota .....	129,164	144,685	132,495	131,037	128,603	127,542	130,048	125,537	122,798	122,012	121,158	121,606	126,429	87,477	38,952	123,713	85,745	37,968	0.7	130,000	133,000
Tennessee .....	824,595	893,770	905,454	916,202	909,161	924,899	927,608	936,682	941,091	953,928	978,368	964,259	971,950	684,549	287,401	972,549	686,668	285,881	3.3	979,000	998,000
Texas .....	3,382,887	3,748,167	3,945,367	3,991,783	4,059,619	4,163,447	4,259,823	4,331,751	4,405,215	4,525,394	4,599,509	4,674,832	4,752,148	3,446,511	1,305,637	4,850,210	3,520,348	1,329,862	10.1	5,011,000	5,313,000
Utah .....	446,652	477,121	481,176	480,255	481,485	484,684	489,262	495,981	503,607	508,430	523,386	576,244	559,778	404,469	155,309	582,793	421,336	161,457	15.7	572,000	589,000
Vermont .....	95,762	105,565	105,120	104,559	102,049	101,179	99,978	99,103	98,352	96,638	95,399	94,038	93,625	62,994	30,631	92,431	62,850	29,581	-6.0	89,000	90,000
Virginia .....	998,601	1,079,854	1,124,022	1,133,994	1,144,915	1,163,091	1,177,229	1,192,092	1,204,739	1,213,616	1,220,440	1,230,857	1,235,795	855,008	380,787	1,245,340	864,020	381,320	3.4	1,245,000	1,273,000
Washington .....	839,709	956,572	998,053	1,003,714	1,004,770	1,009,200	1,014,798	1,021,349	1,020,005	1,031,985	1,026,774	1,030,247	1,037,018	704,794	332,224	1,035,347	705,387	329,960	1.5	1,057,000	1,098,000
West Virginia .....	322,389	307,112	297,530	291,811	286,367	282,885	282,455	281,215	280,129	280,866	281,939	282,535	282,729	199,477	83,252	282,662	200,313	82,349	0.9	282,000	280,000
Wisconsin .....	797,621	870,175	879,542	877,753	879,476	879,361	881,231	880,031	864,757	875,174	876,700	874,633	873,750	589,528	284,222	872,436	593,436	279,000	0.9	865,000	876,000
Wyoming .....	98,226	99,859	95,241	92,105	89,940	88,128	88,116	87,462	84,733	84,409	85,193	86,422	87,161	60,635	26,526	88,155	61,825	26,330	4.0	91,000	96,000
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	50,125	49,076	46,938	46,476	46,126	45,828	45,828	50,938	—	—	40,927	30,612	10,315	41,351	31,381	9,970	-9.8	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	—	—	78,170	108,035 <sup>3</sup>	73,581	73,212	72,889	71,053	68,327	62,543	60,891	57,247	56,768	43,931	12,837	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, domestic .....	—	—	—	—	34,174	32,847	32,115	30,603	29,151	28,329	26,631	27,548	28,013	25,255	2,758	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions																					
American Samoa .....	12,463	14,576	15,372	15,477	15,702	15,897	15,984	15,893	16,126	16,438	16,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	26,391	32,960	32,222	32,951	32,473	31,992	—	31,572	30,605	30,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	6,449	8,809	9,498	9,732	10,004	10,479	11,251	11,244	11,601	11,718	11,695	11,299	10,913	7,816	3,097	10,961	7,743	3,218	-5.5	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	644,734	627,620	613,862	613,019	612,725	604,177	596,502	584,916	575,648	563,490	544,138	526,565	503,635	355,115	148,520	493,393	347,638	145,755	-14.3	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	21,750	22,737	20,976	20,866	19,459	18,780	18,333	17,716	16,429	16,750	16,284	15,903	15,768	10,567	5,201	15,493	10,409	5,084	-5.7	—	—

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes elementary unclassified.

<sup>2</sup>Includes secondary unclassified.

<sup>3</sup>Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1990–91 through 2009–10, and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2020*. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

Table 37. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2009

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekin- der- garten	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>49,373,307</b>	<b>34,417,985</b>	<b>1,224,498</b>	<b>3,678,831</b>	<b>3,729,681</b>	<b>3,665,560</b>	<b>3,707,808</b>	<b>3,701,246</b>	<b>3,652,886</b>	<b>3,644,768</b>	<b>3,642,152</b>	<b>3,651,917</b>	<b>118,638</b>	<b>14,955,322</b>	<b>4,080,743</b>	<b>3,809,972</b>	<b>3,541,891</b>	<b>3,432,741</b>	<b>89,975</b>
Alabama .....	748,889	529,394	7,774	57,019	57,821	56,628	58,608	59,512	58,656	58,231	58,118	57,027	0	219,495	63,338	57,794	50,199	48,164	0
Alaska .....	131,661	90,824	2,475	9,804	9,926	9,827	10,032	10,046	9,864	9,567	9,657	9,626	0	40,837	10,112	10,072	10,874	9,779	0
Arizona .....	1,077,831	760,420	9,175	84,191	85,725	84,033	84,060	83,686	83,193	81,987	82,050	82,163	157	317,411	82,461	80,281	75,372	79,283	14
Arkansas .....	480,559	344,209	13,504	38,115	37,665	36,934	36,903	36,479	36,489	35,958	36,113	35,715	334	136,350	37,556	35,523	32,567	30,567	137
California .....	6,263,449	4,264,033	71,783	471,058	470,783	459,334	459,813	465,866	460,248	461,382	466,895	472,856	4,015	1,999,416	524,681	506,192	487,688	478,503	2,352
Colorado .....	832,368	591,378	29,701	64,190	66,076	63,948	63,558	62,929	61,547	60,631	59,669	59,129	0	240,990	64,106	60,394	57,964	58,526	0
Connecticut .....	563,985	389,965	15,682	39,873	41,889	40,270	41,209	41,510	41,729	42,506	42,305	42,992	0	174,020	46,377	43,850	42,754	41,039	0
Delaware .....	126,801	87,710	755	9,537	10,160	9,794	9,740	9,672	9,511	9,562	9,460	9,519	0	39,091	11,726	10,321	8,727	8,317	0
District of Columbia .....	69,433	51,656	8,499	5,190	5,023	4,908	4,995	4,893	4,513	4,520	4,394	4,452	269	17,777	6,181	4,431	3,684	3,301	180
Florida .....	2,634,522	1,850,901	51,495	196,057	197,882	198,479	209,068	199,322	198,980	198,789	202,584	198,245	0	783,621	219,705	199,162	192,433	172,321	0
Georgia .....	1,667,685	1,194,751	41,940	131,325	128,857	128,712	132,515	130,091	128,457	126,060	122,710	124,084	0	472,934	144,918	122,022	108,215	97,779	0
Hawaii .....	180,196	127,477	1,547	15,970	14,684	14,298	13,619	14,249	13,681	13,287	13,076	12,967	99	52,719	15,327	14,223	12,459	10,621	89
Idaho .....	276,299	194,728	2,646	21,605	21,901	21,734	21,604	21,337	21,364	20,815	20,703	21,019	0	81,571	21,763	20,615	19,943	19,250	0
Illinois .....	2,104,175	1,463,713	84,727	148,097	152,352	152,042	155,488	154,405	152,701	154,420	154,478	155,003	0	640,462	176,457	170,612	146,917	146,476	0
Indiana .....	1,046,661	730,599	12,444	78,224	80,067	79,092	82,178	79,992	78,871	79,048	79,700	80,983	0	316,062	84,235	80,905	77,923	72,999	0
Iowa .....	491,842	341,333	21,804	38,956	35,222	34,823	34,992	35,225	35,006	34,939	35,127	35,239	0	150,509	37,359	37,494	36,971	38,685	0
Kansas .....	474,489	332,997	10,509	36,461	36,524	35,617	35,853	35,782	35,336	34,978	34,161	34,596	3,180	141,492	37,450	35,672	33,596	33,522	1,252
Kentucky .....	680,089	484,466	27,909	51,276	52,066	50,541	53,071	51,027	50,075	49,934	49,005	49,298	264	195,623	54,798	50,703	46,917	43,097	108
Louisiana .....	690,915	509,883	29,447	53,763	55,612	54,189	53,922	59,998	49,658	51,348	49,128	52,818	0	181,032	56,163	45,587	40,454	38,828	0
Maine .....	189,225	128,646	3,783	13,704	13,451	13,372	13,653	13,769	13,888	14,239	14,349	14,438	0	60,579	15,259	15,324	14,750	15,246	0
Maryland .....	848,412	581,785	28,626	61,428	62,691	62,079	60,064	61,183	60,168	61,292	61,664	62,590	0	266,627	74,731	68,025	62,598	61,273	0
Massachusetts .....	957,053	666,551	27,871	68,369	70,941	70,025	70,700	71,078	71,052	72,201	71,399	72,093	822	290,502	78,771	73,298	70,460	67,973	0
Michigan .....	1,649,082	1,114,611	29,850	126,313	116,606	115,054	117,622	118,702	118,082	119,934	120,994	121,463	9,991	534,471	140,781	136,697	125,872	126,181	4,940
Minnesota .....	837,053	564,661	13,933	63,111	61,983	60,407	61,343	60,640	60,257	60,207	61,499	61,281	0	272,392	65,006	65,871	66,983	74,532	0
Mississippi .....	492,481	351,652	3,607	39,148	38,903	38,512	38,833	39,651	37,798	36,802	37,125	36,577	4,696	140,829	40,164	36,215	32,189	28,943	3,318
Missouri .....	917,982	638,082	25,584	69,016	68,133	67,357	68,045	68,730	67,901	68,577	67,309	67,430	0	279,900	74,943	70,126	67,577	67,254	0
Montana .....	141,807	97,868	1,209	10,960	10,848	10,691	10,707	10,499	10,674	10,635	10,734	10,911	0	43,939	11,563	11,072	10,741	10,563	0
Nebraska .....	295,368	206,860	11,954	23,577	22,483	22,088	21,831	21,517	21,047	20,776	20,753	20,834	0	88,508	22,765	22,073	21,404	22,266	0
Nevada .....	428,947	305,512	3,953	32,038	33,759	33,698	33,935	33,664	33,635	33,778	33,298	33,291	463	123,435	33,735	34,330	29,420	25,935	15
New Hampshire .....	197,140	132,768	2,987	11,969	14,165	14,215	14,246	14,560	14,682	15,082	15,345	15,517	0	64,372	17,108	16,277	15,399	15,588	0
New Jersey .....	1,396,029	968,332	33,937	95,251	100,792	98,370	100,138	99,911	100,675	100,866	101,248	100,749	36,395	427,697	108,577	104,572	100,966	98,733	14,849
New Mexico .....	334,419	235,343	7,406	26,266	26,165	25,985	25,781	25,358	25,406	24,473	24,377	24,126	0	99,076	29,715	26,763	22,448	20,150	0
New York .....	2,766,052	1,847,003	51,251	190,741	197,592	192,032	191,006	193,473	190,719	192,170	194,440	198,690	54,889	919,049	238,626	234,375	196,709	188,377	60,962
North Carolina .....	1,483,397	1,053,801	26,688	104,954	118,565	117,054	120,190	116,876	115,079	112,838	111,155	109,864	538	429,596	128,454	111,955	100,204	88,983	0
North Dakota .....	95,073	64,576	1,285	7,472	7,149	6,727	6,841	6,547	6,905	7,092	7,250	7,308	0	30,497	7,588	7,701	7,571	7,637	0
Ohio .....	1,764,297	1,225,346	29,329	131,114	132,572	131,009	133,405	133,751	132,768	133,678	133,551	134,169	0	538,951	156,711	139,964	123,404	118,872	0
Oklahoma .....	654,802	476,962	39,784	51,037	52,447	49,167	48,601	48,457	47,633	47,472	45,886	45,268	1,210	177,840	48,847	45,882	42,591	40,046	474
Oregon .....	582,839	404,451	21,143	40,563	42,439	41,881	42,660	43,059	43,181	43,425	42,839	43,261	0	178,388	44,788	44,090	43,422	46,088	0
Pennsylvania .....	1,786,103	1,200,502	15,239	128,947	128,565	127,268	130,380	132,213	132,528	132,538	134,436	137,072	1,316	585,601	151,739	149,834	141,898	140,845	1,285
Rhode Island .....	145,118	98,184	2,109	10,254	10,817	10,789	10,873	10,188	9,803	11,083	10,993	11,275	0	46,934	13,137	12,245	10,855	10,697	0

See notes at end of table.

**Table 37. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2009—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekinder- garten	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina.....	723,143	512,124	24,425	53,615	54,538	54,158	55,491	55,671	54,346	53,869	53,300	52,711	0	211,019	62,997	55,250	48,408	44,364	0
South Dakota.....	123,713	85,745	1,367	10,560	9,518	9,234	9,062	9,245	9,172	9,117	9,219	9,251	0	37,968	10,286	9,767	9,174	8,741	0
Tennessee.....	972,549	686,668	16,506	76,745	76,356	74,825	75,705	75,052	74,810	73,420	72,199	71,050	0	285,881	77,576	73,927	68,012	66,366	0
Texas.....	4,850,210	3,520,348	239,030	369,433	383,572	374,560	373,653	368,175	361,413	352,562	351,426	346,524	0	1,329,862	393,182	335,262	310,288	291,130	0
Utah.....	582,793	421,336	9,820	48,472	48,876	47,307	46,670	46,258	45,387	44,164	42,810	41,572	0	161,457	41,440	40,523	39,538	39,956	0
Vermont.....	92,431	62,850	4,887	6,281	6,275	6,224	6,324	6,305	6,533	6,624	6,677	6,720	0	29,581	7,456	7,494	7,219	7,412	0
Virginia.....	1,245,340	864,020	30,600	92,281	93,977	93,141	93,366	93,708	91,852	92,014	91,006	92,075	0	381,320	104,717	97,969	90,795	87,839	0
Washington.....	1,035,347	705,387	11,037	74,547	77,266	75,912	77,707	78,270	78,158	77,666	77,618	77,206	0	329,960	85,551	81,220	79,585	83,604	0
West Virginia.....	282,662	200,313	13,894	21,454	20,741	20,885	20,394	20,790	20,347	20,793	20,499	20,516	0	82,349	23,702	20,696	19,263	18,688	0
Wisconsin.....	872,436	593,436	47,054	61,094	60,197	59,557	60,661	61,242	60,413	60,656	60,814	61,748	0	279,000	69,323	68,291	70,144	71,242	0
Wyoming.....	88,155	61,825	534	7,406	7,064	6,774	6,693	6,683	6,695	6,763	6,607	6,606	0	26,330	6,792	7,031	6,347	6,160	0
Bureau of Indian Education.....	41,351	31,381	91	4,528	3,941	3,711	3,484	3,423	3,192	3,157	2,994	2,860	0	9,970	2,818	2,749	2,215	2,188	0
DoD, overseas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, domestic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	10,961	7,743	462	632	766	813	839	862	819	891	782	823	54	3,218	976	827	780	635	—
Puerto Rico.....	493,393	347,638	270	31,976	36,254	35,389	37,306	38,583	38,452	38,553	41,773	39,143	9,939	145,755	38,831	38,853	33,727	29,374	4,970
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	15,493	10,409	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,006	1,048	1,162	1,150	1,212	1,209	1,160	1,359	1,103	0	5,084	1,685	1,242	1,133	1,024	0

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. The total ungraded counts of students were prorated to the elementary and secondary levels based on prior reports.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2009–10. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

Table 38. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2008

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekin- der- garten	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>49,265,572</b>	<b>34,285,564</b>	<b>1,179,507</b>	<b>3,639,750</b>	<b>3,708,485</b>	<b>3,698,723</b>	<b>3,707,772</b>	<b>3,646,896</b>	<b>3,629,079</b>	<b>3,613,521</b>	<b>3,652,623</b>	<b>3,691,795</b>	<b>117,413</b>	<b>14,980,008</b>	<b>4,122,552</b>	<b>3,822,200</b>	<b>3,548,100</b>	<b>3,399,689</b>	<b>87,467</b>
Alabama .....	745,668	528,078	6,470	56,205	57,882	58,683	59,243	58,593	57,955	57,328	57,910	57,809	0	217,590	64,681	56,559	49,587	46,763	0
Alaska .....	130,662	89,263	1,905	9,744	9,735	9,950	9,912	9,756	9,507	9,441	9,640	9,673	0	41,399	10,475	10,200	10,937	9,787	0
Arizona .....	1,087,817	771,749	16,748	87,229	85,482	84,946	84,480	83,793	82,347	82,021	82,894	81,576	233	316,068	83,831	80,200	75,282	76,735	20
Arkansas .....	478,965	341,603	13,254	37,997	37,724	37,010	36,386	36,345	35,824	35,690	35,587	35,387	399	137,362	37,627	35,853	33,460	30,256	166
California .....	6,322,528	4,306,258	70,497	461,063	468,848	465,495	469,824	463,904	467,278	469,183	479,359	486,390	4,417	2,016,270	539,167	509,157	489,207	476,156	2,583
Colorado .....	818,443	580,304	28,280	63,985	64,139	63,404	62,647	61,058	60,093	58,993	58,972	58,733	0	238,139	63,779	60,554	57,870	55,936	0
Connecticut .....	567,198	392,218	14,952	40,684	41,171	41,303	41,732	41,792	42,387	42,137	43,033	43,027	0	174,980	47,216	44,485	42,536	40,743	0
Delaware .....	125,430	86,811	738	9,458	9,786	9,737	9,621	9,521	9,241	9,265	9,536	9,908	0	38,619	11,755	9,953	8,791	8,120	0
District of Columbia .....	68,681	50,779	7,451	5,122	5,022	5,132	5,106	4,595	4,690	4,521	4,584	4,540	16	17,902	6,334	4,390	3,723	3,444	11
Florida .....	2,631,020	1,849,295	48,233	193,428	201,072	202,513	208,942	198,129	195,401	201,741	199,100	200,736	0	781,725	217,105	207,296	189,619	167,705	0
Georgia .....	1,655,792	1,185,684	40,726	129,336	129,807	130,851	131,206	127,285	127,118	122,516	122,982	123,857	0	470,108	143,933	124,006	106,038	96,131	0
Hawaii .....	179,478	125,910	1,607	15,475	14,375	13,601	14,238	13,739	13,648	13,103	13,364	12,665	95	53,568	16,079	13,889	12,187	11,326	87
Idaho .....	275,051	193,554	2,797	21,516	21,810	21,771	21,309	21,450	20,795	20,403	21,080	20,623	0	81,497	21,686	20,874	20,111	18,826	0
Illinois .....	2,119,707	1,479,195	92,782	146,969	152,772	153,856	156,687	152,951	153,086	155,013	155,807	159,272	0	640,512	178,106	168,476	146,134	147,796	0
Indiana .....	1,046,147	730,021	11,487	76,308	80,965	82,877	79,915	78,842	78,570	78,974	81,209	80,874	0	316,126	84,538	81,245	77,354	72,989	0
Iowa .....	487,559	335,566	17,022	38,522	34,855	34,961	35,235	35,031	34,802	34,707	35,107	35,324	0	151,993	38,048	38,116	37,779	38,050	0
Kansas .....	471,060	331,079	14,271	36,267	35,599	35,503	35,409	34,965	34,652	33,601	34,160	34,366	2,286	139,981	37,354	35,662	33,803	32,267	895
Kentucky .....	670,030	472,204	18,660	50,643	52,440	51,472	51,933	49,875	49,507	48,623	49,200	49,668	183	197,826	55,766	51,925	46,731	43,326	78
Louisiana .....	684,873	504,213	28,564	52,660	55,967	53,820	54,131	57,165	49,125	48,250	52,621	51,910	0	180,660	56,174	44,525	41,727	38,234	0
Maine .....	192,935	129,324	2,893	13,475	13,567	13,813	13,812	13,860	14,185	14,309	14,524	14,886	0	63,611	15,980	15,918	16,290	15,423	0
Maryland .....	843,861	576,473	26,821	60,530	61,447	59,409	60,620	59,512	60,905	61,227	62,363	63,639	0	267,388	75,743	67,829	62,900	60,916	0
Massachusetts .....	958,910	666,538	26,796	68,540	70,492	70,552	70,935	70,666	71,696	71,009	71,959	73,170	723	292,372	79,315	73,214	71,514	68,329	0
Michigan .....	1,659,921	1,118,569	29,772	124,451	115,950	117,821	118,230	117,432	118,316	119,541	121,409	123,823	11,824	541,352	141,910	139,487	127,703	126,352	5,900
Minnesota .....	836,048	560,184	13,522	61,982	60,228	61,090	60,406	59,822	59,774	60,296	60,984	62,080	0	275,864	66,019	67,634	68,009	74,202	0
Mississippi .....	491,962	351,807	3,106	38,511	39,327	39,174	39,768	38,159	36,999	36,656	37,612	37,889	4,606	140,155	40,518	36,784	31,327	28,288	3,238
Missouri .....	917,871	635,411	25,435	67,690	67,710	67,938	68,391	67,620	68,105	66,974	67,518	68,030	0	282,460	75,220	71,882	69,092	66,266	0
Montana .....	141,899	96,869	963	10,802	10,742	10,571	10,398	10,558	10,538	10,566	10,841	10,890	0	45,030	11,890	11,326	11,144	10,670	0
Nebraska .....	292,590	202,912	11,046	22,790	22,151	21,695	21,391	20,939	20,609	20,562	20,771	20,958	0	89,678	23,137	22,496	21,799	22,246	0
Nevada .....	433,371	308,328	3,393	32,188	34,358	34,391	34,185	34,099	33,757	33,340	33,944	34,394	279	125,043	41,768	34,224	25,712	23,330	9
New Hampshire .....	197,934	132,995	2,834	10,968	14,444	14,239	14,475	14,613	15,013	15,174	15,452	15,783	0	64,939	17,244	16,260	16,016	15,419	0
New Jersey .....	1,381,420	956,765	30,746	93,504	98,778	98,907	99,123	99,242	98,998	99,460	100,152	100,894	36,961	424,655	107,770	104,922	99,293	97,515	15,155
New Mexico .....	330,245	231,415	6,365	25,680	26,085	25,858	25,275	25,119	24,544	24,191	23,932	24,366	0	98,830	30,191	26,530	22,169	19,940	0
New York .....	2,740,592	1,843,080	50,758	187,194	194,363	193,043	193,033	190,067	191,180	191,686	196,863	201,895	52,998	897,512	235,589	224,040	194,312	185,896	57,675
North Carolina .....	1,488,645	1,058,926	24,678	117,282	118,968	119,644	118,931	114,909	112,746	111,120	109,598	111,050	0	429,719	131,515	111,292	98,188	88,724	0
North Dakota .....	94,728	63,955	1,262	7,217	6,746	6,750	6,539	6,812	6,965	7,077	7,223	7,364	0	30,773	7,687	7,856	7,622	7,608	0
Ohio .....	1,817,163	1,239,494	37,873	130,405	133,326	133,983	133,687	132,680	133,167	132,327	134,567	137,479	0	577,669	160,269	143,494	139,384	134,522	0
Oklahoma .....	645,108	467,960	37,726	50,497	51,545	48,681	48,065	47,245	47,132	45,665	45,075	45,149	1,180	177,148	48,896	45,894	43,091	38,798	469
Oregon .....	575,393	395,421	11,855	40,556	41,976	42,530	42,954	43,272	43,186	42,597	43,156	43,339	0	179,972	44,640	44,681	44,531	46,120	0
Pennsylvania .....	1,775,029	1,194,327	13,686	126,197	126,458	128,895	130,488	130,592	130,224	131,401	136,000	139,173	1,213	580,702	153,341	149,052	140,191	136,937	1,181
Rhode Island .....	145,342	97,983	1,985	9,905	10,728	10,914	10,097	9,752	10,972	10,927	11,281	11,422	0	47,359	13,614	12,203	10,833	10,709	0

See notes at end of table.

**Table 38. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2008—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekinder- garten	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina.....	718,113	507,602	23,376	52,468	54,769	55,325	55,452	53,996	53,257	52,706	52,807	53,446	0	210,511	64,674	55,294	47,354	43,189	0
South Dakota.....	126,429	87,477	2,626	10,315	9,462	9,260	9,314	9,234	9,142	9,326	9,352	9,446	0	38,952	10,580	10,357	9,184	8,831	0
Tennessee.....	971,950	684,549	16,864	76,156	76,493	75,822	75,499	75,091	73,438	71,538	71,393	72,255	0	287,401	78,675	74,858	68,562	65,306	0
Texas.....	4,752,148	3,446,511	224,759	362,318	379,279	371,575	368,318	355,578	352,401	345,713	343,022	343,548	0	1,305,637	389,217	332,620	303,492	280,308	0
Utah.....	559,778	404,469	9,480	47,046	46,348	45,763	45,278	44,546	43,323	41,689	40,735	40,261	0	155,309	39,511	38,991	38,989	37,818	0
Vermont.....	93,625	62,994	4,698	6,192	6,229	6,229	6,243	6,471	6,532	6,656	6,740	7,004	0	30,631	7,754	7,574	7,783	7,520	0
Virginia.....	1,235,795	855,008	29,987	89,931	93,277	92,909	92,668	91,133	90,884	89,889	91,449	92,881	0	380,787	106,252	97,466	89,892	87,177	0
Washington.....	1,037,018	704,794	10,995	73,831	75,937	77,385	77,849	77,999	77,688	77,184	77,024	78,902	0	332,224	87,546	83,254	81,508	79,916	0
West Virginia.....	282,729	199,477	13,150	20,919	21,290	20,494	20,748	20,162	20,447	20,405	20,594	21,268	0	83,252	23,730	20,966	19,642	18,914	0
Wisconsin.....	873,750	589,528	43,161	60,384	59,790	60,497	60,981	60,319	60,233	60,246	61,600	62,317	0	284,222	71,676	69,408	71,339	71,799	0
Wyoming.....	87,161	60,635	452	7,215	6,771	6,681	6,663	6,608	6,697	6,554	6,538	6,456	0	26,526	7,027	7,029	6,359	6,111	0
Bureau of Indian Education.....	40,927	30,612	112	4,251	3,822	3,518	3,460	3,292	3,131	3,107	2,983	2,936	0	10,315	3,106	2,771	2,346	2,092	0
DoD, overseas.....	56,768	43,931	1,701	5,423	5,298	4,920	4,974	4,666	4,645	4,312	4,129	3,863	0	12,837	3,881	3,362	3,059	2,535	0
DoD, domestic.....	28,013	25,255	2,570	3,459	3,231	3,034	2,821	2,548	2,417	2,099	1,591	1,485	0	2,758	930	731	613	484	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	10,913	7,816	462	614	830	829	866	819	832	820	838	824	82	3,097	1,070	875	615	537	0
Puerto Rico.....	503,635	355,115	372	30,914	37,521	37,847	38,079	39,544	39,230	38,939	42,564	40,500	9,605	148,520	39,849	39,893	33,566	30,419	4,793
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	15,768	10,567	( <sup>1</sup> )	977	1,124	1,140	1,131	1,208	1,189	1,261	1,371	1,166	0	5,201	1,856	1,253	1,036	1,056	0

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. The total ungraded counts of students were prorated to the elementary and secondary levels based on prior reports.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2008–09. (This table was prepared November 2010.)

**Table 39. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level and grade: Selected years, fall 1980 through fall 2009**

Grade	Fall 1980	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	Fall 2007	Fall 2008	Fall 2009
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number (in thousands)																				
<b>All grades.....</b>	<b>40,877</b>	<b>39,422</b>	<b>41,217</b>	<b>42,823</b>	<b>43,465</b>	<b>44,111</b>	<b>44,840</b>	<b>45,611</b>	<b>46,127</b>	<b>46,539</b>	<b>46,857</b>	<b>47,204</b>	<b>47,672</b>	<b>48,183</b>	<b>48,540</b>	<b>48,795</b>	<b>49,113</b>	<b>49,316</b>	<b>49,293</b>	<b>49,266</b>	<b>49,373</b>
Elementary .....	27,647	27,034	29,876	31,086	31,502	31,896	32,338	32,762	33,071	33,344	33,486	33,686	33,936	34,114	34,201	34,178	34,204	34,235	34,205	34,286	34,418
Prekindergarten .....	96	151	303	505	545	603	637	670	695	729	751	776	865	915	950	990	1,036	1,084	1,081	1,180	1,224
Kindergarten .....	2,593	3,041	3,306	3,313	3,377	3,444	3,536	3,532	3,503	3,443	3,397	3,382	3,379	3,434	3,503	3,544	3,619	3,631	3,609	3,640	3,679
1st grade .....	2,894	3,239	3,499	3,542	3,529	3,593	3,671	3,770	3,755	3,727	3,684	3,636	3,614	3,594	3,613	3,663	3,691	3,751	3,750	3,708	3,730
2nd grade .....	2,800	2,941	3,327	3,431	3,429	3,440	3,507	3,600	3,689	3,681	3,656	3,634	3,593	3,565	3,544	3,560	3,606	3,641	3,704	3,699	3,666
3rd grade .....	2,893	2,895	3,297	3,361	3,437	3,439	3,445	3,524	3,597	3,696	3,691	3,676	3,653	3,623	3,611	3,580	3,586	3,627	3,659	3,708	3,708
4th grade .....	3,107	2,771	3,248	3,342	3,361	3,426	3,431	3,454	3,507	3,592	3,686	3,711	3,695	3,669	3,619	3,612	3,578	3,586	3,624	3,647	3,701
5th grade .....	3,130	2,776	3,197	3,325	3,350	3,372	3,438	3,453	3,458	3,520	3,604	3,707	3,727	3,711	3,685	3,635	3,633	3,602	3,600	3,629	3,653
6th grade .....	3,038	2,789	3,110	3,303	3,356	3,381	3,395	3,494	3,492	3,497	3,564	3,663	3,769	3,788	3,772	3,735	3,670	3,660	3,628	3,614	3,645
7th grade .....	3,085	2,938	3,067	3,299	3,355	3,404	3,422	3,464	3,520	3,530	3,541	3,629	3,720	3,821	3,841	3,818	3,777	3,716	3,701	3,653	3,642
8th grade .....	3,086	2,982	2,979	3,129	3,249	3,302	3,356	3,403	3,415	3,480	3,497	3,538	3,616	3,709	3,809	3,825	3,802	3,766	3,709	3,692	3,652
Elementary ungraded .....	924	511	541	536	513	492	500	399	440	449	415	334	304	285	255	215	205	170	139	117	119
Secondary .....	13,231	12,388	11,341	11,737	11,963	12,215	12,502	12,849	13,056	13,195	13,371	13,517	13,736	14,069	14,339	14,618	14,909	15,081	15,087	14,980	14,955
9th grade .....	3,377	3,439	3,169	3,352	3,487	3,604	3,704	3,801	3,819	3,856	3,935	3,963	4,012	4,105	4,190	4,281	4,287	4,260	4,200	4,123	4,081
10th grade .....	3,368	3,230	2,896	3,027	3,050	3,131	3,237	3,323	3,376	3,382	3,415	3,491	3,528	3,584	3,675	3,750	3,866	3,882	3,863	3,822	3,810
11th grade .....	3,195	2,866	2,612	2,656	2,751	2,748	2,826	2,930	2,972	3,021	3,034	3,083	3,174	3,229	3,277	3,369	3,454	3,551	3,558	3,548	3,542
12th grade .....	2,925	2,550	2,381	2,431	2,424	2,488	2,487	2,586	2,673	2,722	2,782	2,803	2,863	2,990	3,046	3,094	3,180	3,277	3,375	3,400	3,433
Secondary ungraded .....	366	303	284	272	250	244	247	208	216	214	205	177	159	161	150	122	121	110	92	87	90
	Percentage distribution																				
<b>All grades.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Elementary .....	67.6	68.6	72.5	72.6	72.5	72.3	72.1	71.8	71.7	71.6	71.5	71.4	71.2	70.8	70.5	70.0	69.6	69.4	69.4	69.6	69.7
Prekindergarten .....	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5
Kindergarten .....	6.3	7.7	8.0	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.5
1st grade .....	7.1	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.6
2nd grade .....	6.8	7.5	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4
3rd grade .....	7.1	7.3	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5
4th grade .....	7.6	7.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5
5th grade .....	7.7	7.0	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4
6th grade .....	7.4	7.1	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4
7th grade .....	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4
8th grade .....	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4
Elementary ungraded .....	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Secondary .....	32.4	31.4	27.5	27.4	27.5	27.7	27.9	28.2	28.3	28.4	28.5	28.6	28.8	29.2	29.5	30.0	30.4	30.6	30.6	30.4	30.3
9th grade .....	8.3	8.7	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.3
10th grade .....	8.2	8.2	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7
11th grade .....	7.8	7.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2
12th grade .....	7.2	6.5	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.9	7.0
Secondary ungraded .....	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

NOTE: Because of changes in reporting practices and imputation of data for nonrespondents since 1992, prekindergarten enrollment data for 1992 and later years are not comparable to prekindergarten enrollment data for prior years. The total ungraded counts of students were prorated to the elementary and secondary levels based on prior reports. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1980–81*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1985–86 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 40. Number and percentage of homeschooled students ages 5 through 17 with a grade equivalent of kindergarten through 12th grade, by selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999, 2003, and 2007**

Selected characteristic	1999			2003			2007		
	Number of students <sup>1</sup> (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled	Number of students <sup>1</sup> (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled	Number of students <sup>1</sup> (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>50,188 (72.7)</b>	<b>850 (71.1)</b>	<b>1.7 (0.14)</b>	<b>50,707 (89.3)</b>	<b>1,096 (92.3)</b>	<b>2.2 (0.18)</b>	<b>51,135 (155.3)</b>	<b>1,508 (117.9)</b>	<b>2.9 (0.23)</b>
Sex of child									
Male .....	25,515 (233.9)	417 (43.9)	1.6 (0.17)	25,819 (286.8)	569 (61.9)	2.2 (0.24)	26,286 (355.6)	633 (75.2)	2.4 (0.28)
Female .....	24,673 (238.7)	434 (46.1)	1.8 (0.19)	24,888 (277.7)	527 (58.2)	2.1 (0.23)	24,849 (386.9)	875 (97.7)	3.5 (0.39)
Race/ethnicity of child									
White .....	32,474 (168.2)	640 (62.3)	2.0 (0.19)	31,584 (187.2)	843 (77.5)	2.7 (0.25)	29,815 (197.9)	1159 (101.6)	3.9 (0.34)
Black .....	8,047 (102.3)	84 (24.8)	1.0 (0.31)	7,985 (45.7)	103 ! (33.9)	1.3 ! (0.42)	7,523 (114.0)	61 ! (21.2)	0.8 ! (0.28)
Hispanic .....	7,043 (85.5)	77 (17.7)	1.1 (0.25)	8,075 (35.1)	59 ! (21.1)	0.7 ! (0.26)	9,589 (84.8)	147 (27.5)	1.5 (0.29)
Other .....	2,623 (114.2)	49 ! (17.2)	1.9 ! (0.65)	3,063 (161.1)	91 ! (31.5)	3.0 ! (1.02)	4,208 (170.6)	141 (36.1)	3.3 (0.86)
Grade equivalent <sup>2</sup>									
Kindergarten through 5th grade .....	24,428 (20.5)	428 (48.1)	1.8 (0.20)	24,269 (24.7)	472 (55.3)	1.9 (0.23)	23,529 (68.1)	717 (83.8)	3.0 (0.36)
Kindergarten .....	3,790 (20.0)	92 (19.7)	2.4 (0.52)	3,643 (24.7)	98 (23.5)	2.7 (0.64)	3,669 (67.9)	114 ! (35.4)	3.1 ! (0.96)
Grades 1 through 3 .....	12,692 (6.2)	199 (36.7)	1.6 (0.29)	12,098 (#)	214 (33.3)	1.8 (0.28)	11,965 (2.4)	406 (64.5)	3.4 (0.54)
Grades 4 through 5 .....	7,946 (1.3)	136 (22.5)	1.7 (0.28)	8,528 (#)	160 (30.1)	1.9 (0.35)	7,895 (2.1)	197 (41.4)	2.5 (0.52)
Grades 6 through 8 .....	11,788 (3.4)	186 (28.0)	1.6 (0.24)	12,472 (6.5)	302 (44.9)	2.4 (0.36)	12,435 (0.7)	359 (64.9)	2.9 (0.52)
Grades 9 through 12 .....	13,954 (70.5)	235 (33.2)	1.7 (0.24)	13,958 (81.8)	315 (47.0)	2.3 (0.33)	15,161 (129.3)	422 (58.2)	2.8 (0.38)
Number of children in the household									
One child .....	8,226 (153.8)	120 (20.3)	1.5 (0.24)	8,033 (218.1)	110 (22.3)	1.4 (0.27)	8,463 (227.1)	187 (31.4)	2.2 (0.37)
Two children .....	19,883 (211.4)	207 (27.1)	1.0 (0.14)	20,530 (319.4)	306 (45.1)	1.5 (0.22)	20,694 (295.3)	412 (67.3)	2.0 (0.33)
Three or more children .....	22,078 (241.2)	523 (65.2)	2.4 (0.30)	22,144 (362.8)	679 (80.2)	3.1 (0.36)	21,979 (331.0)	909 (102.4)	4.1 (0.46)
Number of parents in the household									
Two parents .....	33,007 (203.8)	683 (68.3)	2.1 (0.21)	35,936 (315.1)	886 (82.7)	2.5 (0.23)	37,262 (302.1)	1348 (111.5)	3.6 (0.30)
One parent .....	15,454 (209.4)	142 (25.0)	0.9 (0.16)	13,260 (319.2)	196 (42.6)	1.5 (0.32)	11,734 (299.2)	115 (28.4)	1.0 (0.24)
Nonparental guardians .....	1,727 (86.0)	† (†)	† (†)	1,511 (100.1)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	2,139 (203.2)	45 ! (17.3)	2.1 ! (0.81)
Parent participation in the labor force									
Two parents—both in labor force .....	22,880 (241.5)	237 (39.8)	1.0 (0.17)	25,108 (373.1)	274 (44.1)	1.1 (0.18)	26,075 (318.9)	509 (76.8)	2.0 (0.30)
Two parents—one in labor force .....	9,628 (194.4)	444 (53.8)	4.6 (0.55)	10,545 (297.2)	594 (73.7)	5.6 (0.67)	10,776 (284.8)	808 (94.3)	7.5 (0.82)
One parent—in labor force .....	13,907 (220.0)	98 (21.8)	0.7 (0.16)	12,045 (267.9)	174 (39.8)	1.4 (0.33)	9,989 (277.2)	127 (29.5)	1.3 (0.30)
No parent participation in labor force .....	3,773 (162.3)	71 (18.8)	1.9 (0.48)	3,008 (171.4)	54 ! (23.7)	1.8 ! (0.78)	4,296 (228.0)	64 ! (20.6)	1.5 ! (0.48)
Highest education level of parents									
High school diploma or less .....	18,334 (217.3)	160 (26.5)	0.9 (0.15)	16,106 (272.3)	269 (51.6)	1.7 (0.32)	14,303 (292.6)	206 (35.6)	1.4 (0.24)
Vocational/technical or some college .....	15,177 (215.2)	287 (37.3)	1.9 (0.24)	16,068 (323.4)	338 (57.7)	2.1 (0.36)	14,584 (326.3)	549 (77.3)	3.8 (0.52)
Bachelor's degree/some graduate school .....	9,412 (179.0)	230 (36.3)	2.4 (0.37)	10,849 (275.0)	309 (48.5)	2.8 (0.45)	12,321 (281.6)	502 (70.1)	4.1 (0.57)
Graduate/professional degree .....	7,264 (179.9)	173 (39.9)	2.4 (0.54)	7,683 (239.5)	180 (41.6)	2.3 (0.55)	9,927 (242.9)	251 (41.0)	2.5 (0.41)
Household income									
\$25,000 or less .....	16,776 (116.9)	262 (45.0)	1.6 (0.27)	12,375 (53.6)	283 (56.0)	2.3 (0.45)	11,544 (123.8)	239 (49.9)	2.1 (0.43)
\$25,001 to \$50,000 .....	15,220 (232.7)	278 (36.7)	1.8 (0.24)	13,220 (270.2)	311 (49.9)	2.4 (0.37)	10,592 (236.4)	364 (56.9)	3.4 (0.52)
\$50,001 to \$75,000 .....	8,576 (189.3)	162 (25.5)	1.9 (0.30)	10,961 (282.2)	264 (51.1)	2.4 (0.46)	10,289 (232.9)	405 (57.9)	3.9 (0.56)
Over \$75,000 .....	9,615 (211.2)	148 (26.5)	1.5 (0.28)	14,150 (261.7)	238 (45.8)	1.7 (0.33)	18,710 (232.6)	501 (74.9)	2.7 (0.40)
Urbanicity									
City .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	15,998 (292.3)	327 (40.4)	2.0 (0.26)
Suburb .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	18,988 (291.3)	503 (78.8)	2.6 (0.41)
Town .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	5,574 (209.4)	165 (37.2)	3.0 (0.66)
Rural .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	10,576 (110.9)	513 (75.5)	4.9 (0.71)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

‡Reporting standards not met. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 50 percent or greater.

!Refers to all students in public and private schools and homeschooled students.

<sup>2</sup>Students whose grade equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003 and 2007.

NOTE: The number and percentage of homeschoolers exclude students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week; also excluded in 1999 and 2003 are students who were homeschooled only due to a temporary illness and, in 2007, students who were homeschooled primarily due to a temporary illness. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Homeschooling in the United States: 2003*; and Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003 and PFI:2007) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared July 2010.)

**Table 41. Percentage distribution of students ages 5 through 17 attending kindergarten through 12th grade, by school type or participation in homeschooling and selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999, 2003, and 2007**

Selected characteristic	1999				2003				2007			
	Public school		Private school	Homeschooled <sup>1</sup>	Public school		Private school	Homeschooled <sup>1</sup>	Public school		Private school	Homeschooled <sup>1</sup>
	Assigned	Chosen			Assigned	Chosen			Assigned	Chosen		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>74.1 (0.45)</b>	<b>14.3 (0.33)</b>	<b>10.0 (0.28)</b>	<b>1.7 (0.14)</b>	<b>72.1 (0.57)</b>	<b>15.0 (0.41)</b>	<b>10.8 (0.39)</b>	<b>2.2 (0.18)</b>	<b>70.6 (0.70)</b>	<b>15.0 (0.55)</b>	<b>11.4 (0.45)</b>	<b>2.9 (0.23)</b>
Sex of child												
Male .....	74.8 (0.60)	13.9 (0.44)	9.7 (0.34)	1.6 (0.17)	72.1 (0.70)	15.0 (0.56)	10.7 (0.48)	2.2 (0.24)	70.7 (1.05)	15.3 (0.79)	11.5 (0.73)	2.4 (0.28)
Female .....	73.4 (0.61)	14.6 (0.45)	10.3 (0.41)	1.8 (0.19)	72.1 (0.78)	14.9 (0.54)	10.8 (0.51)	2.1 (0.23)	70.5 (0.88)	14.7 (0.64)	11.2 (0.54)	3.5 (0.39)
Race/ethnicity of child												
White .....	75.0 (0.54)	11.2 (0.35)	11.8 (0.39)	2.0 (0.19)	72.7 (0.67)	12.4 (0.47)	12.2 (0.48)	2.7 (0.25)	69.9 (0.80)	12.0 (0.46)	14.2 (0.61)	3.9 (0.34)
Black .....	70.2 (1.24)	22.6 (1.22)	6.2 (0.47)	1.0 (0.31)	66.6 (1.49)	23.4 (1.45)	8.6 (0.85)	1.3 ! (0.42)	68.4 (2.30)	23.0 (2.20)	7.8 (1.33)	0.8 ! (0.28)
Hispanic .....	76.0 (1.02)	17.6 (0.91)	5.2 (0.40)	1.1 (0.25)	77.2 (1.17)	15.0 (0.99)	7.1 (0.66)	0.7 ! (0.26)	74.6 (1.41)	17.5 (1.25)	6.3 (0.57)	1.5 (0.29)
Other .....	69.5 (2.20)	17.6 (1.99)	11.0 (1.35)	1.9 ! (0.65)	67.1 (2.59)	18.7 (1.94)	11.3 (1.61)	3.0 ! (1.02)	70.4 (2.23)	16.7 (1.79)	9.4 (1.12)	3.3 (0.86)
Disability status of child as reported by parent												
Has a disability .....	74.8 (0.93)	15.3 (0.78)	8.0 (0.49)	1.8 (0.27)	72.4 (1.12)	16.2 (0.75)	9.2 (0.70)	2.2 (0.35)	72.7 (1.35)	14.0 (0.91)	10.5 (0.96)	2.6 (0.48)
Does not have a disability .....	73.9 (0.51)	14.0 (0.36)	10.5 (0.34)	1.7 (0.16)	72.0 (0.67)	14.5 (0.51)	11.3 (0.44)	2.1 (0.21)	69.9 (0.76)	15.3 (0.63)	11.7 (0.48)	3.1 (0.28)
Grade equivalent <sup>2</sup>												
Kindergarten through 5th grade .....	71.5 (0.61)	15.1 (0.43)	11.6 (0.41)	1.8 (0.20)	70.1 (0.70)	16.2 (0.56)	11.8 (0.53)	1.9 (0.23)	68.5 (1.16)	16.2 (1.04)	12.2 (0.69)	3.0 (0.36)
Kindergarten .....	66.2 (1.67)	15.4 (1.13)	15.9 (1.29)	2.4 (0.52)	69.0 (1.50)	15.5 (1.18)	12.8 (1.21)	2.7 (0.64)	66.4 (2.20)	14.7 (1.60)	15.8 (1.61)	3.1 ! (0.96)
Grades 1 through 3 .....	72.2 (0.87)	15.3 (0.67)	10.9 (0.53)	1.6 (0.29)	70.0 (1.18)	16.2 (0.96)	12.1 (0.73)	1.8 (0.28)	68.4 (1.68)	15.9 (1.63)	12.3 (0.93)	3.4 (0.54)
Grades 4 through 5 .....	72.9 (1.17)	14.6 (0.79)	10.7 (0.77)	1.7 (0.28)	70.7 (1.12)	16.5 (0.96)	10.9 (0.76)	1.9 (0.35)	69.7 (1.62)	17.5 (1.34)	10.3 (1.08)	2.5 (0.52)
Grades 6 through 8 .....	77.4 (0.79)	11.5 (0.65)	9.5 (0.47)	1.6 (0.24)	73.3 (1.03)	14.1 (0.81)	10.2 (0.59)	2.4 (0.36)	74.4 (1.44)	11.6 (0.81)	11.0 (1.14)	2.9 (0.52)
Grades 9 through 12 .....	75.7 (0.75)	15.1 (0.60)	7.5 (0.44)	1.7 (0.24)	74.6 (0.97)	13.6 (0.76)	9.5 (0.63)	2.3 (0.33)	70.8 (1.07)	15.9 (0.84)	10.5 (0.75)	2.8 (0.38)
Number of parents in the household												
Two parents .....	74.5 (0.54)	12.0 (0.35)	11.5 (0.37)	2.1 (0.21)	71.8 (0.67)	13.6 (0.51)	12.1 (0.47)	2.5 (0.23)	69.5 (0.73)	13.8 (0.49)	12.9 (0.52)	3.6 (0.30)
One parent .....	73.5 (0.78)	18.2 (0.55)	7.3 (0.47)	0.9 (0.16)	72.9 (1.09)	18.0 (0.98)	7.6 (0.67)	1.5 (0.32)	73.6 (1.39)	17.2 (1.14)	8.1 (1.18)	1.0 (0.24)
Nonparental guardians .....	71.6 (2.70)	21.9 (2.72)	5.1 (0.84)	‡ (†)	73.2 (3.05)	20.1 (2.59)	5.8 (1.36)	‡ (†)	72.2 (5.91)	23.0 (6.19)	2.6 (0.74)	2.1 ! (0.81)
Highest education level of parents												
Less than a high school diploma .....	79.1 (1.38)	18.0 (1.46)	2.7 (0.51)	0.2 ! (0.10)	76.9 (2.06)	18.9 (1.76)	2.9 ! (1.18)	‡ (†)	83.3 (2.03)	12.7 (1.53)	3.5 ! (1.81)	0.5 ! (0.23)
High school diploma or GED .....	79.0 (0.84)	14.3 (0.72)	5.6 (0.44)	1.1 (0.19)	77.8 (1.01)	15.5 (0.89)	4.9 (0.45)	1.8 (0.34)	78.8 (1.90)	15.1 (1.84)	4.1 (0.63)	1.9 (0.36)
Vocational/technical or some college .....	75.8 (0.72)	14.7 (0.63)	7.7 (0.40)	1.9 (0.24)	74.0 (0.97)	15.5 (0.74)	8.3 (0.58)	2.1 (0.36)	72.0 (1.03)	15.3 (0.99)	8.8 (0.70)	3.8 (0.52)
Bachelor's degree/some graduate school .....	68.6 (1.06)	13.2 (0.75)	15.8 (0.75)	2.4 (0.37)	67.1 (1.00)	13.2 (0.84)	16.8 (0.90)	2.8 (0.45)	66.8 (1.24)	14.8 (1.02)	14.3 (0.87)	4.1 (0.57)
Graduate/professional degree .....	65.0 (1.14)	12.4 (0.77)	20.2 (0.91)	2.4 (0.54)	63.6 (1.50)	13.5 (1.14)	20.5 (1.28)	2.3 (0.55)	59.2 (1.37)	15.9 (1.01)	22.4 (1.22)	2.5 (0.41)
Poverty status of household												
Below poverty .....	74.8 (1.16)	19.2 (1.06)	4.3 (0.50)	1.7 (0.34)	76.3 (1.28)	17.7 (1.10)	3.7 (0.67)	2.3 (0.58)	76.6 (2.48)	17.8 (2.35)	3.7 (1.04)	1.8 (0.40)
Between poverty and 200 percent of poverty .....	76.8 (0.79)	15.3 (0.70)	5.9 (0.48)	2.0 (0.31)	75.1 (1.17)	16.0 (0.87)	5.9 (0.69)	3.1 (0.50)	74.4 (1.45)	16.2 (1.15)	5.2 (0.69)	4.1 (0.69)
At or above 200 percent of poverty .....	72.5 (0.57)	11.8 (0.34)	14.0 (0.47)	1.6 (0.18)	69.8 (0.70)	13.8 (0.54)	14.6 (0.54)	1.8 (0.21)	67.6 (0.75)	13.8 (0.48)	15.7 (0.54)	2.9 (0.30)
Urbanicity												
City .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	61.7 (1.46)	22.1 (1.38)	14.2 (0.97)	2.0 (0.26)
Suburb .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	72.7 (0.95)	11.8 (0.67)	12.8 (0.68)	2.6 (0.41)
Town .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	77.3 (1.77)	12.4 (1.43)	7.1 (0.75)	3.0 (0.66)
Rural .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	76.7 (1.36)	11.5 (1.03)	6.8 (1.09)	4.9 (0.71)
Region												
Northeast .....	72.8 (1.06)	13.4 (0.78)	12.6 (0.63)	1.1 (0.30)	71.6 (1.42)	11.9 (1.02)	14.6 (1.03)	1.8 ! (0.58)	72.5 (1.42)	11.8 (1.11)	13.6 (0.98)	2.1 (0.47)
South .....	75.4 (0.65)	13.2 (0.52)	9.3 (0.43)	2.0 (0.28)	74.2 (0.88)	14.9 (0.72)	8.3 (0.58)	2.6 (0.39)	71.9 (1.15)	13.6 (0.96)	10.8 (0.58)	3.7 (0.46)
Midwest .....	74.3 (0.80)	13.4 (0.72)	10.9 (0.61)	1.4 (0.24)	69.9 (1.27)	14.4 (0.92)	13.8 (1.04)	2.0 (0.37)	70.8 (1.54)	14.2 (1.06)	12.8 (1.14)	2.2 (0.53)
West .....	72.7 (0.95)	17.7 (0.73)	7.5 (0.49)	2.0 (0.34)	71.9 (1.07)	17.9 (0.97)	8.3 (0.59)	2.0 (0.34)	67.0 (1.40)	20.3 (1.17)	9.4 (0.75)	3.1 (0.42)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

‡Reporting standards not met. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 50 percent or greater.

<sup>1</sup>Excludes students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week; also excluded in 1999 and 2003 are students who were homeschooled only due to a temporary illness and, in 2007, students who were homeschooled primarily due to a temporary illness.

<sup>2</sup>Students whose grade equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003 and 2007.

NOTE: Data are based on parent reports. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003 and PFI:2007) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared July 2010.)

**Table 42. Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2008–09**

State or jurisdiction	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07	2007–08	2008–09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>41,934,376</b>	<b>38,288,911</b>	<b>37,799,296</b>	<b>43,806,726</b>	<b>44,075,930</b>	<b>44,604,592</b>	<b>45,017,360</b>	<b>45,325,731</b>	<b>45,625,458</b>	<b>45,931,617</b>	<b>46,132,663</b>	<b>46,155,880</b>	<b>46,212,771</b>
Alabama .....	777,123	711,432	683,833	725,212	719,562	702,423	701,235	706,446	706,588	714,197	714,302	731,161	712,179
Alaska .....	72,489	79,945	98,213	122,412	122,932	123,316	123,145	122,341	121,699	122,010	120,988	119,882	119,330
Arizona .....	391,526	481,905	557,252	782,851	803,453	834,036	868,547	878,891	911,640	933,663	972,404	973,689	999,386
Arkansas .....	414,158	423,610	403,025	422,958	421,625	422,817	418,775	425,571	430,290	435,278	436,804	439,347	439,432
California <sup>1</sup> .....	4,418,423	4,044,736	4,893,341	5,957,216	6,075,001	6,219,160	6,312,362	6,384,882	6,373,959	6,349,270	6,351,774	6,365,266	6,365,278
Colorado .....	500,388	513,475	519,419	656,700	671,909	707,202	709,349	673,285	700,485	712,476	722,168	735,549	747,845
Connecticut .....	618,881	507,362	439,524	533,779	540,946	547,194	557,701	561,530	559,478	558,423	555,428	553,445	549,776
Delaware .....	120,819	94,058	89,838	106,444	105,681	107,730	109,945	108,751	110,393	113,986	113,992	116,472	119,092
District of Columbia .....	138,600	91,576	71,468	65,371	62,881	62,681	61,236	65,625	70,817	59,137	61,799	61,636	68,447
Florida .....	1,312,693	1,464,461	1,646,583	2,175,453	2,269,372	2,326,142	2,362,841	2,418,329	2,463,323	2,494,778	2,527,431	2,494,397	2,468,060
Georgia .....	1,019,427	989,433	1,054,097	1,326,713	1,347,218	1,379,176	1,400,007	1,424,004	1,460,767	1,499,317	1,542,305	1,561,935	1,569,767
Hawaii .....	168,140	151,563	157,360	171,180	171,117	170,268	169,797	167,739	169,825	168,009	165,415	166,179	166,118
Idaho .....	170,920	189,199	203,987	230,828	230,890	231,861	234,244	237,095	241,590	247,009	251,278	255,523	258,712
Illinois .....	2,084,844	1,770,435	1,587,733	1,789,089	1,805,582	1,837,863	1,855,417	1,862,274	1,862,046	1,871,619	1,879,288	1,881,810	1,881,276
Indiana .....	1,111,043	983,444	884,568	929,281	928,703	931,886	942,506	943,735	944,944	966,967	976,373	969,976	973,342
Iowa .....	624,403	510,081	450,224	471,384	467,404	462,276	459,761	457,771	456,559	477,491	481,528	492,922	494,438
Kansas .....	470,296	382,019	388,986	426,853	425,036	413,670	419,285	415,529	411,455	407,812	422,142	418,751	418,495
Kentucky .....	647,970	619,868	569,795	565,693	564,198	566,451	569,538	570,911	574,380	580,937	583,102	585,775	585,556
Louisiana .....	776,555	727,601	727,125	701,957	684,566	680,122	674,949	674,333	670,238	648,243	625,916	631,163	637,764
Maine .....	225,146	211,400	195,089	194,554	191,963	190,477	188,776	187,492	184,374	180,223	178,870	175,161	173,357
Maryland .....	785,989	686,336	620,617	791,133	797,522	807,331	809,398	808,557	804,696	800,553	795,473	793,881	793,333
Massachusetts .....	1,056,207	935,960	763,231	913,502	920,522	921,266	921,201	932,417	930,338	930,151	933,697	917,181	913,976
Michigan .....	1,991,235	1,758,427	1,446,996	1,574,894	1,577,260	1,588,300	1,591,900	1,590,555	1,583,496	1,574,023	1,556,297	1,528,815	1,498,107
Minnesota .....	864,595	748,606	699,001	818,819	820,457	818,160	813,660	792,896	788,354	787,521	791,417	790,206	791,427
Mississippi .....	524,623	454,401	476,048	468,746	465,505	461,951	461,269	463,470	463,816	461,112	462,251	461,459	460,797
Missouri .....	906,132	777,269	729,693	836,105	836,411	843,148	849,040	851,749	851,114	859,441	858,821	852,106	853,580
Montana .....	162,664	144,608	135,406	142,313	139,198	136,498	133,988	132,356	130,998	129,948	128,872	132,104	131,982
Nebraska .....	314,516	270,524	254,754	261,767	268,897	267,909	269,499	260,352	260,725	262,805	263,800	264,810	266,536
Nevada .....	113,421	134,995	173,149	305,067	321,679	334,853	346,512	364,409	378,186	383,403	395,536	395,535	406,792
New Hampshire .....	140,203	154,187	154,915	200,283	198,389	199,429	200,184	202,352	201,242	199,952	198,004	195,383	192,890
New Jersey .....	1,322,124	1,140,111	997,561	1,222,438	1,257,124	1,297,217	1,312,610	1,336,869	1,341,156	1,358,562	1,348,279	1,340,220	1,339,946
New Mexico .....	259,997	253,453	290,245	323,963	319,939	320,082	320,189	319,637	322,046	323,964	327,244	326,034	327,562
New York .....	3,099,192	2,530,289	2,244,110	2,595,070	2,598,176	2,610,320	2,614,977	2,599,902	2,581,772	2,556,705	2,542,259	2,520,932	2,510,519
North Carolina .....	1,104,295	1,072,150	1,012,274	1,185,737	1,203,143	1,225,681	1,242,234	1,264,266	1,289,444	1,319,335	1,343,357	1,364,608	1,374,267
North Dakota .....	141,961	118,986	109,659	105,123	103,420	100,028	97,879	96,231	94,823	92,843	91,078	91,972	91,816
Ohio .....	2,246,282	1,849,283	1,584,735	1,659,903	1,653,316	1,654,816	1,683,337	1,700,533	1,719,566	1,730,080	1,691,206	1,660,981	1,628,515
Oklahoma .....	560,993	548,065	543,170	586,266	580,754	580,894	581,767	583,932	587,188	591,486	596,172	596,450	603,375
Oregon .....	436,736	418,593	419,771	479,321	481,223	483,038	487,544	486,073	506,638	513,650	516,258	515,834	518,119
Pennsylvania .....	2,169,225	1,808,630	1,524,839	1,684,913	1,683,637	1,691,123	1,694,148	1,701,096	1,698,795	1,702,566	1,701,044	1,693,569	1,680,772
Rhode Island .....	163,205	139,195	125,934	144,422	144,895	145,330	144,813	143,792	143,939	139,001	138,993	134,737	131,963
South Carolina .....	600,292	569,612	569,029	624,456	623,008	628,510	629,997	635,750	639,950	647,703	652,803	656,996	662,231
South Dakota .....	158,543	124,934	119,823	122,252	120,966	118,919	118,383	116,651	115,148	114,673	114,863	114,723	114,209
Tennessee .....	836,010	806,696	761,766	844,878	846,551	849,413	850,322	859,522	868,129	881,414	889,312	891,430	895,335
Texas .....	2,432,420	2,608,817	3,075,333	3,706,550	3,771,568	3,860,613	3,940,776	4,016,791	4,084,792	4,186,812	4,255,963	4,322,975	4,393,893
Utah .....	287,405	312,813	408,917	448,096	447,450	448,557	451,063	456,183	464,645	478,233	488,514	503,562	513,884
Vermont .....	97,772	95,045	87,832	98,894	97,717	96,996	95,868	95,160	93,608	92,508	91,437	89,880	87,931
Virginia .....	995,580	955,105	989,197	1,195,123	1,087,591	1,099,677	1,109,459	1,118,446	1,133,882	1,141,790	1,142,342	1,150,316	1,154,689
Washington .....	764,735	710,929	755,141	925,696	927,530	931,533	933,702	937,656	941,238	946,824	947,857	947,791	952,451
West Virginia .....	372,278	353,264	301,947	273,277	264,798	262,581	260,365	266,078	271,197	271,780	272,045	267,989	269,623
Wisconsin .....	880,609	770,554	711,466	825,699	824,002	821,934	831,939	826,864	831,809	834,177	835,072	823,754	823,595
Wyoming .....	81,293	89,471	91,277	86,092	83,243	81,734	79,921	78,652	77,878	77,757	79,090	79,788	81,006
Other jurisdictions													
American Samoa .....	—	—	11,448	15,102	14,818	15,487	15,243	15,123	15,302	15,237	14,606	14,646	14,646
Guam .....	20,315	—	23,883	—	—	—	—	28,301	—	29,617	29,515	28,358	28,521
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	6,809	8,712	8,968	9,426	9,739	10,047	10,301	10,871	10,277	9,927	9,815
Puerto Rico .....	—	656,709	597,436	540,676	538,738	536,481	535,874	534,941	540,365	522,655	531,273	494,880	477,918
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	18,924	18,676	16,069	17,181	16,187	15,878	15,841	15,241	14,927	15,903	15,768

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data for California for 1989–90 and earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for other states because California's attendance figures included excused absences.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1969–70: Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1979–80*, and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2008–09. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 43. Average daily attendance (ADA) as a percentage of total enrollment, school day length, and school year length in public schools, by school level and state: 2003–04 and 2007–08**

State	2003–04		2007–08							
	ADA as percent of enrollment	Average hours in school day	Total elementary, secondary, and combined elementary/secondary schools				Elementary schools		Secondary schools	
			ADA as percent of enrollment	Average hours in school day	Average days in school year	Average hours in school year	ADA as percent of enrollment	Average hours in school day	ADA as percent of enrollment	Average hours in school day
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>92.2 (0.25)</b>	<b>6.6 (0.01)</b>	<b>93.1 (0.22)</b>	<b>6.6 (0.02)</b>	<b>180 (0.1)</b>	<b>1,193 (3.1)</b>	<b>94.0 (0.27)</b>	<b>6.7 (0.02)</b>	<b>91.1 (0.43)</b>	<b>6.6 (0.04)</b>
Alabama .....	90.9 (1.51)	7.0 (0.05)	93.8 (1.24)	7.0 (0.07)	180 (0.8)	1,267 (12.3)	93.8 (1.84)	7.0 (0.08)	94.6 (0.38)	7.1 (0.17)
Alaska .....	89.4 (1.25)	6.4 (0.05)	89.9 (1.22)	6.5 (0.05)	180 (3.4)	1,163 (22.9)	91.3 (1.56)	6.5 (0.05)	93.2 (1.57)	6.2 (0.15)
Arizona .....	82.6 (2.25)	6.4 (0.05)	89.0 (2.95)	6.4 (0.09)	181 (1.7)	1,159 (14.4)	88.9 (3.91)	6.4 (0.10)	89.0 (3.22)	6.4 (0.25)
Arkansas .....	93.8 (0.25)	6.9 (0.04)	91.8 (1.35)	6.9 (0.06)	179 (0.2)	1,229 (10.7)	92.1 (2.09)	6.9 (0.08)	90.8 (2.23)	6.8 (0.10)
California .....	90.0 (1.72)	6.2 (0.08)	93.2 (0.71)	6.2 (0.07)	181 (0.4)	1,129 (12.5)	94.9 (0.75)	6.3 (0.05)	89.4 (1.45)	6.1 (0.20)
Colorado .....	89.9 (2.25)	6.8 (0.06)	93.9 (0.44)	7.0 (0.05)	171 (1.0)	1,199 (9.9)	94.5 (0.45)	7.0 (0.07)	91.2 (1.28)	7.0 (0.11)
Connecticut .....	84.9 (2.39)	6.5 (0.09)	87.9 (2.98)	6.5 (0.09)	181 (0.1)	1,173 (15.9)	87.4 (3.98)	6.5 (0.11)	93.7 (0.68)	6.5 (0.09)
Delaware .....	94.7 (0.29)	6.7 (0.03)	89.8 (1.75)	6.7 (0.09)	181 (0.8)	1,208 (18.7)	89.4 (2.50)	6.8 (0.06)	† (†)	6.5 (0.23)
District of Columbia .....	93.0 (0.86)	6.7 (0.10)	91.2 (1.27)	6.9 (0.21)	181 (0.4)	1,256 (42.3)	93.9 (0.38)	6.9 (0.10)	† (†)	† (†)
Florida .....	89.1 (1.52)	6.3 (0.06)	92.7 (0.74)	6.4 (0.08)	184 (1.2)	1,184 (18.8)	94.0 (0.94)	6.5 (0.05)	89.9 (1.43)	6.3 (0.38)
Georgia .....	94.4 (0.47)	6.8 (0.05)	93.3 (1.28)	6.8 (0.06)	181 (1.0)	1,229 (12.4)	93.9 (1.60)	6.8 (0.06)	93.1 (1.23)	6.9 (0.09)
Hawaii .....	91.0 (1.44)	6.0 (0.07)	90.7 (4.58)	6.3 (0.10)	179 (1.6)	1,118 (12.7)	90.8 (2.63)	6.2 (0.05)	† (†)	† (†)
Idaho .....	94.1 (0.35)	6.4 (0.04)	92.4 (2.27)	6.6 (0.09)	173 (2.6)	1,143 (13.0)	92.0 (3.70)	6.6 (0.13)	92.5 (1.54)	6.7 (0.11)
Illinois .....	92.1 (1.29)	6.3 (0.07)	94.0 (0.71)	6.5 (0.05)	177 (0.3)	1,147 (9.6)	95.3 (0.50)	6.5 (0.06)	90.0 (2.45)	6.5 (0.13)
Indiana .....	93.5 (1.53)	6.5 (0.10)	95.7 (0.51)	6.8 (0.06)	180 (0.3)	1,222 (11.4)	95.9 (0.61)	6.7 (0.07)	95.0 (0.74)	7.0 (0.09)
Iowa .....	93.9 (0.87)	6.8 (0.04)	94.8 (0.65)	6.9 (0.09)	180 (0.2)	1,232 (16.3)	96.3 (0.46)	6.9 (0.07)	90.4 (2.33)	6.6 (0.30)
Kansas .....	94.7 (0.77)	6.8 (0.03)	95.4 (0.52)	7.0 (0.07)	178 (0.6)	1,240 (14.7)	95.9 (0.53)	7.0 (0.09)	94.6 (0.35)	7.0 (0.07)
Kentucky .....	94.3 (0.53)	6.6 (0.05)	93.1 (1.89)	6.7 (0.06)	180 (1.1)	1,202 (11.8)	94.0 (2.56)	6.7 (0.08)	91.5 (2.88)	6.7 (0.09)
Louisiana .....	90.8 (1.33)	6.9 (0.04)	90.3 (2.31)	7.1 (0.08)	178 (1.0)	1,263 (14.9)	91.5 (3.19)	7.0 (0.10)	88.0 (1.82)	7.3 (0.12)
Maine .....	88.7 (2.31)	6.4 (0.04)	90.3 (2.41)	6.5 (0.06)	176 (0.2)	1,139 (11.2)	90.3 (3.18)	6.5 (0.08)	89.5 (1.58)	6.2 (0.14)
Maryland .....	94.2 (0.27)	6.4 (0.06)	94.1 (0.44)	6.6 (0.07)	180 (0.4)	1,188 (13.8)	95.3 (0.37)	6.7 (0.06)	90.2 (1.20)	6.4 (0.32)
Massachusetts .....	93.0 (1.38)	6.3 (0.02)	94.6 (0.58)	6.5 (0.05)	180 (0.1)	1,163 (9.3)	95.9 (0.28)	6.4 (0.06)	89.6 (2.66)	6.6 (0.10)
Michigan .....	90.9 (1.21)	6.6 (0.04)	93.0 (1.01)	6.6 (0.08)	178 (0.9)	1,168 (13.2)	94.5 (1.12)	6.7 (0.07)	88.8 (2.06)	6.2 (0.20)
Minnesota .....	91.6 (1.03)	6.5 (0.04)	93.1 (0.91)	6.3 (0.12)	176 (1.4)	1,102 (19.8)	94.8 (1.22)	6.5 (0.06)	93.2 (0.82)	6.3 (0.13)
Mississippi .....	92.5 (1.29)	7.1 (0.04)	92.1 (2.00)	7.0 (0.12)	181 (0.2)	1,265 (22.5)	95.1 (0.33)	7.1 (0.07)	92.9 (0.76)	6.8 (0.37)
Missouri .....	93.3 (0.90)	6.7 (0.04)	94.8 (0.26)	6.7 (0.05)	177 (1.0)	1,184 (11.3)	95.6 (0.32)	6.8 (0.08)	92.8 (0.54)	6.5 (0.11)
Montana .....	91.2 (1.18)	6.5 (0.04)	91.3 (1.39)	6.8 (0.05)	179 (0.3)	1,218 (10.3)	92.1 (1.86)	6.7 (0.08)	95.3 (0.66)	6.8 (0.09)
Nebraska .....	93.5 (1.18)	6.9 (0.04)	94.9 (1.21)	6.9 (0.08)	178 (0.7)	1,229 (14.2)	95.5 (1.96)	6.9 (0.08)	95.2 (0.37)	6.7 (0.44)
Nevada .....	92.5 (1.38)	6.2 (0.05)	93.5 (1.27)	6.3 (0.06)	180 (0.2)	1,135 (10.1)	93.2 (1.72)	6.3 (0.06)	94.8 (0.74)	6.3 (0.14)
New Hampshire .....	91.4 (1.77)	6.4 (0.05)	92.2 (1.75)	6.5 (0.06)	180 (0.0)	1,178 (11.2)	92.5 (2.12)	6.5 (0.04)	90.4 (3.28)	6.8 (0.11)
New Jersey .....	93.5 (1.12)	6.4 (0.04)	94.6 (0.59)	6.4 (0.05)	181 (0.4)	1,167 (8.9)	95.5 (0.47)	6.4 (0.06)	91.7 (1.74)	6.5 (0.09)
New Mexico .....	92.8 (1.10)	6.7 (0.06)	91.9 (1.76)	6.8 (0.08)	177 (1.4)	1,209 (13.3)	92.3 (2.39)	6.7 (0.09)	90.1 (2.12)	7.1 (0.12)
New York .....	94.3 (0.23)	6.6 (0.04)	92.7 (1.30)	6.6 (0.09)	182 (0.4)	1,202 (16.2)	94.4 (0.61)	6.5 (0.12)	90.8 (3.15)	6.9 (0.06)
North Carolina .....	91.3 (1.87)	6.7 (0.04)	92.6 (1.73)	6.7 (0.06)	180 (0.1)	1,216 (10.7)	93.3 (2.33)	6.7 (0.07)	90.8 (1.78)	6.8 (0.09)
North Dakota .....	94.3 (0.87)	6.5 (0.03)	95.9 (0.59)	6.6 (0.04)	176 (0.4)	1,161 (7.4)	96.5 (0.31)	6.5 (0.04)	92.9 (2.51)	6.8 (0.07)
Ohio .....	94.5 (0.40)	6.6 (0.04)	91.8 (2.01)	6.6 (0.10)	180 (0.3)	1,191 (18.5)	91.7 (2.77)	6.6 (0.11)	92.8 (1.62)	6.6 (0.21)
Oklahoma .....	93.6 (0.42)	6.5 (0.04)	92.1 (2.24)	6.6 (0.06)	176 (0.2)	1,166 (10.4)	90.8 (3.48)	6.7 (0.05)	93.7 (0.66)	6.5 (0.20)
Oregon .....	91.6 (1.29)	6.5 (0.06)	94.4 (0.59)	6.6 (0.06)	172 (1.5)	1,130 (10.6)	95.0 (0.24)	6.5 (0.05)	92.9 (1.37)	6.6 (0.14)
Pennsylvania .....	94.0 (0.31)	6.6 (0.04)	94.9 (0.39)	6.4 (0.12)	181 (0.3)	1,163 (22.2)	95.4 (0.46)	6.5 (0.09)	94.1 (0.88)	6.4 (0.40)
Rhode Island .....	93.7 (1.19)	6.1 (0.02)	93.7 (1.27)	6.3 (0.03)	180 (0.1)	1,131 (5.6)	94.2 (1.63)	6.2 (0.04)	† (†)	† (†)
South Carolina .....	92.4 (1.83)	6.9 (0.07)	94.9 (0.71)	6.9 (0.07)	181 (0.4)	1,252 (12.7)	95.8 (0.73)	7.0 (0.05)	91.9 (1.90)	6.8 (0.25)
South Dakota .....	90.7 (2.21)	6.6 (0.08)	93.6 (2.53)	6.8 (0.08)	173 (0.9)	1,180 (10.1)	93.2 (3.78)	6.8 (0.10)	† (†)	† (†)
Tennessee .....	93.8 (0.76)	6.9 (0.03)	94.9 (0.23)	7.0 (0.05)	180 (0.3)	1,265 (9.8)	95.6 (0.25)	7.0 (0.07)	93.5 (0.79)	7.0 (0.03)
Texas .....	95.0 (0.36)	7.1 (0.05)	94.1 (1.34)	7.2 (0.11)	180 (0.8)	1,289 (18.8)	95.7 (1.61)	7.2 (0.10)	89.7 (3.43)	7.1 (0.16)
Utah .....	85.8 (2.17)	6.5 (0.06)	91.4 (1.56)	6.3 (0.29)	182 (6.2)	1,142 (33.4)	93.8 (1.79)	6.5 (0.09)	87.1 (3.42)	5.9 (0.55)
Vermont .....	92.3 (1.50)	6.6 (0.04)	92.7 (3.39)	6.7 (0.07)	177 (0.5)	1,179 (13.6)	93.1 (4.50)	6.7 (0.09)	90.8 (4.08)	6.4 (0.18)
Virginia .....	93.6 (1.08)	6.4 (0.07)	94.7 (0.46)	6.6 (0.05)	181 (0.2)	1,197 (9.1)	95.6 (0.35)	6.6 (0.03)	93.9 (0.58)	6.7 (0.19)
Washington .....	90.2 (1.59)	6.1 (0.11)	82.9 (3.06)	6.2 (0.08)	179 (0.2)	1,117 (14.5)	81.0 (4.42)	6.4 (0.05)	85.8 (2.75)	5.9 (0.27)
West Virginia .....	93.9 (0.56)	6.8 (0.08)	94.0 (0.99)	6.9 (0.07)	182 (0.5)	1,251 (13.7)	94.4 (1.32)	6.9 (0.09)	92.8 (0.41)	6.8 (0.14)
Wisconsin .....	92.7 (0.97)	6.8 (0.08)	95.0 (0.57)	6.9 (0.04)	180 (0.7)	1,246 (8.6)	95.4 (0.41)	6.9 (0.05)	93.0 (1.91)	7.0 (0.14)
Wyoming .....	92.6 (0.68)	6.8 (0.06)	92.4 (1.15)	6.9 (0.05)	175 (1.3)	1,201 (8.3)	92.2 (1.65)	6.9 (0.05)	92.4 (0.75)	7.0 (0.07)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

NOTE: Averages reflect data reported by schools rather than state requirements. School-reported length of day may exceed state requirements, and there is a range of statistical error in reported estimates. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Questionnaire," 2003–04 and 2007–08. (This table was prepared June 2011.)

**Table 44. Percentage distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race/ethnicity and state or jurisdiction: Fall 1999 and fall 2009**

State or jurisdiction	Percentage distribution, fall 1999						Percentage distribution, fall 2009						
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Other <sup>1</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>62.1</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>54.1</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Alabama .....	100.0	61.1	36.4	1.1	0.7	0.7	100.0	58.7	35.0	4.3	1.3	0.8	—
Alaska .....	100.0	62.2	4.5	3.2	5.2	24.9	100.0	53.2	3.8	5.8	8.0	23.0	6.2
Arizona .....	100.0	54.0	4.6	32.7	1.9	6.8	100.0	44.1	6.0	41.4	3.1	5.5	—
Arkansas .....	100.0	72.2	23.5	3.0	0.9	0.5	100.0	65.3	21.9	9.2	1.8	0.7	1.0
California .....	100.0	37.0	8.6	42.4	11.1	0.9	100.0	27.0	6.9	50.4	11.6	0.7	3.4
Colorado .....	100.0	69.5	5.7	20.8	2.8	1.2	100.0	60.6	5.9	28.6	3.7	1.2	—
Connecticut .....	100.0	70.5	13.7	12.8	2.7	0.3	100.0	63.7	13.9	17.6	4.4	0.4	—
Delaware .....	100.0	61.6	30.6	5.4	2.2	0.2	100.0	51.6	33.3	11.3	3.5	0.4	—
District of Columbia .....	100.0	4.1	86.2	8.3	1.5	0.0	100.0	6.7	80.2	11.5	1.6	0.1	—
Florida .....	100.0	54.3	25.4	18.2	1.9	0.3	100.0	45.9	23.9	27.2	2.7	0.4	—
Georgia .....	100.0	55.5	38.2	4.0	2.1	0.2	100.0	45.0	37.4	11.3	3.3	0.3	2.8
Hawaii .....	100.0	20.5	2.4	4.6	72.2	0.4	100.0	19.7	2.3	4.6	72.7	0.6	—
Idaho .....	100.0	86.6	0.7	10.2	1.2	1.3	100.0	80.4	1.2	15.0	1.8	1.7	—
Illinois .....	100.0	60.7	21.3	14.6	3.3	0.2	100.0	54.2	19.5	21.7	4.3	0.2	—
Indiana .....	100.0	84.3	11.5	3.1	0.9	0.2	100.0	77.8	12.8	7.4	1.7	0.3	—
Iowa .....	100.0	90.8	3.8	3.2	1.7	0.5	100.0	82.2	5.1	8.1	2.1	0.5	2.0
Kansas .....	100.0	79.7	8.7	8.3	2.1	1.2	100.0	68.8	7.7	15.7	2.5	1.2	4.0
Kentucky .....	100.0	88.1	10.5	0.8	0.5	0.1	100.0	84.3	11.0	3.3	1.3	0.1	—
Louisiana .....	100.0	49.2	47.6	1.3	1.3	0.6	100.0	48.5	46.0	3.2	1.5	0.8	—
Maine .....	100.0	96.8	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.7	100.0	93.4	2.9	1.2	1.7	0.7	—
Maryland .....	100.0	54.3	36.8	4.4	4.2	0.3	100.0	45.5	37.9	10.0	6.1	0.4	—
Massachusetts .....	100.0	76.6	8.6	10.2	4.3	0.3	100.0	69.1	8.2	14.8	5.4	0.3	2.2
Michigan .....	100.0	74.4	19.6	3.2	1.7	1.0	100.0	71.1	20.3	4.9	2.7	0.9	—
Minnesota .....	100.0	84.0	6.2	2.9	4.9	2.0	100.0	75.0	9.7	6.7	6.3	2.2	—
Mississippi .....	100.0	47.5	51.0	0.6	0.6	0.1	100.0	46.1	50.1	2.2	0.9	0.2	0.5
Missouri .....	100.0	79.7	17.3	1.6	1.1	0.3	100.0	75.7	17.8	4.1	2.0	0.5	—
Montana .....	100.0	86.5	0.6	1.7	0.9	10.4	100.0	83.1	1.1	2.8	1.2	11.8	—
Nebraska .....	100.0	86.0	5.7	5.7	1.3	1.3	100.0	73.8	8.0	14.3	2.2	1.7	—
Nevada .....	100.0	58.9	10.1	23.9	5.4	1.8	100.0	41.4	11.4	37.5	8.2	1.5	—
New Hampshire .....	100.0	95.9	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.2	100.0	90.8	2.0	3.5	2.5	0.3	0.7
New Jersey .....	100.0	60.8	18.1	14.9	6.1	0.2	100.0	53.0	17.1	20.6	8.6	0.2	0.4
New Mexico .....	100.0	36.2	2.3	49.4	1.1	11.0	100.0	25.5	2.1	59.9	1.3	10.4	0.8
New York .....	100.0	55.2	20.3	18.3	5.8	0.4	100.0	50.8	19.1	21.7	8.0	0.5	—
North Carolina .....	100.0	61.8	31.3	3.7	1.8	1.5	100.0	53.9	31.0	11.1	2.6	1.4	—
North Dakota .....	100.0	89.4	0.9	1.3	0.8	7.6	100.0	84.5	2.4	2.5	1.2	9.4	—
Ohio .....	100.0	81.1	16.1	1.6	1.1	0.1	100.0	78.1	17.0	3.0	1.7	0.1	—
Oklahoma .....	100.0	66.2	10.7	5.4	1.4	16.3	100.0	56.4	11.0	11.2	2.2	19.3	—
Oregon .....	100.0	81.9	2.8	9.5	3.8	2.1	100.0	70.0	2.9	20.3	4.8	2.0	—
Pennsylvania .....	100.0	78.8	14.9	4.2	1.9	0.1	100.0	73.1	15.8	7.9	3.1	0.2	—
Rhode Island .....	100.0	75.5	7.7	13.1	3.2	0.5	100.0	68.0	9.2	18.6	3.4	0.9	—
South Carolina .....	100.0	55.2	42.2	1.5	0.9	0.2	100.0	53.7	38.4	5.8	1.6	0.4	—
South Dakota .....	100.0	87.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	9.8	100.0	81.3	2.6	2.8	1.4	12.0	—
Tennessee .....	100.0	72.9	24.4	1.5	1.1	0.2	100.0	68.2	24.3	5.5	1.8	0.2	—
Texas .....	100.0	43.1	14.4	39.6	2.6	0.3	100.0	33.3	14.0	48.6	3.7	0.4	—
Utah .....	100.0	86.9	0.9	8.0	2.6	1.6	100.0	79.1	1.5	14.6	3.3	1.4	—
Vermont .....	100.0	96.8	1.0	0.5	1.1	0.5	100.0	93.5	1.8	1.2	1.6	0.2	1.7
Virginia .....	100.0	64.3	27.2	4.3	3.9	0.3	100.0	57.7	26.2	9.7	6.1	0.3	—
Washington .....	100.0	75.3	5.2	9.6	7.2	2.7	100.0	66.1	5.8	16.5	9.1	2.5	—
West Virginia .....	100.0	94.8	4.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	100.0	92.4	5.3	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.4
Wisconsin .....	100.0	81.4	9.8	4.1	3.2	1.4	100.0	76.0	10.4	8.4	3.7	1.5	—
Wyoming .....	100.0	88.4	1.0	6.8	0.8	2.9	100.0	81.4	1.2	12.1	0.9	3.2	1.2
Bureau of Indian Education	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	—
DoD, overseas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, domestic .....	100.0	59.4	21.4	7.5	10.8	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions													
American Samoa .....	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	100.0	1.9	0.4	0.2	97.4	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	100.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.0	100.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.0	—
Puerto Rico .....	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	99.8	#	#	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	100.0	0.9	83.6	15.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	1.3	82.7	15.5	0.3	0.1	—

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Includes data for states reporting students of two or more races.

NOTE: Percentage distribution based on students for whom race/ethnicity was reported, which may be less than the total number of students in the state. Race categories exclude

persons of Hispanic ethnicity. DoD = Department of Defense. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1999–2000 and 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 45. Number and percentage of public school students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, by state: Selected years, 2000–01 through 2009–10**

State	Number of students				Number of students eligible for free/reduced-price lunch				Percent of students eligible for free/reduced-price lunch			
	2000–01	2005–06	2008–09	2009–10	2000–01	2005–06	2008–09	2009–10	2000–01	2005–06	2008–09	2009–10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>46,579,068<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>48,403,390</b>	<b>48,168,458</b>	<b>48,684,948<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>17,839,867<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>20,333,474</b>	<b>21,501,568</b>	<b>23,103,677<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>38.3<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>42.0</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>47.5<sup>1</sup></b>
Alabama .....	728,351	741,544	742,997	748,836	335,143	383,219	389,252	411,067	46.0	51.7	52.4	54.9
Alaska .....	105,333	103,498	130,662	131,661	32,468	41,872	44,578	47,678	30.8	40.5	34.1	36.2
Arizona .....	877,696 <sup>2</sup>	955,320	1,075,949	1,060,622	274,277 <sup>2</sup>	492,450	515,916	501,512	31.2 <sup>2</sup>	51.5	47.9	47.3
Arkansas .....	449,959	474,206	478,965	480,060	205,058	250,641	273,549	286,477	45.6	52.9	57.1	59.7
California .....	6,050,753	6,311,900	6,180,511	6,100,133	2,820,611	3,063,627	3,267,160	3,393,827	46.6	48.5	52.9	55.6
Colorado .....	724,349	779,825	816,922	831,906	195,148	258,264	289,326	319,404	26.9	33.1	35.4	38.4
Connecticut .....	562,179 <sup>2</sup>	575,051	552,978	556,498	143,030 <sup>2</sup>	152,669	169,742	179,586	25.4 <sup>2</sup>	26.5	30.7	32.3
Delaware .....	114,676	120,937	122,622	124,809	37,766	43,682	48,982	58,375	32.9	36.1	39.9	46.8
District of Columbia .....	68,380	66,498	66,511	66,849	47,839	41,050	46,102	48,330	70.0	61.7	69.3	72.3
Florida .....	2,434,755	2,674,998	2,631,020	2,634,522	1,079,009	1,224,228	1,304,324	1,408,677	44.3	45.8	49.6	53.5
Georgia .....	1,444,937	1,598,461	1,655,792	1,667,685	624,511	795,394	877,701	934,899	43.2	49.8	53.0	56.1
Hawaii .....	184,357	184,925	179,406	180,196	80,657	74,926	74,895	77,947	43.8	40.5	41.7	43.3
Idaho .....	244,755	260,343	274,672	276,299	85,824	99,093	109,071	118,932	35.1	38.1	39.7	43.0
Illinois .....	2,048,792 <sup>2</sup>	1,976,077	1,977,007	1,953,713	759,973 <sup>2</sup>	785,715	832,946	901,912	37.1 <sup>2</sup>	39.8	42.1	46.2
Indiana .....	977,219	1,034,719	1,045,833	1,046,357	285,267	373,433	437,293	474,326	29.2	36.1	41.8	45.3
Iowa .....	492,021	481,094	482,735	482,123	131,553	154,416	165,830	179,921	26.7	32.1	34.4	37.3
Kansas .....	462,594	466,263	470,397	469,218	154,693	180,919	202,060	214,437	33.4	38.8	43.0	45.7
Kentucky .....	626,723	641,682	660,419	674,953	298,334	336,287	345,926	370,264	47.6	52.4	52.4	54.9
Louisiana .....	741,162	654,388	684,745	690,741	433,068	400,596	444,562	454,338	58.4	61.2	64.9	65.8
Maine .....	198,532	189,572	187,484	184,232	60,162	65,877	71,407	76,715	30.3	34.8	38.1	41.6
Maryland .....	852,911	860,018	840,506	848,412	255,872	272,069	292,398	324,904	30.0	31.6	34.8	38.3
Massachusetts .....	979,590	971,907	958,910	957,053	237,871	274,515	294,681	315,153	24.3	28.2	30.7	32.9
Michigan .....	1,703,260	1,711,532	1,629,880	1,617,262	504,044	609,754	681,764	742,273	29.6	35.6	41.8	45.9
Minnesota .....	854,154	838,998	826,121	836,936	218,867	253,938	270,777	296,756	25.6	30.3	32.8	35.5
Mississippi .....	497,421	494,744	491,129	492,165	319,670	344,107	336,113	348,050	64.3	69.6	68.4	70.7
Missouri .....	912,247	915,844	917,871	908,056	315,608	358,428	354,973	401,947	34.6	39.1	38.7	44.3
Montana .....	154,438	143,093	140,430	140,553	47,415	50,172	52,021	56,201	30.7	35.1	37.0	40.0
Nebraska .....	286,138	286,610	291,805	295,368	87,045	99,387	112,293	121,915	30.4	34.7	38.5	41.3
Nevada .....	282,621	410,531	422,250	419,967	92,978	170,039	169,185	181,688	32.9	41.4	40.1	43.3
New Hampshire .....	206,919	203,998	197,934	197,140	31,212	35,087	40,496	46,246	15.1	17.2	20.5	23.5
New Jersey .....	1,312,983	1,395,600	1,377,573	1,370,083	357,728	373,946	414,582	445,174	27.2	26.8	30.1	32.5
New Mexico .....	320,303	326,755	322,363	327,689	174,939	181,916	202,758	218,130	54.6	55.7	62.9	66.6
New York .....	2,859,927	2,812,964	2,717,371	2,766,052 <sup>2</sup>	1,236,945	1,260,933	1,226,247	1,248,215 <sup>2</sup>	43.3	44.8	45.1	45.1 <sup>2</sup>
North Carolina .....	1,194,371	1,356,570	1,076,134	1,445,761	470,316	603,316	493,946	720,798	39.4	44.5	45.9	49.9
North Dakota .....	109,201	98,284	94,728	95,073	31,840	29,064	29,963	32,163	29.2	29.6	31.6	33.8
Ohio .....	1,745,237	1,836,982	1,813,999	1,762,315	494,829	597,517	661,151	710,381	28.4	32.5	36.4	40.3
Oklahoma .....	623,110	632,812	643,640	654,167	300,179	346,070	362,090	384,448	48.2	54.7	56.3	58.8
Oregon .....	535,617	534,814	553,825	541,789	186,203	230,737	255,795	272,196	34.8	43.1	46.2	50.2
Pennsylvania .....	1,798,977	1,813,760	1,638,671	1,737,649	510,121	574,951	591,250	663,132	28.4	31.7	36.1	38.2
Rhode Island .....	157,347	151,686	139,922	143,674	52,209	53,521	57,174	60,179	33.2	35.3	40.9	41.9
South Carolina .....	677,411	700,397	717,001	721,532	320,254	361,567	376,735	394,018	47.3	51.6	52.5	54.6
South Dakota .....	128,598	121,999	124,323	122,264	37,857	39,059	43,836	45,956	29.4	32.0	35.3	37.6
Tennessee .....	909,161 <sup>2</sup>	934,444	949,964	948,128	436,298 <sup>2</sup>	448,431	485,590	516,176	48.0 <sup>2</sup>	48.0	51.1	54.4
Texas .....	4,059,353	4,523,575	4,751,003	4,850,003	1,823,029	2,181,697	2,317,239	2,450,265	44.9	48.2	48.8	50.5
Utah .....	470,265	508,399	553,040	580,718	135,428	164,255	174,729	244,458	28.8	32.3	31.6	42.1
Vermont .....	102,049	96,638	85,842	85,339	23,986	25,487	27,115	29,529	23.5	26.4	31.6	34.6
Virginia .....	1,067,710	1,167,860	1,235,143	1,219,806	320,233	377,725	408,336	444,715	30.0	32.3	33.1	36.5
Washington .....	1,004,770 <sup>2</sup>	1,031,967	997,244	996,612	326,295 <sup>2</sup>	376,198	396,602	428,263	32.5 <sup>2</sup>	36.5	39.8	43.0
West Virginia .....	286,285	280,699	282,718	282,661	143,446	137,878	141,448	147,036	50.1	49.1	50.0	52.0
Wisconsin .....	859,276	864,207	872,338	871,156	219,276	256,645	292,609	323,634	25.5	29.7	33.5	37.1
Wyoming .....	89,895	84,402	87,153	88,152	43,483	26,707	27,050	31,054	48.4	31.6	31.0	35.2

<sup>1</sup>U.S. total includes imputation for nonreporting states.

<sup>2</sup>Imputation for survey nonresponse. State-level imputations for 2000–01 were based on the reported percentages for 2001–02 applied to the 2000–01 enrollments. The state-level imputation for 2009–10 was based on the reported percentage for 2008–09 applied to the 2009–10 enrollment.

NOTE: Table reflects counts of students enrolled in schools for which both enrollment data and free/reduced-price lunch eligibility data were reported.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2000–01, 2005–06, 2008–09, and 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 46. Children 3 to 21 years old served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by type of disability: Selected years, 1976–77 through 2009–10**

Type of disability	1976–77	1980–81	1990–91	1995–96	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07	2007–08 <sup>1</sup>	2008–09 <sup>1</sup>	2009–10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Number served (in thousands)															
<b>All disabilities</b> .....	<b>3,694</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>4,710</b>	<b>5,572</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>6,296</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>6,523</b>	<b>6,634</b>	<b>6,719</b>	<b>6,713</b>	<b>6,686</b>	<b>6,606</b>	<b>6,483</b>	<b>6,481</b>
Autism.....	—	—	—	28	65	94	114	137	163	191	223	258	296	336	378
Deaf-blindness.....	—	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	19	178	242	283	305	332	339	333	358	354	368
Emotional disturbance.....	283	347	389	437	469	481	483	485	489	489	477	464	442	420	407
Hearing impairments.....	88	79	58	67	71	78	78	78	79	79	79	80	79	78	79
Intellectual disability.....	961	830	534	571	600	624	616	602	593	578	556	534	500	478	463
Multiple disabilities.....	—	68	96	93	111	133	136	138	140	140	141	142	138	130	131
Orthopedic impairments.....	87	58	49	63	71	83	83	83	77	73	71	69	67	70	65
Other health impairments <sup>2</sup> .....	141	98	55	133	253	303	350	403	464	521	570	611	641	659	689
Preschool disabled <sup>3</sup> .....	†	†	390	544	581	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Specific learning disabilities.....	796	1,462	2,129	2,578	2,834	2,868	2,861	2,848	2,831	2,798	2,735	2,665	2,573	2,476	2,431
Speech or language impairments..	1,302	1,168	985	1,022	1,080	1,409	1,391	1,412	1,441	1,463	1,468	1,475	1,456	1,426	1,416
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	9	14	16	22	22	23	24	24	25	25	26	25
Visual impairments.....	38	31	23	25	26	29	28	29	28	29	29	29	29	29	29
Percentage distribution of children served															
<b>All disabilities</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Autism.....	—	—	—	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.9	4.5	5.2	5.8
Deaf-blindness.....	—	0.1	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	0.3	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.4	5.5	5.7
Emotional disturbance.....	7.7	8.4	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3
Hearing impairments.....	2.4	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Intellectual disability.....	26.0	20.0	11.3	10.2	9.7	9.9	9.6	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.0	7.6	7.4	7.1
Multiple disabilities.....	—	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0
Orthopedic impairments.....	2.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
Other health impairments <sup>2</sup> .....	3.8	2.4	1.2	2.4	4.1	4.8	5.5	6.2	7.0	7.7	8.5	9.1	9.7	10.2	10.6
Preschool disabled <sup>3</sup> .....	†	†	8.3	9.8	9.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Specific learning disabilities.....	21.5	35.3	45.2	46.3	45.7	45.5	44.7	43.7	42.7	41.6	40.7	39.9	39.0	38.2	37.5
Speech or language impairments..	35.2	28.2	20.9	18.3	17.4	22.4	21.7	21.6	21.7	21.8	21.9	22.1	22.0	22.0	21.8
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Visual impairments.....	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Number served as a percent of total enrollment <sup>4</sup>															
<b>All disabilities</b> .....	<b>8.3</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>13.1</b>
Autism.....	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
Deaf-blindness.....	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	#	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Emotional disturbance.....	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
Hearing impairments.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Intellectual disability.....	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9
Multiple disabilities.....	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Orthopedic impairments.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other health impairments <sup>2</sup> .....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
Preschool disabled <sup>3</sup> .....	†	†	0.9	1.2	1.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Specific learning disabilities.....	1.8	3.6	5.2	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.9
Speech or language impairments..	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Visual impairments.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Data do not include Vermont, for which 2007–08 and 2008–09 data were not available. In 2006–07, the total number of 3- to 21-year-olds served in Vermont was 14,010.

<sup>2</sup>Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

<sup>3</sup>Prior to 1990–91 and after 1999–2000, preschool children are included in the counts by disability condition. For other years, preschool children are not included in the counts by disability condition, but are separately reported.

<sup>4</sup>Based on the total enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.

NOTE: Prior to October 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act as well as under the Individuals with Disabilities

Education Act (IDEA), Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994–95 include children ages 0–21 served under Chapter 1. Data are for the 50 states and the District of Columbia only. Increases since 1987–88 are due in part to new legislation enacted in fall 1986, which added a mandate for public school special education services for 3- to 5-year-old children with disabilities. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education Programs, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1979 through 2006; and *Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database*, retrieved September 14, 2011, from <http://www.ideadata.org/PartBdata.asp>. National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1977–78 and 1980–81*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1990–91 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared September 2011.)

**Table 47. Percentage distribution of students 6 to 21 years old served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by educational environment and type of disability: Selected years, fall 1989 through fall 2009**

Type of disability	All environments	Regular school, time outside general class			Separate school for students with disabilities		Separate residential facility		Parentally placed in regular private schools	Homebound/hospital placement	Correctional facility
		Less than 21 percent	21–60 percent	More than 60 percent	Public	Private	Public	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>All students with disabilities</b>											
1989.....	100.0	31.7	37.5	24.9	3.2	1.3	0.7	0.3	—	0.6	—
1990.....	100.0	33.1	36.4	25.0	2.9	1.3	0.6	0.3	—	0.5	—
1994.....	100.0	44.8	28.5	22.4	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	—	0.6	—
1995.....	100.0	45.7	28.5	21.5	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1996.....	100.0	46.1	28.3	21.4	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1997.....	100.0	46.8	28.8	20.4	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1998.....	100.0	46.0	29.9	20.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1999.....	100.0	45.9	29.8	20.3	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
2000.....	100.0	46.5	29.8	19.5	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
2001.....	100.0	48.2	28.5	19.2	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.4	—	0.4	—
2002.....	100.0	48.2	28.7	19.0	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	—	0.5	—
2003.....	100.0	49.9	27.7	18.5	1.7	1.1	0.3	0.4	—	0.5	—
2004.....	100.0	51.5	26.5	17.9	1.8	1.2	0.3	0.3	—	0.4	—
2005.....	100.0	54.2	25.1	16.7	1.8	1.2	0.3	0.3	—	0.4	—
2006.....	100.0	54.8	23.8	16.4	2.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.0 <sup>2</sup>	0.4	0.4
<b>2007</b>											
<b>All students with disabilities.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>3.0 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>(<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>0.4 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>(<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>1.1 <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Autism.....	100.0	34.6	18.2	37.0	8.7 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	0.3	#
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	20.1	13.4	34.4	20.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	8.5 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	2.2	0.1
Developmental delay.....	100.0	61.4	20.8	16.3	0.7 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	#
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	37.3	19.7	24.1	13.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>2</sup>	1.2	2.0
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	51.8	17.6	16.8	8.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.3 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.1 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	0.1
Intellectual disability.....	100.0	15.9	27.6	48.9	6.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	0.5	0.3
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	12.9	16.1	45.2	20.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.5 <sup>2</sup>	2.5	0.3
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	49.9	17.4	24.5	5.5 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.8 <sup>2</sup>	1.5	0.1
Other health impairments <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0	58.9	25.3	11.7	1.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.9 <sup>2</sup>	1.0	0.3
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	59.0	29.7	9.2	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.8 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	0.4
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	86.6	5.7	4.6	0.3 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	# <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.7 <sup>2</sup>	#	#
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	43.9	24.7	22.5	5.7 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7 <sup>2</sup>	1.6	0.2
Visual impairments.....	100.0	59.9	14.3	12.8	6.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.5 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.3 <sup>2</sup>	0.6	0.1
<b>2008</b>											
<b>All students with disabilities.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>2.9 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>(<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>0.4 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>(<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>1.1 <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Autism.....	100.0	36.3	18.2	35.7	8.3 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	0.3	#
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	31.2	16.3	28.5	15.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	6.8 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	1.3	0.1
Developmental delay.....	100.0	61.8	20.6	16.2	0.7 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.5 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	#
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	39.3	19.3	23.1	13.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	1.0	1.9
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	53.7	17.1	15.7	8.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.2 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	0.1
Intellectual disability.....	100.0	17.3	26.9	48.2	6.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	0.5	0.3
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	13.7	16.4	45.9	19.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	2.5	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	51.5	16.5	24.7	4.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.8 <sup>2</sup>	1.4	0.1
Other health impairments <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0	60.3	24.4	11.2	1.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.0 <sup>2</sup>	1.0	0.3
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	61.6	27.9	8.4	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.8 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	0.4
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	86.5	5.7	4.7	0.3 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	# <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.8 <sup>2</sup>	#	#
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	45.0	23.1	23.0	5.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	1.5	0.2
Visual impairments.....	100.0	62.2	13.7	11.8	6.5 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.2 <sup>2</sup>	0.6	0.1
<b>2009</b>											
<b>All students with disabilities.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>3.0 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>(<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>0.4 <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>(<sup>1</sup>)</b>	<b>1.2 <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Autism.....	100.0	37.4	18.3	34.8	8.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7 <sup>2</sup>	0.3	#
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	21.6	13.3	33.3	19.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	9.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	2.3	0.2
Developmental delay.....	100.0	61.6	20.5	16.2	0.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	#
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	40.6	18.8	22.2	13.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	2.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	1.1	2.0
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	54.6	17.0	14.7	8.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.0 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.3 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	0.1
Intellectual disability.....	100.0	17.4	26.7	48.2	6.3 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	0.5	0.3
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	13.2	16.2	45.5	19.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.9 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4 <sup>2</sup>	2.9	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	52.2	16.3	23.6	5.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.9 <sup>2</sup>	1.7	0.1
Other health impairments <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0	61.4	23.8	10.8	1.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.1 <sup>2</sup>	0.9	0.3
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	63.3	26.6	8.0	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.9 <sup>2</sup>	0.2	0.4
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	86.3	5.6	4.6	0.3 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	# <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.1 <sup>2</sup>	0.1	#
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	46.4	23.8	21.5	5.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7 <sup>2</sup>	1.7	0.2
Visual impairments.....	100.0	62.6	13.5	12.0	6.2 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.6 <sup>1</sup>	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.4 <sup>2</sup>	0.7	#

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Data for 2006 and later years combine public and private schools and combine public and private residential facilities.

<sup>2</sup>Students who are enrolled by their parents or guardians in regular private schools and have their basic education paid through private resources, but receive special education services at public expense. These students are not included under "Regular school, time outside general class" (columns 3 through 5).

<sup>3</sup>Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever,

nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

NOTE: Data are for the 50 United States, the District of Columbia, and the Bureau of Indian Education schools. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education Programs, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database. Retrieved September 15, 2011, from [https://www.ideadata.org/DACAnalyticTool/Intro\\_2.asp](https://www.ideadata.org/DACAnalyticTool/Intro_2.asp). (This table was prepared September 2011.)

**Table 48. Number and percentage of children served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by age group and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2009–10**

State or jurisdiction	3- to 21-year-olds served								3- to 5-year-olds served						
	1990–91	2000–01	2005–06	2007–08	2008–09	2009–10	As a percent of public school enrollment, 2009–10 <sup>1</sup>	Percent change in number served, 2000–01 to 2009–10	1990–91	2000–01	2005–06	2007–08	2008–09	2009–10	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>4,710,089</b>	<b>6,295,816</b>	<b>6,712,605</b>	<b>6,605,695</b>	<b>6,483,372</b>	<b>6,480,540</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>389,751</b>	<b>592,087</b>	<b>698,608</b>	<b>699,841</b>	<b>699,966</b>	<b>716,175</b>	
Alabama .....	94,601	99,828	92,635	84,772	82,861	82,997	11.1	-16.9	7,154	7,554	8,218	7,111	7,079	7,258	
Alaska .....	14,390	17,691	17,997	17,535	17,662	17,893	13.6	1.1	1,458	1,637	2,082	1,954	1,941	1,987	
Arizona .....	56,629	96,442	124,504	131,136	124,793	125,866	11.7	30.5	4,330	9,144	14,062	14,097	14,028	14,340	
Arkansas .....	47,187	62,222	67,314	65,965	64,719	65,039	13.5	4.5	4,626	9,376	10,286	11,795	12,288	12,865	
California .....	468,420	645,287	676,318	670,904	671,095	673,428	10.8	4.4	39,627	57,651	66,653	68,002	70,497	71,783	
Colorado .....	56,336	78,715	83,498	83,077	83,577	83,765	10.1	6.4	4,128	8,202	10,540	10,802	11,255	11,327	
Connecticut .....	63,886	73,886	71,968	68,987	68,853	68,738	12.2	-7.0	5,466	7,172	7,881	7,660	7,911	8,019	
Delaware .....	14,208	16,760	18,857	19,435	19,084	19,348	15.3	15.4	1,493	1,652	2,073	2,264	2,237	2,572	
District of Columbia .....	6,290	10,559	11,738	10,863	10,671	11,371	16.4	7.7	411	374	507	567	543	683	
Florida .....	234,509	367,335	398,916	391,092	384,975	376,576	14.3	2.5	14,883	30,660	34,350	32,819	33,796	34,944	
Georgia .....	101,762	171,292	197,596	189,424	179,707	177,070	10.6	3.4	7,098	16,560	20,728	18,454	16,185	16,491	
Hawaii .....	12,705	23,951	21,963	20,441	20,130	19,957	11.1	-16.7	809	1,919	2,423	2,477	2,501	2,455	
Idaho .....	21,703	29,174	29,021	27,989	27,930	27,787	10.1	-4.8	2,815	3,591	4,043	3,976	3,981	3,932	
Illinois .....	236,060	297,316	323,444	321,668	318,529	313,583	14.9	5.5	22,997	28,787	35,454	36,957	36,997	36,962	
Indiana .....	112,949	156,320	177,826	179,076	176,114	172,095	16.4	10.1	7,243	15,101	19,228	19,530	18,834	18,602	
Iowa .....	59,787	72,461	72,457	69,204	67,362	66,636	13.5	-8.0	5,421	5,580	6,118	5,872	5,944	6,267	
Kansas .....	44,785	61,267	65,595	65,712	65,730	66,219	14.0	8.1	3,881	7,728	9,267	9,608	9,896	10,354	
Kentucky .....	78,853	94,572	108,798	109,187	107,732	106,045	15.6	12.1	10,440	16,372	21,317	20,591	19,755	18,865	
Louisiana .....	72,825	97,938	90,453	88,153	86,022	85,119	12.3	-13.1	6,703	9,957	10,597	10,151	9,860	9,952	
Maine .....	27,987	35,633	36,522	34,425	33,284	32,766	17.3	-8.0	2,895	3,978	4,348	3,889	3,700	3,843	
Maryland .....	88,017	112,077	110,959	104,585	103,451	103,018	12.1	-8.1	7,163	10,003	12,148	11,752	12,203	12,532	
Massachusetts .....	149,743	162,216	162,654	166,747	168,497	167,297	17.5	3.1	12,141	14,328	15,195	15,920	16,317	16,271	
Michigan .....	166,511	221,456	243,607	236,576	232,444	227,973	13.8	2.9	14,547	19,937	24,290	24,097	24,488	24,245	
Minnesota .....	79,013	109,880	116,511	119,332	119,991	121,359	14.5	10.4	8,646	11,522	13,402	14,286	14,361	14,706	
Mississippi .....	60,872	62,281	68,099	65,717	64,407	63,988	13.0	2.7	5,642	6,944	8,319	8,422	8,968	9,649	
Missouri .....	101,166	137,381	143,204	138,292	132,946	129,886	14.1	-5.5	4,100	11,307	15,268	15,629	15,245	15,720	
Montana .....	16,955	19,313	19,259	18,158	17,645	17,213	12.1	-10.9	1,751	1,635	1,925	1,971	1,954	1,722	
Nebraska .....	32,312	42,793	45,239	45,687	44,038	43,470	14.7	1.6	2,512	3,724	4,665	5,179	4,522	3,712	
Nevada .....	18,099	38,160	47,794	48,332	48,328	48,115	11.2	26.1	1,401	3,676	5,492	5,715	6,170	6,872	
New Hampshire .....	19,049	30,077	31,782	32,274	30,156	30,210	15.3	0.4	1,468	2,387	2,902	2,523	2,891	3,090	
New Jersey .....	178,870	221,715	249,385	250,099	223,910	229,066	16.4	3.3	14,741	16,361	19,329	19,580	15,379	16,451	
New Mexico .....	36,000	52,256	50,322	46,384	45,957	45,782	13.7	-12.4	2,210	4,970	6,441	6,337	6,487	6,585	
New York .....	307,366	441,333	447,422	453,715	444,339	461,470	16.7	4.6	26,266	51,665	58,297	63,040	61,799	64,903	
North Carolina .....	122,942	173,067	192,820	191,668	187,728	184,893	12.5	6.8	10,516	17,361	20,543	19,914	18,682	18,144	
North Dakota .....	12,294	13,652	13,883	13,616	13,278	13,262	13.9	-2.9	1,164	1,247	1,520	1,560	1,576	1,660	
Ohio .....	205,440	237,643	266,447	269,742	264,878	263,396	14.9	10.8	12,487	18,664	22,702	23,137	23,209	23,336	
Oklahoma .....	65,457	85,577	96,601	95,323	93,936	95,186	14.5	11.2	5,163	6,393	8,149	7,617	7,431	7,808	
Oregon .....	54,422	75,204	77,376	78,264	79,404	80,062	13.7	6.5	2,854	6,926	8,167	8,572	9,008	8,946	
Pennsylvania .....	214,254	242,655	288,733	293,865	294,958	294,595	16.5	21.4	17,982	21,477	25,964	28,145	29,496	30,186	
Rhode Island .....	20,646	30,727	30,681	29,033	27,596	26,332	18.1	-14.3	1,682	2,614	2,815	2,967	2,930	2,903	
South Carolina .....	77,367	105,922	110,219	103,731	101,896	101,039	14.0	-4.6	7,948	11,775	11,603	10,472	10,763	10,878	
South Dakota .....	14,726	16,825	17,631	17,971	17,867	17,907	14.5	6.4	2,105	2,286	2,747	2,683	2,734	2,688	
Tennessee .....	104,853	125,863	120,122	120,925	118,425	119,016	12.2	-5.4	7,487	10,699	12,008	12,264	12,325	12,858	
Texas .....	344,529	491,642	507,405	472,749	452,311	444,198	9.2	-9.7	24,848	36,442	40,236	37,528	38,169	40,706	
Utah .....	46,606	53,921	60,526	63,066	65,084	67,781	11.6	25.7	3,424	5,785	7,462	8,023	8,366	8,679	
Vermont .....	12,160	13,623	13,917	—	—	14,163	15.3	4.0	1,097	1,237	1,556	—	—	1,750	
Virginia .....	112,072	162,212	174,640	168,496	166,689	164,771	13.2	1.6	9,892	14,444	17,480	16,845	17,124	17,057	
Washington .....	83,545	118,851	124,498	123,698	125,334	126,024	12.2	6.0	9,558	11,760	13,429	13,529	14,006	13,858	
West Virginia .....	42,428	50,333	49,677	47,855	46,978	46,169	16.3	-8.3	2,923	5,445	5,833	5,849	5,899	5,754	
Wisconsin .....	85,651	125,358	130,076	126,496	125,304	125,503	14.4	0.1	10,934	14,383	16,077	14,867	15,153	15,729	
Wyoming .....	10,852	13,154	13,696	14,254	14,767	15,098	17.1	14.8	1,221	1,695	2,469	2,842	3,083	3,276	
Bureau of Indian Education .....	6,997	8,448	7,795	7,057	6,730	6,747	16.3	-20.1	1,092	338	330	325	330	394	
<b>Other jurisdictions ...</b>	<b>38,986</b>	<b>70,670</b>	<b>93,256</b>	<b>105,451</b>	<b>108,751</b>	<b>126,702</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>3,892</b>	<b>8,168</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>10,205</b>	<b>8,708</b>	<b>15,263</b>	
American Samoa .....	363	697	1,211	1,171	1,087	1,106	—	58.7	48	48	80	169	106	177	
Guam .....	1,750	2,267	2,480	2,259	2,189	2,088	—	-7.9	198	205	171	162	201	182	
Northern Marianas .....	411	569	750	784	816	870	7.9	52.9	211	53	70	78	80	78	
Palau .....	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
Puerto Rico .....	35,129	65,504	87,125	99,680	103,118	121,159	24.6	85.0	3,345	7,746	4,677	9,644	8,185	14,681	
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	1,333	1,502	1,690	1,557	1,541	1,479	9.5	-1.5	90	106	151	152	136	145	

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Percentage of students with disabilities is based on the total enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.

NOTE: Prior to October 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act as well as under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), Part B. Data reported in this table for 1990–91 include children ages 0–21 served under Chapter 1. U.S. totals for 2007–08 and 2008–09 do not include data for Vermont.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education Programs, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1992 through 2006, and Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database, retrieved September 14, 2011, from <http://www.ideadata.org/PartBdata.asp>. National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2009–10. (This table was prepared September 2011.)

Table 49. Number of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2004 and 2006

State	2004, total	2006													
		Total	Sex		Race/ethnicity										
			Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>3,202,760 (24,248)</b>	<b>3,236,990 (21,177)</b>	<b>1,579,000 (10,460)</b>	<b>1,657,990 (10,859)</b>	<b>2,191,210 (15,896)</b>	<b>296,150 (3,375)</b>	<b>414,060 (3,350)</b>	<b>304,220 (6,195)</b>	<b>31,360 (1,179)</b>						
Alabama .....	35,680 (798)	40,610 (361)	19,970 (184)	20,650 (184)	31,450 (338)	7,260 (109)	660 (14)	820 (6)	420 (6)						
Alaska .....	5,390 (166)	5,620 (192)	2,810 (102)	2,810 (91)	4,390 (143)	160 (5)	160 (5)	490 (31)	420 (29)						
Arizona .....	57,570 (1,275)	60,060 (711)	30,770 (412)	29,290 (306)	38,830 (544)	1,730 (20)	13,940 (178)	3,620 (29)	1,940 (394)						
Arkansas .....	50,340 (3,219)	45,600 (1,870)	21,110 (924)	24,490 (967)	34,900 (1,253)	7,470 (677)	2,200 ! (860)	760 (26)	270 (41)						
California .....	527,370 (10,256)	523,450 (13,209)	260,010 (6,688)	263,440 (6,567)	230,220 (7,405)	21,150 (559)	147,040 (2,827)	121,410 (5,930)	3,630 (276)						
Colorado .....	50,350 (747)	54,000 (620)	27,770 (314)	26,240 (319)	40,420 (543)	2,280 (6)	8,190 (93)	2,730 (14)	400 (11)						
Connecticut .....	15,980 (1,572)	20,170 (2,183)	9,660 (1,094)	10,510 (1,097)	15,470 (1,515)	1,710 (404)	1,350 (295)	1,560 (192)	± (†)						
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	5,260 (†)	6,240 (†)	2,830 (†)	3,410 (†)	4,120 (†)	1,290 (†)	390 (†)	430 (†)	10 (†)						
District of Columbia .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)						
Florida .....	114,400 (1,095)	132,440 (893)	66,740 (462)	65,700 (438)	81,710 (761)	13,170 (92)	31,020 (106)	6,130 (23)	400 (6)						
Georgia .....	136,620 (3,954)	150,680 (5,291)	71,110 (2,572)	79,560 (2,725)	110,350 (4,419)	26,370 (796)	4,470 (187)	9,250 (265)	240 (14)						
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> .....	10,290 (993)	11,140 (†)	4,680 (†)	6,460 (†)	2,570 (†)	120 (†)	220 (†)	8,180 (†)	50 (†)						
Idaho .....	9,920 (528)	10,650 (475)	5,570 (242)	5,070 (237)	9,850 (425)	50 (3)	450 (38)	240 (18)	40 (6)						
Illinois .....	112,570 (4,554)	118,480 (5,016)	56,230 (2,375)	62,250 (2,674)	76,680 (3,996)	18,240 (1,697)	12,720 (225)	10,610 (667)	230 (24)						
Indiana .....	74,780 (5,219)	82,830 (4,222)	37,930 (1,896)	44,900 (2,350)	72,400 (3,820)	5,320 (644)	2,560 (222)	2,450 (272)	110 (14)						
Iowa .....	41,460 (1,657)	39,300 (1,030)	19,490 (516)	19,820 (533)	36,060 (970)	1,000 (21)	910 (86)	1,250 (71)	80 (6)						
Kansas .....	15,150 (389)	14,430 (487)	7,810 (280)	6,610 (218)	12,760 (445)	390 (17)	500 (20)	650 (25)	120 (11)						
Kentucky .....	85,660 (3,179)	96,600 (2,885)	45,310 (1,384)	51,290 (1,528)	89,170 (2,781)	5,150 (394)	890 (43)	1,310 (54)	70 (8)						
Louisiana .....	28,020 (2,300)	22,010 (721)	10,710 (362)	11,300 (369)	15,740 (591)	4,590 (107)	510 (15)	1,010 (18)	160 (30)						
Maine .....	5,640 (619)	6,030 (304)	2,960 (147)	3,060 (168)	5,750 (297)	50 (5)	40 (10)	160 (15)	20 ! (9)						
Maryland <sup>1</sup> .....	117,010 (†)	137,410 (†)	65,760 (†)	71,650 (†)	86,470 (†)	22,510 (†)	10,480 (†)	17,520 (†)	430 (†)						
Massachusetts .....	7,440 (1,190)	6,130 (908)	2,550 (348)	3,580 (631)	4,240 (820)	540 (30)	510 (26)	820 (106)	30 (6)						
Michigan .....	65,970 (6,408)	54,950 (4,750)	26,470 (2,312)	28,480 (2,467)	44,610 (3,918)	5,510 (1,255)	1,050 (117)	3,600 (507)	190 (21)						
Minnesota .....	73,940 (2,585)	72,280 (2,154)	35,550 (1,043)	36,740 (1,120)	56,970 (2,047)	4,590 (24)	2,460 (43)	7,560 (62)	710 (54)						
Mississippi .....	30,510 (837)	31,070 (1,015)	15,110 (496)	15,970 (534)	22,580 (806)	7,520 (253)	410 (23)	530 (51)	40 (6)						
Missouri .....	34,470 (898)	33,070 (831)	16,960 (424)	16,110 (422)	28,780 (767)	2,350 (93)	440 (18)	1,420 (47)	80 (6)						
Montana .....	8,760 (401)	7,490 (251)	3,770 (133)	3,720 (125)	6,800 (235)	30 (3)	140 (10)	130 (9)	390 (31)						
Nebraska .....	32,160 (824)	32,650 (604)	16,200 (307)	16,450 (305)	29,100 (581)	1,080 (11)	1,390 (57)	960 (13)	130 (7)						
Nevada <sup>2</sup> .....	7,640 (23)	8,270 (†)	4,220 (†)	4,050 (†)	5,570 (†)	410 (†)	1,210 (†)	1,010 (†)	70 (†)						
New Hampshire .....	4,450 (1,089)	4,700 (1,005)	2,350 (540)	2,350 (469)	4,380 (969)	40 (7)	50 (6)	220 (39)	± (†)						
New Jersey .....	88,960 (4,851)	97,260 (4,904)	43,920 (2,190)	53,350 (2,764)	64,810 (3,890)	8,620 (808)	9,360 (787)	14,390 (1,327)	90 (9)						
New Mexico .....	36,410 (404)	12,950 (399)	6,890 (219)	6,050 (185)	7,180 (256)	240 (8)	4,280 (137)	510 (53)	740 (36)						
New York .....	61,350 (5,223)	81,520 (3,741)	38,090 (1,799)	43,440 (1,955)	49,010 (3,322)	12,900 (358)	8,480 (177)	10,900 (342)	230 (24)						
North Carolina .....	155,330 (10,613)	149,700 (4,678)	72,600 (2,261)	77,100 (2,429)	120,700 (3,981)	18,090 (639)	4,040 (168)	5,150 (155)	1,710 ! (777)						
North Dakota .....	3,320 (305)	2,770 (162)	1,450 (87)	1,320 (76)	2,370 (100)	30 (1)	20 (#)	50 (2)	300 ! (123)						
Ohio .....	133,690 (7,411)	127,610 (5,925)	64,720 (3,150)	62,900 (2,829)	108,200 (5,477)	13,890 (949)	1,540 (70)	3,860 (386)	130 (13)						
Oklahoma .....	87,620 (2,447)	87,320 (2,151)	42,570 (990)	44,760 (1,192)	61,980 (1,581)	5,050 (93)	4,010 (94)	2,460 (46)	13,820 (692)						
Oregon .....	39,440 (903)	38,570 (666)	20,600 (357)	17,970 (318)	32,590 (603)	640 (10)	1,750 (63)	3,110 (26)	480 (33)						
Pennsylvania .....	85,070 (3,170)	75,930 (2,681)	38,830 (1,414)	37,090 (1,297)	63,480 (2,415)	6,680 (292)	1,370 (60)	4,350 (362)	50 (9)						
Rhode Island .....	2,780 (531)	2,060 (300)	920 (134)	1,150 (168)	1,560 (252)	160 ! (41)	230 (30)	110 (13)	# (†)						
South Carolina .....	88,070 (6,564)	77,520 (3,781)	36,580 (1,772)	40,940 (2,022)	59,580 (2,832)	14,660 (964)	1,510 (118)	1,620 (164)	160 (31)						
South Dakota .....	2,940 (241)	3,070 (175)	1,680 (92)	1,390 (87)	2,790 (139)	20 (#)	20 (1)	50 (3)	190 ! (93)						
Tennessee .....	32,630 (1,451)	17,100 (904)	8,810 (493)	8,290 (416)	14,540 (827)	1,650 (63)	260 (15)	620 (43)	30 (4)						
Texas .....	344,500 (3,483)	344,640 (2,413)	167,640 (1,243)	177,000 (1,234)	175,730 (1,923)	28,260 (618)	115,950 (1,189)	23,630 (134)	1,070 (30)						
Utah .....	23,510 (1,218)	25,660 (170)	12,090 (79)	13,570 (91)	20,380 (152)	320 (1)	2,880 (19)	1,890 (#)	190 (#)						
Vermont .....	740 (151)	730 (129)	390 (70)	340 (61)	690 (121)	10 ! (3)	10 ! (5)	20 ! (6)	# (†)						
Virginia .....	142,140 (3,772)	160,140 (3,319)	77,980 (1,608)	82,160 (1,732)	116,360 (2,709)	18,410 (1,070)	7,310 (117)	17,510 (165)	560 (107)						
Washington .....	38,520 (843)	39,010 (1,289)	19,050 (573)	19,960 (726)	30,390 (1,170)	850 (12)	2,430 (89)	4,970 (90)	380 (17)						
West Virginia .....	6,040 (493)	6,630 (559)	3,500 (305)	3,130 (262)	6,120 (504)	230 (35)	30 (4)	240 (40)	10 ! (3)						
Wisconsin .....	62,000 (4,348)	56,450 (3,095)	27,340 (1,478)	29,100 (1,628)	48,560 (2,821)	3,370 (210)	2,180 (125)	1,900 (129)	440 ! (151)						
Wyoming .....	2,910 ! (944)	2,030 (314)	990 (152)	1,040 (164)	1,830 (295)	30 (2)	80 (8)	70 (13)	30 (#)						

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

±Reporting standards not met. Either there are too few cases or the coefficient of variation (CV) is 50 percent or greater.

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on universe counts of schools and school districts; therefore, these figures do not have standard errors.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 2006 are based on universe counts of schools and school districts; therefore, these figures do not have standard errors.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, Civil Rights Data Collection: 2004 and 2006. (This table was revised May 2008.)

**Table 50. Percentage of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2004 and 2006**

State	Total		Sex				Race/ethnicity											
			Male		Female		White		Black		Hispanic		Asian/Pacific Islander		American Indian/Alaska Native			
	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>6.7 (0.05)</b>	<b>6.7 (0.04)</b>	<b>6.3 (0.05)</b>	<b>6.3 (0.04)</b>	<b>7.0 (0.06)</b>	<b>7.0 (0.05)</b>	<b>7.9 (0.07)</b>	<b>8.0 (0.07)</b>	<b>3.5 (0.05)</b>	<b>3.6 (0.05)</b>	<b>4.3 (0.05)</b>	<b>4.2 (0.04)</b>	<b>11.9 (0.20)</b>	<b>13.1 (0.29)</b>	<b>5.2 (0.20)</b>	<b>5.2 (0.24)</b>		
Alabama .....	4.8 (0.11)	5.5 (0.06)	4.6 (0.11)	5.2 (0.06)	4.9 (0.11)	5.7 (0.07)	6.3 (0.16)	7.1 (0.11)	2.4 (0.09)	2.8 (0.06)	2.3 (0.17)	2.9 (0.09)	9.4 (0.50)	10.2 (0.45)	4.9 (0.54)	6.1 (0.43)		
Alaska .....	4.1 (0.19)	4.1 (0.19)	3.9 (0.19)	4.0 (0.19)	4.2 (0.19)	4.3 (0.19)	5.8 (0.22)	5.8 (0.22)	2.1 (0.03)	2.5 (0.02)	2.3 (0.11)	2.5 (0.13)	4.5 (0.45)	5.0 (0.52)	1.0 (0.08)	1.1 (0.12)		
Arizona .....	5.9 (0.17)	6.3 (0.11)	5.9 (0.17)	6.3 (0.12)	5.9 (0.17)	6.3 (0.11)	8.4 (0.26)	9.1 (0.21)	3.5 (0.14)	3.4 (0.06)	3.3 (0.13)	3.5 (0.07)	13.9 (0.54)	14.2 (0.21)	4.0 (1.09)	3.7 (0.92)		
Arkansas .....	9.9 (0.65)	9.5 (0.43)	8.8 (0.63)	8.6 (0.41)	11.0 (0.67)	10.5 (0.50)	11.2 (0.80)	10.7 (0.53)	7.1 (0.90)	7.3 (0.73)	5.8 (2.39)	5.8 (2.29)	10.6 (0.78)	10.3 (0.62)	4.7 (1.21)	8.2 (1.35)		
California .....	8.4 (0.18)	8.3 (0.21)	8.0 (0.16)	8.0 (0.21)	8.8 (0.20)	8.6 (0.23)	12.0 (0.36)	11.9 (0.42)	4.6 (0.16)	4.3 (0.16)	5.1 (0.13)	4.8 (0.11)	14.6 (0.56)	16.1 (0.89)	6.5 (0.56)	5.8 (0.62)		
Colorado .....	6.7 (0.11)	6.8 (0.11)	6.6 (0.11)	6.9 (0.11)	6.8 (0.12)	6.8 (0.11)	7.9 (0.14)	8.2 (0.16)	5.2 (0.03)	5.0 (0.02)	3.9 (0.14)	3.8 (0.07)	9.6 (0.11)	10.4 (0.09)	4.5 (0.39)	4.3 (0.29)		
Connecticut .....	3.0 (0.32)	3.8 (0.41)	2.9 (0.31)	3.5 (0.40)	3.2 (0.34)	4.0 (0.44)	3.5 (0.38)	4.3 (0.44)	1.7 (0.44)	2.3 (0.59)	1.4 (0.33)	1.8 (0.42)	5.7 (0.68)	7.3 (0.95)	1.7 (0.44)	4.3 (2.37)		
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	4.6 (†)	5.6 (†)	4.0 (†)	4.9 (†)	5.3 (†)	6.3 (†)	6.1 (†)	6.8 (†)	2.2 (†)	3.6 (†)	1.7 (†)	3.5 (†)	11.5 (†)	13.2 (†)	3.4 (†)	3.7 (†)		
District of Columbia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Florida .....	4.5 (0.06)	4.7 (0.05)	4.5 (0.06)	4.7 (0.05)	4.5 (0.05)	4.8 (0.05)	5.7 (0.11)	6.1 (0.10)	2.0 (0.02)	2.0 (0.02)	4.0 (0.02)	4.4 (0.03)	8.8 (0.08)	9.3 (0.06)	4.6 (0.12)	5.0 (0.15)		
Georgia .....	8.9 (0.30)	9.3 (0.35)	8.3 (0.29)	8.6 (0.33)	9.5 (0.31)	10.0 (0.39)	13.6 (0.59)	14.1 (0.69)	3.7 (0.15)	4.1 (0.15)	2.6 (0.25)	3.1 (0.17)	18.8 (0.41)	19.3 (0.71)	7.6 (0.49)	9.6 (0.65)		
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> .....	5.7 (0.57)	6.2 (†)	4.4 (0.42)	5.1 (†)	7.0 (0.74)	7.5 (†)	7.7 (0.95)	9.7 (†)	2.9 (0.53)	2.9 (†)	2.6 (0.36)	3.9 (†)	5.5 (0.59)	5.8 (†)	4.3 (0.76)	4.8 (†)		
Idaho .....	3.9 (0.23)	4.2 (0.20)	3.9 (0.21)	4.3 (0.20)	3.9 (0.24)	4.1 (0.21)	4.4 (0.26)	4.7 (0.23)	1.7 (0.20)	2.0 (0.14)	0.9 (0.13)	1.3 (0.12)	6.9 (0.38)	6.1 (0.46)	1.2 (0.28)	1.0 (0.23)		
Illinois .....	5.4 (0.22)	5.8 (0.24)	5.0 (0.20)	5.4 (0.23)	5.8 (0.24)	6.3 (0.28)	6.7 (0.33)	7.0 (0.39)	2.5 (0.18)	4.2 (0.40)	2.8 (0.13)	3.1 (0.08)	13.1 (0.98)	13.3 (0.97)	5.4 (1.15)	5.1 (0.83)		
Indiana .....	7.1 (0.49)	7.9 (0.40)	6.3 (0.44)	7.0 (0.36)	7.9 (0.55)	8.8 (0.49)	7.7 (0.52)	8.7 (0.50)	3.8 (0.78)	4.1 (0.54)	3.8 (0.66)	3.9 (0.39)	15.5 (2.71)	14.1 (2.08)	6.7 (1.64)	3.9 (0.56)		
Iowa .....	8.5 (0.38)	8.2 (0.26)	8.2 (0.37)	7.9 (0.25)	8.9 (0.40)	8.5 (0.29)	9.0 (0.41)	8.8 (0.30)	4.6 (0.33)	3.9 (0.11)	3.7 (0.61)	3.1 (0.38)	13.5 (1.10)	12.2 (0.97)	3.6 (0.35)	2.9 (0.25)		
Kansas .....	3.3 (0.11)	3.0 (0.12)	3.5 (0.11)	3.2 (0.13)	3.1 (0.11)	2.9 (0.12)	3.9 (0.15)	3.6 (0.16)	1.1 (0.05)	1.0 (0.04)	1.0 (0.08)	0.8 (0.04)	5.5 (0.17)	5.4 (0.25)	1.5 (0.19)	1.8 (0.20)		
Kentucky .....	13.0 (0.54)	14.6 (0.50)	11.9 (0.51)	13.2 (0.47)	14.2 (0.57)	16.1 (0.60)	14.2 (0.62)	15.8 (0.64)	5.2 (0.54)	7.0 (0.60)	4.6 (0.46)	5.7 (0.38)	20.2 (1.48)	21.3 (1.14)	6.6 (1.24)	7.2 (0.96)		
Louisiana .....	3.9 (0.32)	3.4 (0.13)	3.8 (0.31)	3.2 (0.13)	4.0 (0.34)	3.5 (0.14)	5.5 (0.60)	4.8 (0.26)	1.9 (0.07)	1.6 (0.04)	4.2 (0.34)	3.3 (0.12)	11.7 (0.91)	11.7 (0.34)	2.6 (1.04)	2.7 (0.78)		
Maine .....	3.0 (0.36)	3.2 (0.19)	2.9 (0.33)	3.1 (0.18)	3.2 (0.39)	3.4 (0.22)	3.1 (0.37)	3.3 (0.20)	1.3 (0.22)	1.1 (0.12)	1.2 (0.27)	2.3 (0.54)	3.8 (0.80)	5.6 (0.60)	0.8 (0.35)	3.1 (1.29)		
Maryland <sup>1</sup> .....	13.8 (†)	16.1 (†)	12.9 (†)	15.0 (†)	14.7 (†)	17.2 (†)	17.0 (†)	21.1 (†)	6.7 (†)	7.0 (†)	14.5 (†)	14.7 (†)	33.8 (†)	37.8 (†)	9.8 (†)	12.6 (†)		
Massachusetts .....	0.8 (0.13)	0.7 (0.10)	0.7 (0.12)	0.6 (0.08)	0.9 (0.14)	0.8 (0.15)	0.8 (0.14)	0.6 (0.12)	0.7 (0.13)	0.7 (0.05)	0.8 (0.21)	0.5 (0.04)	1.9 (0.30)	1.7 (0.24)	0.9 (0.25)	0.5 (0.13)		
Michigan .....	3.9 (0.37)	4.4 (0.29)	3.6 (0.35)	3.2 (0.28)	4.3 (0.40)	3.7 (0.32)	4.1 (0.41)	3.8 (0.34)	3.0 (0.62)	1.9 (0.44)	2.7 (0.54)	1.4 (0.18)	10.1 (1.56)	8.1 (1.30)	1.4 (0.25)	1.2 (0.19)		
Minnesota .....	8.1 (0.37)	8.8 (0.28)	7.7 (0.36)	8.4 (0.26)	8.6 (0.38)	9.2 (0.32)	8.3 (0.44)	8.8 (0.36)	5.2 (0.34)	6.7 (0.11)	4.5 (0.20)	5.4 (0.18)	13.7 (0.33)	16.5 (0.25)	3.8 (0.57)	4.6 (0.54)		
Mississippi .....	6.0 (0.19)	6.1 (0.20)	5.7 (0.18)	5.8 (0.19)	6.3 (0.22)	6.4 (0.22)	9.1 (0.38)	9.6 (0.41)	3.3 (0.21)	2.9 (0.11)	5.0 (0.43)	4.5 (0.37)	10.7 (0.48)	13.5 (1.47)	3.7 (0.93)	3.7 (0.64)		
Missouri .....	3.8 (0.12)	3.6 (0.11)	3.8 (0.12)	3.5 (0.11)	3.8 (0.13)	3.6 (0.11)	4.3 (0.15)	4.0 (0.14)	1.7 (0.05)	1.5 (0.08)	1.4 (0.10)	1.3 (0.09)	9.0 (0.33)	9.1 (0.36)	2.0 (0.22)	2.4 (0.20)		
Montana .....	5.6 (0.28)	5.2 (0.20)	5.4 (0.26)	5.0 (0.20)	5.9 (0.31)	5.3 (0.21)	6.0 (0.31)	5.7 (0.24)	2.8 (0.21)	2.2 (0.22)	3.3 (0.22)	3.9 (0.29)	9.9 (0.77)	8.2 (0.62)	2.9 (0.38)	2.1 (0.23)		
Nebraska .....	11.4 (0.31)	11.4 (0.24)	10.9 (0.30)	11.0 (0.24)	11.9 (0.32)	11.8 (0.27)	12.8 (0.38)	13.3 (0.33)	6.4 (0.06)	4.8 (0.05)	4.5 (0.32)	3.9 (0.24)	17.0 (0.25)	18.2 (0.28)	4.6 (0.94)	3.1 (0.36)		
Nevada <sup>2</sup> .....	1.9 (0.01)	1.9 (†)	2.1 (0.01)	1.9 (†)	1.8 (0.01)	1.9 (†)	2.8 (0.01)	3.0 (†)	0.8 (†)	0.9 (†)	0.8 (0.01)	0.8 (†)	2.8 (0.02)	3.1 (†)	1.0 (0.07)	1.1 (†)		
New Hampshire .....	2.3 (0.55)	2.6 (0.54)	2.1 (0.49)	2.5 (0.56)	2.5 (0.62)	2.7 (0.54)	2.3 (0.56)	2.6 (0.58)	0.6 (0.11)	1.1 (0.19)	1.0 (0.20)	0.9 (0.10)	5.8 (1.25)	5.9 (1.07)	0.9 (0.09)	† (†)		
New Jersey .....	6.9 (0.38)	7.0 (0.35)	6.2 (0.34)	6.1 (0.31)	7.7 (0.42)	7.9 (0.43)	8.4 (0.53)	8.4 (0.55)	3.3 (0.35)	3.5 (0.36)	3.4 (0.39)	3.5 (0.33)	12.2 (1.13)	13.9 (1.50)	3.3 (0.59)	4.8 (0.61)		
New Mexico .....	10.7 (0.26)	4.0 (0.14)	10.9 (0.27)	4.1 (0.15)	10.5 (0.26)	3.8 (0.14)	12.6 (0.42)	7.1 (0.31)	9.6 (0.18)	2.8 (0.11)	11.4 (0.37)	2.4 (0.11)	13.6 (1.09)	12.0 (1.34)	2.2 (0.17)	2.1 (0.15)		
New York .....	2.2 (0.18)	2.9 (0.13)	2.0 (0.17)	2.6 (0.12)	2.3 (0.19)	3.2 (0.15)	3.4 (0.31)	3.3 (0.23)	0.8 (0.07)	2.4 (0.09)	0.4 (0.04)	1.5 (0.04)	1.7 (0.18)	5.5 (0.19)	1.4 (0.29)	1.5 (0.25)		
North Carolina .....	10.9 (0.83)	10.8 (0.42)	10.3 (0.81)	10.2 (0.40)	11.6 (0.85)	11.3 (0.47)	15.7 (1.17)	15.4 (0.68)	3.9 (0.27)	4.3 (0.20)	3.0 (0.29)	3.1 (0.18)	16.5 (2.76)	17.3 (0.98)	6.3 (1.39)	† (†)		
North Dakota .....	3.1 (0.30)	2.8 (0.18)	3.0 (0.30)	2.9 (0.19)	3.2 (0.32)	2.8 (0.18)	2.8 (0.23)	2.8 (0.15)	2.3 (0.05)	1.7 (0.09)	1.5 (0.23)	1.4 (0.13)	8.1 (0.38)	5.4 (0.26)	7.0 (3.34)	3.3 (1.46)		
Ohio .....	7.4 (0.40)	7.3 (0.33)	7.3 (0.40)	7.2 (0.34)	7.6 (0.40)	7.4 (0.35)	7.6 (0.48)	7.8 (0.42)	6.5 (0.37)	4.7 (0.37)	3.5 (0.26)	3.3 (0.28)	13.6 (1.44)	14.0 (1.64)	5.6 (0.62)	5.4 (0.60)		
Oklahoma .....	14.0 (0.45)	13.7 (0.39)	13.1 (0.41)	13.0 (0.36)	15.0 (0.50)	14.4 (0.47)	16.6 (0.56)	16.2 (0.55)	7.7 (0.22)	7.4 (0.23)	7.0 (0.27)	6.8 (0.23)	23.6 (0.56)	21.5 (0.60)	11.3 (0.67)	11.8 (0.72)		
Oregon .....	7.1 (0.20)	6.9 (0.16)	7.3 (0.20)	7.2 (0.17)	6.9 (0.21)	6.6 (0.16)	8.0 (0.24)	8.0 (0.22)	3.6 (0.05)	3.5 (0.09)	1.8 (0.10)	2.0 (0.09)	11.6 (0.14)	11.1 (0.21)	3.6 (0.42)	3.9 (0.31)		
Pennsylvania .....	4.8 (0.19)	4.5 (0.17)	4.9 (0.20)	4.5 (0.17)	4.8 (0.19)	4.5 (0.18)	5.3 (0.23)	5.0 (0.22)	2.7 (0.16)	2.4 (0.15)	1.8 (0.38)	1.7 (0.12)	9.5 (0.87)	9.7 (0.96)	2.2 (0.35)	1.9 (0.36)		
Rhode Island .....	1.8 (0.38)	1.4 (0.21)	1.6 (0.35)	1.2 (0.18)	2.1 (0.41)	1.6 (0.24)	2.0 (0.44)	1.5 (0.25)	1.5 (0.47)	1.2 (0.34)	1.2 (0.48)	1.0 (0.13)	2.2 (0.60)	2.3 (0.30)	0.9 (0.34)	0.3 (0.10)		
South Carolina .....	12.7 (0.98)	11.0 (0.57)	11.7 (0.89)	10.1 (0.52)	13.9 (1.07)	11.9 (0.68)	17.8 (1.29)	15.9 (0.95)	5.9 (0.70)	5.1 (0.39)	5.1 (0.93)	4.6 (0.56)	21.6 (3.32)	19.3 (2.33)	8.3 (1.29)	8.2 (2.52)		
South Dakota .....	2.2 (0.20)	2.7 (0.17)	2.3 (0.20)	2.8 (0.18)	2.1 (0.20)	2.5 (0.18)	2.4 (0.21)	2.9 (0.19)	1.2 (0.16)	0.9 (0.03)	0.6 (0.12)	0.7 (0.04)	3.3 (0.37)	4.2 (0.31)	† (†)	1.4 (0.70)		
Tennessee .....	3.3 (0.18)	1.7 (0.10)	3.1 (0.18)	1.7 (0.10)	3.5 (0.18)	1.7 (0.09)	2.9 (0.21)	2.0 (0.13)	4.5 (0.15)	0.7 (0.03)	1.6 (0.15)	0.6 (0.04)	7.9 (0.77)	4.2 (0.37)	2.9 (0.41)	1.4 (0.20)		
Texas .....	8.0 (0.10)	7.6 (0.07)	7.5 (0.10)	7.2 (0.07)	8.5 (0.11)	8.0 (0.08)	11.2 (0.21)	10.8 (0.17)	4.9 (0.14)	4.4 (0.11)	5.6 (0.12)	5.5 (0.07)	16.4 (2.28)	16.0 (0.13)	7.1 (0.27)	7.1 (0.24)		
Utah .....	4.6 (0.29)	5.0 (0.05)	4.3 (0.28)	4.6 (0.05)	5.0 (0.29)	5.5 (0.06)	4.5 (0.29)	4.9 (0.06)	5.1 (0.26)	4.6 (0.03)	4.4 (0.37)	4.1 (0.05)	11.7 (0.81)	12.0 (0.06)	2.6 (0.36)	2.7 (0.03)		
Vermont .....	0.8 (0.17)	0.8 (0.15)	0.8 (0.17)	0.9 (0.16)	0.9 (0.17)	0.8 (0.15)	0.8 (0.17)	0.8 (0.15)	0.4 (0.16)	0.5 (0.16)	† (†)	1.3 (0.57)	0.2 (0.10)	1.4 (0.41)	† (†)	† (†)		
Virginia .....	12.1 (0.38)	12.6 (0.32)	11.5 (0.36)	12.0 (0.30)	12.8 (0.40)	13.3 (0.37)	14.9 (0.55)	15.6 (0.50)	4.6 (0.21)	5.2 (0.35)	6.7 (0.65)	7.5 (0.23)	24.5 (0.83)	26.4 (0.46)	8.3 (2.41)	13.3 (2.61)		
Washington .....	3.8 (0.10)	3.9 (0.13)	3.6 (0.10)	3.7 (0.12)	3.9 (0.10)	4.1 (0.16)	4.2 (0.14)	4.4 (0.19)	1.4 (0.02)	1.4 (0.02)	1.8 (0.12)	1.7 (0.09)	5.0 (0.09)	5.8 (0.12)	1.6 (0.28)	1.4 (0.10)		
West Virginia .....	2.2 (0.19)	2.2 (0.21)	2.3 (0.20)	2.2 (0.22)	2.0 (0.18)	2.1 (0.21)	2.2 (0.19)	2.2 (0.21)	1.4 (0.17)	1.6 (0.32)	1.6 (0.37)	0.9 (0.23)	9.3 (1.90)	10.9 (2.21)	3.9 (1.25)	2.9 (0.82)		
Wisconsin .....	6.8 (0.47)	6.4 (0.35)	6.4 (0.44)	6.1 (0.33)	7.3 (0.51)	6.8 (0.41)	7.8 (0.5											

**Table 51. Enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public and private schools compared with population 14 to 17 years of age: Selected years, 1889–90 through fall 2011**

[In thousands]

Year	Enrollment, grades 9 to 12 <sup>1</sup>														Population 14 to 17 years of age <sup>2</sup>	Enrollment as a ratio of population 14 to 17 years of age <sup>3</sup>	
	All schools	Public schools							Private schools								
		Total	9th grade	10th grade	11th grade	12th grade	Secondary ungraded	Total	9th grade	10th grade	11th grade	12th grade	Secondary ungraded				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1889–90.....	298	203	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	5,355	5.6		
1899–1900.....	630	519	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	6,152	10.2		
1909–10.....	1,032	915	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	7,220	14.3		
1919–20.....	2,414	2,200	917	576	396	312	0	214	—	—	—	—	—	7,736	31.2		
1929–30.....	4,741	4,399	1,627	1,192	880	701	0	341 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	9,341	50.7		
1939–40.....	7,059	6,601	2,011	1,767	1,486	1,282	55	458 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	9,720	72.6		
1949–50.....	6,397	5,725	1,761	1,513	1,275	1,134	42	672	—	—	—	—	—	8,405	76.1		
Fall 1959.....	9,306	8,271	—	—	—	—	—	1,035	—	—	—	—	—	11,155	83.4		
Fall 1963.....	12,170	10,883	—	—	—	—	—	1,287	—	—	—	—	—	13,492	90.2		
Fall 1965.....	13,002	11,602	3,215	2,993	2,741	2,477	176	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,146	91.9		
Fall 1966.....	13,280	11,880	3,318	3,111	2,756	2,508	187	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,398	92.2		
Fall 1967.....	13,647	12,247	3,395	3,221	2,879	2,525	226	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,727	92.7		
Fall 1968.....	14,123	12,723	3,508	3,310	2,986	2,650	268	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	15,170	93.1		
Fall 1969.....	14,337	13,037	3,568	3,405	3,047	2,732	285	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	15,549	92.2		
Fall 1970.....	14,647	13,336	3,654	3,458	3,128	2,775	321	1,311	—	—	—	—	—	15,924	92.0		
Fall 1971.....	15,053	13,753	3,781	3,571	3,200	2,864	337	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	16,328	92.2		
Fall 1972.....	15,148	13,848	3,779	3,648	3,248	2,873	299	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	16,639	91.0		
Fall 1973.....	15,344	14,044	3,801	3,650	3,323	2,918	352	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	16,867	91.0		
Fall 1974.....	15,403	14,103	3,832	3,675	3,302	2,955	339	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	17,035	90.4		
Fall 1975.....	15,604	14,304	3,879	3,723	3,354	2,986	362	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	17,128	91.1		
Fall 1976.....	15,656	14,314	3,825	3,738	3,373	3,015	363	1,342	—	—	—	—	—	17,119	91.5		
Fall 1977.....	15,546	14,203	3,779	3,686	3,388	3,026	324	1,343	—	—	—	—	—	17,045	91.2		
Fall 1978.....	15,441	14,088	3,726	3,610	3,312	3,023	416	1,353	—	—	—	—	—	16,946	91.1		
Fall 1979.....	14,916	13,616	3,526	3,532	3,241	2,969	348	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	16,611	89.8		
Fall 1980.....	14,570	13,231	3,377	3,368	3,195	2,925	366	1,339	—	—	—	—	—	16,143	90.3		
Fall 1981.....	14,164	12,764	3,286	3,218	3,039	2,907	314	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	15,609	90.7		
Fall 1982.....	13,805	12,405	3,248	3,137	2,917	2,787	315	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	15,057	91.7		
Fall 1983.....	13,671	12,271	3,330	3,103	2,861	2,678	299	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,740	92.7		
Fall 1984.....	13,704	12,304	3,440	3,145	2,819	2,599	300	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,725	93.1		
Fall 1985.....	13,750	12,388	3,439	3,230	2,866	2,550	303	1,362	—	—	—	—	—	14,888	92.4		
Fall 1986.....	13,669	12,333	3,256	3,215	2,954	2,601	308	1,336 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,824	92.2		
Fall 1987.....	13,323	12,076	3,143	3,020	2,936	2,681	296	1,247	—	—	—	—	—	14,502	91.9		
Fall 1988.....	12,893	11,687	3,106	2,895	2,749	2,650	288	1,206 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,023	91.9		
Fall 1989.....	12,524	11,393	3,141	2,868	2,629	2,473	281	1,131	303	284	267	273	5	13,536	92.5		
Fall 1990.....	12,476	11,341	3,169	2,896	2,612	2,381	284	1,136 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	13,329	93.6		
Fall 1991.....	12,675	11,544	3,313	2,915	2,645	2,392	278	1,131	309	286	272	260	4	13,491	94.0		
Fall 1992.....	12,862	11,737	3,352	3,027	2,656	2,431	272	1,125 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	13,775	93.4		
Fall 1993.....	13,081	11,963	3,487	3,050	2,751	2,424	250	1,118	312	286	266	249	5	14,096	92.8		
Fall 1994.....	13,354	12,215	3,604	3,131	2,748	2,488	244	1,138 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	14,637	91.2		
Fall 1995.....	13,665	12,502	3,704	3,237	2,826	2,487	247	1,163	325	304	276	255	2	15,013	91.0		
Fall 1996.....	14,027	12,849	3,801	3,323	2,930	2,586	208	1,178 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	15,443	90.8		
Fall 1997.....	14,241	13,056	3,819	3,376	2,972	2,673	216	1,185	326	306	283	266	4	15,769	90.3		
Fall 1998.....	14,407	13,195	3,856	3,382	3,021	2,722	214	1,212 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	15,829	91.0		
Fall 1999.....	14,600	13,371	3,935	3,415	3,034	2,782	205	1,229	336	313	295	280	5	16,007	91.2		
Fall 2000.....	14,781	13,517	3,963	3,491	3,083	2,803	177	1,264 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	16,144	91.6		
Fall 2001.....	15,032	13,736	4,012	3,528	3,174	2,863	159	1,296	350	333	316	293	3	16,280	92.3		
Fall 2002.....	15,374	14,069	4,105	3,584	3,229	2,990	161	1,306 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	16,506	93.1		
Fall 2003.....	15,651	14,339	4,190	3,675	3,277	3,046	150	1,311	351	334	317	304	5	16,694	93.8		
Fall 2004.....	15,949	14,618	4,281	3,750	3,369	3,094	122	1,331 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	17,054	93.5		
Fall 2005.....	16,258	14,909	4,287	3,866	3,454	3,180	121	1,349	356	348	326	315	3	17,358	93.7		
Fall 2006.....	16,441	15,081	4,260	3,882	3,551	3,277	110	1,360 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	17,549	93.7		
Fall 2007.....	16,451	15,087	4,200	3,863	3,558	3,375	92	1,364	357	347	334	324	2	17,597	93.5		
Fall 2008.....	16,322	14,980	4,123	3,822	3,548	3,400	87	1,342 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	17,395	93.8		
Fall 2009.....	16,265	14,955	4,081	3,810	3,542	3,433	90	1,309	333	330	324	319	3	17,232	94.4		
Fall 2010 <sup>7</sup> .....	15,975	14,668	4,049	3,734	3,446	3,355	85	1,306	—	—	—	—	—	17,063	93.6		
Fall 2011 <sup>7</sup> .....	15,797	14,530	4,039	3,685	3,429	3,293	85	1,266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes a relatively small number of secondary ungraded students.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1890 through 1950 are from the decennial censuses of population. Later data are Census Bureau estimates as of July 1 preceding the opening of the school year.

<sup>3</sup>Gross enrollment ratio based on school enrollment of all ages in grades 9 to 12 divided by the 14- to 17-year-old population. Differs from enrollment rates in other tables, which are based on the enrollment of persons in the given age group only.

<sup>4</sup>Data are for 1927–28.

<sup>5</sup>Data are for 1940–41.

<sup>6</sup>Estimated.

<sup>7</sup>Projected.

NOTE: Includes enrollment in public schools that are a part of state and local school systems and also in most private schools, both religiously affiliated and nonsectarian. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education*, 1890 through 1910; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1951–52 through 1957–58; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1959 through 1980; *Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1959 through 1980; Common Core of Data (CCD), “State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education,” 1981–82 through 2009–10; Schools and Staffing Survey, Private School Data File, 1987–88; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2009–10; *Projections of Education Statistics to 2020*; and unpublished data. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 1000, 1022, 1045, 1057, 1059, 1092, and 1095; and 2000 through 2010 Population Estimates, retrieved February 15, 2012, from <http://www.census.gov/popest/data/intercensal/national/nat2010.html>. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 52. Enrollment in foreign language courses compared with enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public secondary schools: Selected years, fall 1948 through fall 2000**

[Numbers in thousands]

Language	Fall 1948	Fall 1960	Fall 1965	Fall 1968	Fall 1970	Fall 1974	Fall 1976	Fall 1982	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1994	Fall 2000	Percent change in enrollment	
													1976 to 1990	1990 to 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Total enrollment, grades 9 to 12 .....</b>	<b>5,602<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>8,589</b>	<b>11,602</b>	<b>12,723</b>	<b>13,336</b>	<b>14,103</b>	<b>14,314</b>	<b>12,405</b>	<b>12,388</b>	<b>11,341</b>	<b>12,215</b>	<b>13,517</b>	<b>-20.8</b>	<b>19.2</b>
<b>All foreign languages<sup>2</sup></b>														
<b>Number enrolled .....</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>3,779</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>2,910</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>4,257</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>5,898</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>38.6</b>
<b>Percent of all students .....</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
Modern foreign languages														
Number enrolled .....	741	1,867	3,068	3,518	3,514	3,127	3,023	2,740	3,852	4,093	4,813	5,721	35.4	39.8
Percent of all students .....	13.2	21.7	26.4	27.7	26.4	22.1	21.1	21.9	31.1	36.1	39.4	42.3	†	†
Spanish														
Number enrolled .....	443	933	1,427	1,698	1,811	1,678	1,717	1,563	2,334	2,611	3,220	4,058	52.1	55.4
Percent of all students .....	7.9	10.9	12.3	13.3	13.6	11.9	12.0	12.5	18.8	23.0	26.4	30.0	†	†
French														
Number enrolled .....	254	744	1,251	1,328	1,231	978	888	858	1,134	1,089	1,106	1,075	22.6	-1.3
Percent of all students .....	4.5	8.7	10.8	10.4	9.2	6.9	6.2	6.9	9.2	9.6	9.1	8.0	†	†
German														
Number enrolled .....	43	151	328	423	411	393	353	267	312	295	326	283	-16.2	-4.1
Percent of all students .....	0.8	1.8	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.1	†	†
Russian														
Number enrolled .....	—	10	27	24	20	15	11	6	6	16	16	11	46.6	-35.6
Percent of all students .....	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	#	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	†	†
Italian														
Number enrolled .....	—	20	25	27	27	40	46	44	47	40	44	64	-11.4	58.7
Percent of all students .....	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	†	†
Japanese <sup>3</sup>														
Number enrolled .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	42	51	—	102.5
Percent of all students .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.3	0.4	†	†
Other modern foreign languages <sup>4</sup>														
Number enrolled .....	1	9	9	18	15	23	9	3	18	15	59	179	73.0	1,102.3
Percent of all students .....	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	#	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	†	†
Latin														
Number enrolled .....	429	655	591	372	265	167	150	170	177	164	189	177	8.9	8.3
Percent of all students .....	7.7	7.6	5.1	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	†	†

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Includes enrollment in ancient Greek (not shown separately). Fewer than 1,000 students were enrolled in this language in each of the years shown.

<sup>3</sup>Until 1990, student enrollment in Japanese courses was included in the Other modern foreign languages category.

<sup>4</sup>Includes students enrolled in unspecified modern foreign languages. Since 1990, enrollment in Japanese courses is reported as a separate category.

NOTE: Percent change computed from unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1982 through 2000. American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, *Foreign Language Enrollments in U.S. Public Secondary Schools, Fall 2000*. (This table was prepared April 2002.)

**Table 53. Enrollment of 3-, 4-, and 5-year-old children in preprimary programs, by level of program, control of program, and attendance status:  
Selected years, 1965 through 2010**

[Numbers in thousands]

Year and age	Total population, 3 to 5 years old	Enrollment by level and control						Enrollment by attendance		
		Total	Percent enrolled	Nursery school		Kindergarten		Full-day	Part-day	Percent full-day
				Public	Private	Public	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Total, 3 to 5 years old</b>										
1965.....	12,549 (144.5)	3,407 (87.1)	27.1 (0.69)	127 (19.6)	393 (34.1)	2,291 (75.6)	596 (41.6)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	10,949 (109.4)	4,104 (71.5)	37.5 (0.65)	332 (25.3)	762 (37.6)	2,498 (62.0)	511 (31.1)	698 (36.1)	3,405 (68.3)	17.0 (0.83)
1975.....	10,185 (105.8)	4,955 (71.2)	48.7 (0.70)	570 (32.7)	1,174 (45.5)	2,682 (62.7)	528 (31.6)	1,295 (47.4)	3,659 (68.3)	26.1 (0.88)
1980.....	9,284 (102.6)	4,878 (68.8)	52.5 (0.74)	628 (34.6)	1,353 (48.6)	2,438 (60.6)	459 (29.9)	1,551 (51.4)	3,327 (66.1)	31.8 (0.95)
1985.....	10,733 (115.6)	5,865 (77.6)	54.6 (0.72)	846 (42.0)	1,631 (56.0)	2,847 (68.8)	541 (34.1)	2,144 (62.3)	3,722 (74.2)	36.6 (0.95)
1990.....	11,207 (124.2)	6,659 (82.3)	59.4 (0.73)	1,199 (51.8)	2,180 (66.4)	2,772 (72.3)	509 (34.9)	2,577 (70.6)	4,082 (80.7)	38.7 (0.95)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,518 (131.5)	7,739 (86.6)	61.8 (0.69)	1,950 (64.6)	2,381 (69.9)	2,800 (74.2)	608 (38.3)	3,689 (81.2)	4,051 (83.4)	47.7 (0.90)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	11,858 (133.0)	7,592 (86.3)	64.0 (0.70)	2,146 (69.2)	2,180 (69.7)	2,701 (75.4)	565 (38.3)	4,008 (85.1)	3,584 (82.6)	52.8 (0.95)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,134 (144.6)	7,801 (82.7)	64.3 (0.68)	2,409 (68.8)	2,120 (65.5)	2,804 (72.7)	468 (33.2)	4,548 (83.5)	3,253 (76.4)	58.3 (0.87)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,326 (145.7)	8,056 (82.7)	65.4 (0.67)	2,532 (70.2)	2,037 (64.6)	3,088 (75.3)	400 (30.8)	4,578 (84.0)	3,478 (78.3)	56.8 (0.86)
2008 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,583 (147.1)	7,928 (84.8)	63.0 (0.67)	2,609 (71.2)	1,961 (63.7)	2,982 (74.7)	376 (29.9)	4,615 (84.7)	3,313 (77.4)	58.2 (0.87)
2009 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,718 (147.8)	8,076 (85.0)	63.5 (0.67)	2,703 (72.3)	1,945 (63.6)	3,144 (76.2)	284 (26.1)	4,916 (86.0)	3,160 (76.3)	60.9 (0.85)
2010 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,949 (80.4)	8,246 (107.3)	63.7 (0.66)	2,749 (89.3)	2,048 (69.0)	3,080 (75.6)	369 (33.2)	4,813 (98.5)	3,432 (88.5)	58.4 (0.92)
<b>3 years old</b>										
1965.....	4,149 (84.9)	203 (24.3)	4.9 (0.59)	41 (11.1)	153 (21.2)	5 (3.9)	4 (3.5)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	3,516 (63.2)	454 (28.1)	12.9 (0.80)	110 (14.6)	322 (24.1)	12 (4.9)	10 (4.5)	142 (16.5)	312 (23.8)	31.3 (3.07)
1975.....	3,177 (60.2)	683 (32.7)	21.5 (1.03)	179 (18.3)	474 (28.3)	11 (4.7)	18 (6.0)	259 (21.8)	423 (27.0)	37.9 (2.62)
1980.....	3,143 (60.7)	857 (35.7)	27.3 (1.14)	221 (20.5)	604 (31.6)	16 (5.7)	17 (5.9)	321 (24.3)	536 (30.2)	37.5 (2.36)
1985.....	3,594 (68.2)	1,035 (40.8)	28.8 (1.14)	278 (24.1)	679 (35.3)	52 (10.8)	26 (7.6)	350 (26.7)	685 (35.4)	33.8 (2.21)
1990.....	3,692 (72.7)	1,205 (45.1)	32.6 (1.22)	347 (28.1)	840 (40.3)	11 (5.4)	7 (4.2)	447 (31.4)	758 (38.9)	37.1 (2.20)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,148 (77.4)	1,489 (49.2)	35.9 (1.19)	511 (33.7)	947 (43.0)	15 (6.1)	17 (6.5)	754 (39.6)	736 (39.2)	50.6 (2.06)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,929 (78.2)	1,541 (50.5)	39.2 (1.29)	644 (38.3)	854 (42.7)	27 (8.5)	16 (6.7)	761 (40.9)	779 (41.3)	49.4 (2.10)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,151 (86.3)	1,715 (49.7)	41.3 (1.20)	777 (39.4)	869 (41.1)	54 (11.4)	15 (6.0)	901 (41.6)	814 (40.1)	52.5 (1.89)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,142 (86.2)	1,717 (49.7)	41.5 (1.20)	766 (39.1)	832 (40.4)	106 (15.9)	13 (5.7)	883 (41.3)	834 (40.4)	51.4 (1.89)
2008 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,204 (86.9)	1,655 (49.6)	39.4 (1.18)	755 (39.0)	802 (39.9)	90 (14.7)	7 (4.1)	852 (40.8)	803 (39.9)	51.5 (1.92)
2009 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,361 (88.4)	1,776 (50.8)	40.7 (1.17)	837 (40.7)	861 (41.2)	61 (12.2)	17 (6.5)	1,024 (43.8)	752 (39.1)	57.7 (1.84)
2010 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,492 (59.4)	1,718 (59.5)	38.2 (1.25)	824 (48.3)	818 (42.9)	54 (15.3)	22 (7.9)	861 (50.1)	857 (46.3)	50.1 (2.21)
<b>4 years old</b>										
1965.....	4,238 (85.8)	683 (41.8)	16.1 (0.99)	68 (14.3)	213 (24.9)	284 (28.4)	118 (18.7)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	3,620 (64.1)	1,007 (38.0)	27.8 (1.05)	176 (18.3)	395 (26.5)	318 (24.0)	117 (15.0)	230 (20.7)	776 (34.8)	22.8 (1.87)
1975.....	3,499 (63.1)	1,418 (41.0)	40.5 (1.17)	332 (24.5)	644 (32.3)	313 (23.8)	129 (15.7)	411 (26.9)	1,008 (37.8)	29.0 (1.70)
1980.....	3,072 (60.0)	1,423 (39.5)	46.3 (1.29)	363 (25.6)	701 (33.3)	239 (21.2)	120 (15.4)	467 (28.5)	956 (36.7)	32.8 (1.78)
1985.....	3,598 (68.2)	1,766 (45.1)	49.1 (1.25)	496 (31.1)	859 (38.5)	276 (24.0)	135 (17.1)	643 (34.6)	1,123 (41.8)	36.4 (1.72)
1990.....	3,723 (73.0)	2,087 (48.0)	56.1 (1.29)	695 (37.7)	1,144 (44.6)	157 (19.4)	91 (14.9)	716 (38.1)	1,371 (46.6)	34.3 (1.65)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,145 (77.4)	2,553 (49.9)	61.6 (1.20)	1,054 (44.6)	1,208 (46.6)	207 (22.3)	84 (14.5)	1,104 (45.3)	1,449 (48.9)	43.3 (1.56)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,940 (78.3)	2,556 (49.5)	64.9 (1.26)	1,144 (47.0)	1,121 (46.8)	227 (24.2)	65 (13.2)	1,182 (47.5)	1,374 (49.4)	46.2 (1.63)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,028 (85.1)	2,668 (47.0)	66.2 (1.17)	1,295 (46.4)	1,083 (44.1)	215 (22.3)	75 (13.5)	1,332 (46.8)	1,336 (46.8)	49.9 (1.52)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,092 (85.7)	2,774 (46.8)	67.8 (1.14)	1,417 (47.7)	993 (42.9)	295 (25.9)	69 (12.9)	1,297 (46.6)	1,476 (48.1)	46.8 (1.48)
2008 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,241 (87.2)	2,804 (48.3)	66.1 (1.14)	1,525 (48.9)	995 (43.2)	234 (23.3)	49 (10.9)	1,332 (47.3)	1,472 (48.6)	47.5 (1.48)
2009 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,176 (86.6)	2,698 (48.4)	64.6 (1.16)	1,512 (48.6)	905 (41.7)	256 (24.3)	25 (7.8)	1,372 (47.5)	1,326 (47.1)	50.9 (1.51)
2010 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,358 (57.7)	2,988 (67.2)	68.6 (1.25)	1,587 (67.0)	1,016 (44.8)	331 (35.5)	55 (12.1)	1,405 (55.6)	1,584 (62.1)	47.0 (1.61)
<b>5 years old<sup>2</sup></b>										
1965.....	4,162 (85.1)	2,521 (55.1)	60.6 (1.32)	18 (7.4)	27 (9.1)	2,002 (56.3)	474 (35.8)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	3,814 (65.8)	2,643 (40.2)	69.3 (1.05)	45 (9.4)	45 (9.4)	2,168 (43.2)	384 (26.2)	326 (24.4)	2,317 (42.5)	12.3 (0.90)
1975.....	3,509 (63.2)	2,854 (32.6)	81.3 (0.93)	59 (10.7)	57 (10.6)	2,358 (39.2)	381 (26.0)	625 (32.0)	2,228 (40.2)	21.9 (1.09)
1980.....	3,069 (60.0)	2,598 (28.6)	84.7 (0.93)	44 (9.4)	48 (9.8)	2,183 (35.9)	322 (24.3)	763 (34.2)	1,835 (38.8)	29.4 (1.28)
1985.....	3,542 (67.7)	3,065 (30.6)	86.5 (0.86)	73 (12.7)	94 (14.4)	2,519 (40.6)	379 (27.7)	1,151 (41.9)	1,914 (44.6)	37.6 (1.32)
1990.....	3,792 (73.7)	3,367 (30.8)	88.8 (0.81)	157 (19.4)	196 (21.6)	2,604 (45.2)	411 (30.3)	1,414 (47.2)	1,953 (48.7)	42.0 (1.35)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,224 (78.1)	3,697 (34.2)	87.5 (0.81)	385 (29.8)	226 (23.3)	2,578 (50.5)	507 (33.7)	1,830 (51.3)	1,867 (51.4)	49.5 (1.31)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,989 (78.7)	3,495 (34.3)	87.6 (0.86)	359 (29.8)	206 (23.1)	2,447 (50.8)	484 (34.1)	2,065 (52.1)	1,431 (50.0)	59.1 (1.37)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,955 (84.3)	3,418 (33.7)	86.4 (0.85)	337 (27.5)	168 (19.9)	2,535 (47.3)	378 (29.0)	2,316 (48.5)	1,102 (44.2)	67.7 (1.25)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,091 (85.7)	3,565 (33.5)	87.1 (0.82)	349 (28.0)	212 (22.2)	2,687 (47.6)	317 (26.8)	2,397 (49.3)	1,168 (45.2)	67.2 (1.23)
2008 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,137 (86.2)	3,470 (37.1)	83.9 (0.90)	329 (27.2)	163 (19.6)	2,659 (48.3)	320 (26.9)	2,432 (49.6)	1,038 (43.7)	70.1 (1.22)
2009 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,180 (86.6)	3,601 (35.0)	86.1 (0.84)	354 (28.2)	179 (20.5)	2,827 (47.4)	242 (23.6)	2,519 (49.6)	1,082 (44.3)	70.0 (1.20)
2010 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,099 (57.9)	3,540 (56.2)	86.3 (0.92)	338 (28.6)	214 (23.5)	2,695 (58.4)	292 (30.3)	2,548 (60.1)	992 (44.6)	72.0 (1.20)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Data collected using new procedures. Data may not be comparable with figures prior to 1994.

<sup>2</sup>Enrollment data include only those students in preprimary programs.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of the civilian noninstitutional population. Although cells with fewer than 75,000 children are subject to wide sampling variation, they

are included in the table to permit various types of aggregations. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1965, 1970, and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), October, 1980 through 2010. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 54. Number of children under 6 years old and not yet enrolled in kindergarten, percentage in center-based programs, average weekly hours in nonparental care, and percentage in various types of primary care arrangements, by selected child and family characteristics: 2005**

Selected child and family characteristic	Number of children, ages 0 to 5 (in thousands)	Percent in center-based programs	Average hours per week in nonparental care <sup>1</sup>	Percentage distribution, by type of primary care arrangement								
				Parental care only	Nonparental care				Relative	Multiple arrangements <sup>2</sup>		
					Center-based care		Nonrelative care					
					Head Start	Other center-based	Family child care (in another home)	Sitter (in child's home)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
<b>Total preschool children ..</b>	<b>20,665 (9.0)</b>	<b>36.1 (0.60)</b>	<b>29.3 (0.37)</b>	<b>39.8 (0.76)</b>	<b>5.1 (0.40)</b>	<b>27.3 (0.49)</b>	<b>8.3 (0.39)</b>	<b>2.3 (0.24)</b>	<b>15.4 (0.66)</b>	<b>1.7 (0.18)</b>		
<b>Age</b>												
Under 1 year .....	3,519 (#)	12.0 (1.13)	30.9 (0.95)	57.7 (1.81)	1.2 (0.57)	10.0 (1.07)	9.2 (0.90)	3.2 (0.60)	17.2 (1.42)	1.5 (0.47)		
1 year old .....	3,988 (#)	16.9 (1.34)	31.2 (0.81)	48.5 (1.89)	0.7 (0.25)	15.0 (1.32)	11.1 (1.09)	3.4 (0.57)	19.1 (1.52)	2.2 (0.50)		
2 years old .....	4,093 (#)	28.7 (1.84)	29.6 (0.75)	44.9 (1.97)	3.5 (0.98)	22.7 (1.66)	10.7 (1.13)	2.4 (0.49)	14.3 (1.17)	1.5 (0.38)		
3 years old .....	4,070 (93.0)	42.5 (1.67)	28.9 (0.64)	34.0 (1.46)	5.3 (0.75)	33.2 (1.64)	7.6 (0.91)	1.7 (0.38)	16.7 (1.35)	1.5 (0.36)		
4 years old .....	3,873 (92.0)	69.2 (1.36)	27.9 (0.67)	20.9 (1.44)	13.2 (1.12)	48.2 (1.29)	4.0 (0.73)	1.2 (0.50)	10.4 (1.29)	2.2 (0.44)		
5 years old .....	1,123 (67.3)	68.7 (3.51)	26.9 (1.28)	21.1 (3.17)	10.4 (2.22)	48.4 (3.33)	4.6 (1.44)	0.8 (0.44)	13.6 (2.91)	1.1 (0.79)		
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>												
White .....	11,488 (99.2)	37.8 (0.87)	27.1 (0.48)	37.7 (0.97)	2.8 (0.35)	30.4 (0.82)	10.1 (0.59)	3.1 (0.35)	14.1 (0.82)	1.8 (0.26)		
Black .....	2,962 (5.2)	43.8 (2.44)	35.9 (0.85)	30.8 (2.67)	13.3 (2.10)	28.8 (2.32)	6.6 (1.05)	1.0 (0.54)	17.8 (2.76)	1.7 (0.57)		
Hispanic .....	4,283 (4.1)	25.2 (1.28)	28.8 (0.76)	50.9 (1.43)	6.2 (0.76)	16.8 (1.01)	6.4 (0.80)	1.5 (0.32)	16.7 (0.96)	1.4 (0.35)		
Other .....	1,933 (100.2)	37.9 (2.72)	31.8 (0.91)	41.5 (2.80)	3.8 (0.94)	29.6 (2.43)	4.8 (0.76)	1.3 (0.35)	17.1 (2.03)	1.9 (0.68)		
<b>Number of parents in the household<sup>3</sup></b>												
Two parents .....	16,275 (114.0)	34.4 (0.70)	27.0 (0.42)	43.3 (0.90)	3.4 (0.33)	27.7 (0.58)	8.6 (0.44)	2.4 (0.24)	12.9 (0.66)	1.7 (0.20)		
One parent .....	4,055 (112.6)	42.2 (1.94)	35.1 (0.77)	26.1 (1.68)	11.1 (1.42)	26.3 (1.61)	7.8 (1.06)	1.6 (0.54)	25.3 (2.28)	1.8 (0.41)		
<b>Mother in household</b>												
Yes .....	19,982 (65.8)	35.7 (0.59)	28.9 (0.38)	40.1 (0.78)	4.9 (0.42)	27.3 (0.47)	8.5 (0.40)	2.3 (0.23)	15.2 (0.67)	1.7 (0.18)		
No .....	683 (63.8)	45.2 (4.17)	38.5 (1.87)	30.9 (3.95)	9.9 (2.44)	27.4 (3.62)	3.5 (1.26)	2.9 (1.76)	22.5 (3.75)	3.0 (1.38)		
<b>Mother's employment status<sup>4</sup></b>												
Currently employed .....	11,328 (197.3)	43.8 (0.81)	32.3 (0.40)	20.9 (0.97)	5.4 (0.64)	33.1 (0.81)	13.7 (0.68)	3.0 (0.32)	21.4 (0.92)	2.4 (0.29)		
35 or more hours/week .....	7,038 (185.0)	47.5 (1.15)	37.1 (0.42)	14.9 (1.06)	5.7 (0.72)	36.3 (1.14)	16.6 (0.89)	2.4 (0.32)	22.0 (1.28)	2.1 (0.35)		
Less than 35 hours/week .....	4,290 (156.5)	37.7 (1.52)	22.7 (0.64)	30.8 (2.00)	5.1 (0.99)	27.9 (1.43)	8.9 (0.99)	3.9 (0.64)	20.5 (1.38)	2.9 (0.49)		
Looking for work .....	1,416 (118.3)	22.6 (2.91)	26.0 (1.46)	55.0 (4.48)	4.9 (1.11)	17.1 (2.66)	3.7 (1.03)	1.8 (1.29)	16.7 (5.17)	0.9 (0.65)		
Not in labor force .....	7,238 (173.7)	25.7 (1.03)	16.7 (0.69)	67.3 (1.13)	4.2 (0.50)	20.2 (0.91)	1.3 (0.26)	1.2 (0.22)	5.2 (0.61)	0.7 (0.19)		
<b>Mother's highest education<sup>4</sup></b>												
Less than high school .....	1,961 (99.4)	18.1 (1.58)	26.0 (1.58)	64.8 (2.31)	9.9 (1.33)	8.0 (1.03)	4.0 (0.89)	#	12.2 (1.70)	1.0 (0.45)		
High school/GED .....	5,590 (182.6)	30.3 (1.49)	29.2 (0.73)	45.4 (1.77)	8.0 (0.96)	20.0 (1.25)	6.3 (0.73)	1.2 (0.42)	17.3 (1.32)	1.8 (0.39)		
Vocational/technical or some college .....	4,122 (145.7)	34.3 (1.80)	30.1 (1.02)	39.8 (2.17)	4.5 (0.68)	26.3 (1.59)	7.9 (0.94)	1.3 (0.42)	18.5 (1.76)	1.8 (0.47)		
Associate's degree .....	1,466 (78.9)	37.1 (2.76)	28.2 (1.04)	31.6 (2.90)	3.5 (1.22)	29.9 (2.48)	15.5 (1.96)	1.4 (0.56)	16.6 (2.27)	1.5 (0.62)		
Bachelor's degree .....	4,593 (123.1)	45.2 (1.55)	27.9 (0.63)	33.2 (1.33)	1.9 (0.57)	38.2 (1.39)	9.9 (0.86)	3.6 (0.58)	11.5 (1.01)	1.8 (0.37)		
Graduate/professional degree .....	2,250 (121.2)	47.1 (1.80)	30.0 (0.75)	25.7 (1.89)	1.2 (0.41)	40.3 (1.75)	11.6 (1.62)	6.5 (0.99)	13.0 (1.69)	1.7 (0.47)		
<b>Mother's home language<sup>4</sup></b>												
English .....	16,778 (117.0)	38.1 (0.63)	29.1 (0.41)	36.7 (0.86)	4.5 (0.49)	29.5 (0.53)	9.1 (0.44)	2.5 (0.26)	15.9 (0.77)	1.8 (0.21)		
Non-English .....	3,205 (103.3)	23.5 (1.61)	26.9 (0.97)	57.9 (1.76)	7.1 (1.02)	15.9 (1.25)	5.5 (0.82)	1.0 (0.26)	11.5 (0.99)	1.0 (0.31)		
<b>Mother's age at first birth<sup>4</sup></b>												
Less than 18 .....	1,744 (117.6)	27.7 (2.84)	32.8 (1.40)	50.3 (3.11)	10.4 (1.81)	15.4 (2.31)	4.8 (1.03)	2.0 (1.27)	15.9 (1.91)	1.1 (0.53)		
18 or 19 .....	2,529 (135.1)	28.4 (2.14)	30.6 (1.13)	46.6 (2.81)	7.6 (1.23)	17.6 (1.90)	7.1 (1.33)	0.9 (0.34)	19.4 (2.80)	0.8 (0.34)		
20 or older .....	15,709 (140.0)	37.8 (0.68)	28.3 (0.43)	37.9 (0.74)	3.9 (0.43)	30.2 (0.65)	9.1 (0.46)	2.5 (0.24)	14.4 (0.70)	1.9 (0.21)		
<b>Household income</b>												
\$15,000 or less .....	3,142 (79.3)	29.7 (2.19)	31.4 (1.11)	48.2 (2.35)	11.0 (1.61)	16.6 (1.80)	4.7 (0.90)	1.7 (0.67)	16.9 (2.31)	0.9 (0.35)		
\$15,001 to \$25,000 .....	2,770 (79.2)	29.0 (2.53)	31.0 (1.16)	48.9 (2.44)	8.5 (1.02)	19.2 (2.18)	4.5 (0.70)	1.5 (0.63)	15.9 (1.68)	1.5 (0.57)		
\$25,001 to \$35,000 .....	2,313 (94.5)	30.8 (2.06)	28.7 (1.01)	44.2 (2.22)	9.0 (1.52)	19.1 (1.89)	6.7 (1.39)	0.7 (0.31)	18.4 (1.99)	1.9 (0.52)		
\$35,001 to \$50,000 .....	2,943 (111.8)	28.3 (1.83)	29.5 (1.03)	48.5 (2.41)	4.2 (0.91)	21.2 (1.60)	6.7 (0.97)	0.8 (0.29)	16.7 (1.51)	2.0 (0.58)		
More than \$50,000 .....	9,498 (112.8)	43.9 (0.95)	28.4 (0.42)	30.6 (1.03)	1.5 (0.27)	37.1 (0.88)	11.5 (0.71)	3.6 (0.38)	13.7 (0.84)	1.9 (0.26)		
<b>Poverty status<sup>5</sup></b>												
Above poverty threshold .....	15,900 (60.9)	38.4 (0.77)	29.0 (0.37)	36.6 (0.87)	3.5 (0.36)	30.6 (0.65)	9.6 (0.51)	2.5 (0.24)	15.3 (0.72)	1.9 (0.22)		
At or below poverty threshold .....	4,766 (60.7)	28.3 (1.80)	30.2 (0.96)	50.5 (1.93)	10.4 (1.15)	16.4 (1.51)	3.9 (0.63)	1.7 (0.54)	15.9 (1.75)	1.1 (0.29)		
<b>Household size</b>												
2 or 3 persons .....	5,469 (137.6)	38.2 (1.48)	32.5 (0.57)	30.6 (1.27)	5.9 (0.90)	28.9 (1.36)	11.6 (0.94)	2.2 (0.39)	18.5 (1.07)	2.2 (0.41)		
4 persons .....	7,723 (172.4)	39.5 (1.17)	28.4 (0.56)	38.1 (1.26)	4.2 (0.56)	31.9 (0.95)	8.7 (0.65)	2.3 (0.35)	13.3 (1.14)	1.7 (0.33)		
5 persons .....	4,279 (165.9)	34.0 (1.85)	26.8 (0.85)	44.3 (2.14)	5.6 (0.84)	24.2 (1.65)	7.2 (1.01)	3.1 (0.69)	14.4 (1.28)	1.2 (0.31)		
6 or more persons .....	3,194 (138.4)	26.8 (1.90)	27.6 (0.95)	53.7 (2.36)	5.4 (0.90)	17.7 (1.70)	3.3 (0.62)	1.4 (0.35)	16.7 (2.53)	1.8 (0.41)		
<b>Urbanicity</b>												
Rural .....	4,328 (5.4)	32.5 (1.93)	29.7 (0.91)	37.5 (2.00)	5.8 (0.82)	22.5 (1.78)	10.6 (1.04)	1.4 (0.58)	20.0 (1.68)	2.2 (0.48)		
Urban .....	16,337 (7.5)	37.0 (0.58)	29.1 (0.37)	40.4 (0.88)	4.9 (0.43)	28.6 (0.54)	7.7 (0.44)	2.5 (0.27)	14.2 (0.70)	1.6 (0.18)		

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Mean hours per week per child, among preschool children enrolled in any type of nonparental care arrangement. For children with more than one arrangement, the hours of each weekly arrangement were summed to calculate the total amount of time in child care per week.

<sup>2</sup>Children who spend equal hours per week in multiple nonparental care arrangements.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes children living apart from their parents.

<sup>4</sup>Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.

<sup>5</sup>Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: A child's "primary arrangement" was defined as the regular nonparental care arrangement or early childhood education program in which the child spent the most time per week. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECP-PNHES:2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

**Table 55. Child care arrangements of 3- to 5-year-old children who are not yet in kindergarten, by age and race/ethnicity: Various years, 1991 through 2005**

Child care arrangement	Total	Age			Race/ethnicity			
		3 years old	4 years old	5 years old	White	Black	Hispanic	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1991 children</b>								
In thousands.....	8,402 (40.9)	3,733 (7.1)	3,627 (14.6)	1,042 (38.6)	5,850 (59.9)	1,236 (41.0)	999 (31.3)	317 (34.6)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.4 (0.21)	43.2 (0.24)	12.4 (0.40)	69.6 (0.67)	14.7 (0.47)	11.9 (0.37)	3.8 (0.41)
Percent in nonparental arrangements.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Relative care.....	16.9 (0.60)	16.2 (0.72)	18.0 (0.85)	15.6 (1.34)	14.8 (0.66)	24.1 (2.09)	19.6 (2.08)	19.4 (3.87)
Nonrelative care.....	14.8 (0.56)	14.8 (0.76)	14.7 (0.79)	14.9 (1.81)	17.3 (0.76)	7.9 (1.20)	9.4 (1.27)	12.1 (2.45)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	52.8 (0.89)	42.3 (1.44)	60.4 (1.04)	63.9 (2.12)	54.0 (0.95)	58.3 (2.49)	38.8 (2.20)	52.9 (3.45)
Percent with parental care only.....	31.0 (0.80)	37.8 (1.19)	26.0 (1.05)	24.3 (2.10)	30.6 (0.87)	24.8 (2.02)	40.7 (2.35)	32.8 (4.03)
<b>1995 children</b>								
In thousands.....	9,222 (52.9)	4,123 (8.3)	4,061 (12.5)	1,038 (48.3)	6,334 (94.0)	1,389 (56.1)	1,042 (38.8)	457 (39.1)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.7 (0.25)	44.0 (0.24)	11.3 (0.46)	68.7 (0.94)	15.1 (0.60)	11.3 (0.42)	5.0 (0.42)
Percent in nonparental arrangements.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Relative care.....	19.4 (0.64)	21.4 (1.23)	18.4 (0.95)	15.2 (2.14)	16.5 (0.84)	28.7 (2.78)	22.8 (2.01)	22.6 (3.75)
Nonrelative care.....	16.9 (0.84)	18.5 (1.35)	15.3 (1.03)	17.2 (2.19)	19.4 (1.04)	11.3 (1.65)	12.5 (1.64)	10.5 (2.74)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	55.1 (0.97)	40.7 (1.55)	64.8 (1.45)	74.5 (2.35)	56.9 (1.44)	59.8 (3.19)	37.4 (2.15)	56.7 (5.47)
Percent with parental care only.....	25.9 (1.01)	32.0 (1.95)	22.1 (1.24)	16.2 (1.78)	25.2 (1.39)	19.9 (2.50)	38.4 (2.33)	24.2 (3.59)
<b>1999 children</b>								
In thousands.....	8,518 (139.7)	3,809 (79.1)	3,703 (79.9)	1,006 (54.2)	5,384 (77.4)	1,214 (59.2)	1,376 (52.3)	545 (38.3)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.7 (0.93)	43.5 (0.93)	11.8 (0.64)	63.2 (0.91)	14.2 (0.69)	16.2 (0.61)	6.4 (0.45)
Percent in nonparental arrangements.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Relative care.....	22.8 (0.77)	24.3 (1.28)	22.0 (1.14)	20.2 (2.06)	18.7 (0.90)	33.4 (2.58)	26.5 (1.86)	30.0 (3.97)
Nonrelative care.....	16.1 (0.67)	16.3 (1.02)	15.9 (1.07)	16.1 (2.08)	19.4 (0.88)	7.4 (1.37)	12.7 (1.29)	10.4 (1.98)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	59.7 (0.63)	45.7 (1.28)	69.6 (1.19)	76.5 (2.40)	60.0 (0.81)	73.2 (2.40)	44.2 (2.19)	66.0 (4.10)
Percent with parental care only.....	23.1 (0.72)	30.8 (1.42)	17.7 (0.99)	13.5 (1.78)	23.2 (0.91)	13.7 (1.97)	33.4 (2.04)	16.6 (3.50)
<b>2001 children</b>								
In thousands.....	8,551 (11.0)	3,795 (91.4)	3,861 (89.0)	896 (47.0)	5,313 (68.0)	1,251 (55.1)	1,506 (43.5)	482 (38.3)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.4 (1.06)	45.1 (1.04)	10.5 (0.55)	62.1 (0.79)	14.6 (0.64)	17.6 (0.51)	5.6 (0.45)
Percent in nonparental arrangements.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Relative care.....	22.8 (0.89)	23.6 (1.39)	22.5 (1.33)	20.9 (2.66)	19.6 (1.01)	36.7 (3.42)	22.8 (1.89)	22.8 (3.54)
Nonrelative care.....	14.0 (0.65)	14.7 (1.17)	13.6 (0.95)	13.1 (2.13)	16.5 (0.98)	8.5 (1.65)	11.3 (1.43)	10.8 (2.72)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	56.4 (0.55)	42.8 (1.21)	65.9 (1.25)	73.0 (2.69)	59.1 (0.89)	63.1 (2.93)	39.9 (1.86)	61.8 (4.10)
Percent with parental care only.....	26.1 (0.67)	33.8 (1.29)	20.4 (1.11)	18.0 (2.49)	25.3 (0.99)	15.1 (2.22)	39.0 (2.03)	23.7 (3.90)
<b>2005 children</b>								
In thousands.....	9,066 (9.0)	4,070 (93.0)	3,873 (92.0)	1,123 (67.3)	5,177 (80.2)	1,233 (57.1)	1,822 (50.0)	834 (54.3)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.9 (1.03)	42.7 (1.01)	12.4 (0.74)	57.1 (0.89)	13.6 (0.63)	20.1 (0.56)	9.2 (0.60)
Percent in nonparental arrangements.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Relative care.....	22.6 (1.02)	24.0 (1.44)	20.8 (1.56)	23.8 (3.17)	21.4 (1.34)	25.0 (3.42)	22.6 (1.79)	26.4 (3.29)
Nonrelative care.....	11.6 (0.73)	14.4 (1.12)	9.2 (1.03)	9.9 (2.00)	15.0 (1.13)	5.2 (1.31)	8.1 (1.36)	8.1 (1.94)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	57.2 (0.83)	42.5 (1.67)	69.2 (1.36)	68.7 (3.51)	59.1 (1.32)	66.5 (3.41)	43.4 (2.10)	61.5 (3.31)
Percent with parental care only.....	26.3 (0.92)	33.4 (1.48)	20.6 (1.42)	20.4 (3.15)	24.1 (1.22)	19.5 (2.85)	38.0 (2.10)	24.7 (3.11)

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Center-based programs include day care centers, nursery schools, prekindergartens, pre-schools, and Head Start programs.

NOTE: Row percents for nonparental and parental care do not add to 100 percent because some children participated in more than one type of nonparental care arrangement. Race

categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Education Survey, Parent Survey, and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECE-NHES:1991; Parent-NHES:1999; and ECPP-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005). (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 56. Percentage distribution of children at about 2 and 4 years of age, by type of child care arrangement and selected child and family characteristics: 2003–04 and 2005–06**

Selected child and family characteristics	Children at about 2 years of age in 2003–04							Children at about 4 years of age in 2005–06								
	Percentage distribution of children <sup>1</sup>	Percentage distribution by primary type of care arrangement <sup>2</sup>					Percentage distribution of children <sup>7</sup>	Percentage distribution by primary type of care arrangement <sup>2</sup>								
		No regular nonparental care	Home-based care		Center-based care <sup>5</sup>	Multiple arrangements <sup>6</sup>		No regular nonparental care	Home-based care		Center-based care <sup>5</sup>				Multiple arrangements <sup>6</sup>	
			Relative care <sup>3</sup>	Nonrelative care <sup>4</sup>					Relative care <sup>3</sup>	Nonrelative care <sup>4</sup>	Total	Head Start	Other than Head Start			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>100.0</b> (†)	<b>50.5</b> (0.74)	<b>18.5</b> (0.62)	<b>14.6</b> (0.51)	<b>15.8</b> (0.50)	<b>0.5</b> (0.10)	<b>100.0</b> (†)	<b>20.0</b> (0.65)	<b>13.1</b> (0.61)	<b>7.6</b> (0.32)	<b>57.4</b> (0.81)	<b>12.6</b> (0.64)	<b>44.8</b> (0.71)	<b>1.9</b> (0.21)		
<b>Sex of child</b>																
Male.....	51.2 (0.08)	50.0 (0.96)	19.1 (0.79)	14.3 (0.61)	16.3 (0.65)	0.3 (0.07)	51.2 (0.11)	19.3 (0.80)	13.1 (0.79)	7.5 (0.51)	58.0 (0.98)	12.9 (0.80)	45.1 (1.02)	2.1 (0.33)		
Female.....	48.8 (0.08)	51.1 (1.01)	18.0 (0.78)	14.9 (0.71)	15.2 (0.63)	0.8 (0.19)	48.8 (0.11)	20.7 (0.90)	13.2 (0.86)	7.7 (0.52)	56.8 (1.02)	12.4 (0.74)	44.4 (0.92)	1.7 (0.20)		
<b>Race/ethnicity of child</b>																
White.....	53.6 (0.54)	50.8 (1.08)	14.9 (0.88)	17.0 (0.74)	16.9 (0.74)	0.5 (0.13)	53.8 (0.59)	17.9 (0.98)	11.0 (0.74)	9.2 (0.49)	60.0 (1.04)	6.8 (0.61)	53.3 (1.00)	1.9 (0.28)		
Black.....	13.7 (0.24)	37.3 (1.39)	25.8 (1.51)	12.0 (1.30)	24.2 (1.15)	0.8 (0.24)	13.8 (0.26)	16.3 (1.38)	13.9 (1.49)	4.4 (0.73)	62.1 (2.08)	25.1 (1.98)	37.0 (1.88)	3.3 (0.65)		
Hispanic.....	25.3 (0.37)	57.5 (1.39)	21.4 (1.14)	11.5 (0.94)	9.2 (0.94)	0.4 (0.20)	25.1 (0.42)	27.3 (1.36)	15.9 (1.14)	6.2 (0.78)	49.3 (1.57)	18.6 (1.23)	30.7 (1.64)	1.2 (0.29)		
Asian.....	2.7 (0.09)	55.3 (2.17)	23.8 (1.44)	10.8 (1.05)	9.6 (1.39)	0.5 (0.25)	2.6 (0.09)	17.1 (1.71)	16.1 (1.44)	3.6 (0.70)	60.9 (2.02)	5.5 (0.90)	55.3 (2.12)	2.3 (1.05)		
Pacific Islander.....	0.2 (0.04)	73.2 (9.89)	23.8 (9.95)	3.1 (2.54)	† (†)	† (†)	0.2 (0.05)	22.3 (6.82)	45.0 (14.27)	† (†)	19.9 (7.94)	5.0 (3.24)	14.9 (6.47)	† (†)		
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	0.5 (0.06)	57.3 (3.16)	17.4 (3.10)	11.6 (3.85)	13.8 (2.72)	† (†)	0.5 (0.05)	19.9 (2.40)	14.0 (2.06)	5.2 (1.45)	59.7 (3.57)	31.0 (4.71)	28.7 (5.61)	1.1 (0.95)		
Two or more races.....	4.0 (0.28)	46.3 (2.87)	20.0 (1.71)	13.2 (2.23)	19.3 (2.18)	1.1 (0.60)	4.0 (0.28)	17.9 (2.14)	17.6 (2.43)	9.1 (2.16)	53.6 (3.47)	11.0 (2.35)	42.5 (3.22)	1.8 (0.85)		
<b>Age of child</b>																
22 or fewer months.....	1.9 (0.29)	58.6 (4.73)	21.0 (4.62)	11.0 (3.41)	9.4 (2.77)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)		
23 months.....	38.3 (1.22)	54.1 (1.16)	17.0 (0.93)	13.6 (0.91)	14.5 (0.85)	0.7 (0.16)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)		
24 months.....	38.0 (0.89)	49.1 (1.02)	18.5 (0.95)	15.6 (0.80)	16.6 (0.87)	0.2 (0.10)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)		
25 months.....	12.4 (0.46)	44.9 (1.91)	23.1 (1.41)	14.7 (1.41)	16.8 (1.44)	0.5 (0.31)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)		
26 or more months.....	9.4 (0.60)	47.7 (2.37)	18.6 (1.82)	14.8 (1.39)	17.9 (1.60)	1.1 (0.54)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)		
Less than 48 months.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	16.4 (0.57)	27.3 (1.63)	13.9 (1.48)	8.7 (0.95)	47.9 (1.77)	10.6 (1.25)	37.3 (1.91)	2.2 (0.55)		
48 to 52 months.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	38.1 (0.55)	19.9 (1.01)	13.0 (0.87)	8.3 (0.60)	56.8 (1.29)	12.0 (0.79)	44.8 (1.31)	2.0 (0.37)		
53 to 57 months.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	36.5 (0.57)	16.5 (0.93)	13.1 (0.83)	6.7 (0.52)	62.2 (1.33)	14.4 (1.01)	47.8 (1.23)	1.5 (0.25)		
58 or more months.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	9.0 (0.41)	21.1 (1.98)	12.1 (1.66)	6.4 (1.09)	57.8 (2.80)	12.0 (1.70)	45.8 (2.50)	2.7 (0.75)		
<b>Mother's employment status</b>																
Full-time (35 hours or more).....	34.7 (0.73)	15.7 (0.89)	30.4 (1.10)	26.0 (0.86)	27.1 (0.96)	0.8 (0.21)	34.7 (0.77)	11.3 (0.96)	16.2 (0.91)	12.1 (0.77)	58.7 (1.56)	11.5 (1.03)	47.2 (1.29)	1.7 (0.27)		
Part-time (less than 35 hours).....	20.2 (0.62)	35.4 (1.53)	26.4 (1.53)	20.5 (1.37)	16.7 (1.23)	1.0 (0.34)	20.3 (0.63)	16.4 (1.33)	14.1 (1.20)	9.1 (0.86)	57.3 (1.70)	8.7 (1.00)	48.6 (1.65)	3.1 (0.57)		
Looking for work.....	6.3 (0.35)	71.1 (2.30)	11.5 (1.58)	3.8 (0.95)	13.4 (2.02)	0.1 (0.14)	6.3 (0.36)	22.3 (2.33)	18.5 (2.33)	5.4 (1.23)	52.4 (2.83)	25.9 (2.87)	26.5 (2.33)	1.4 (0.56)		
Not in labor force.....	38.4 (0.78)	86.8 (0.75)	4.8 (0.48)	3.0 (0.35)	5.4 (0.46)	† (†)	38.3 (0.81)	29.4 (0.97)	8.6 (0.63)	3.3 (0.38)	57.1 (0.96)	13.7 (0.80)	43.5 (1.10)	1.6 (0.32)		
No mother in household.....	0.4 (0.09)	21.2 (7.28)	33.5 (8.60)	19.5 (9.29)	25.9 (8.01)	† (†)	0.4 (0.10)	11.0 (6.13)	36.2 (9.59)	0.3 (0.30)	52.5 (9.42)	21.0 (8.49)	31.5 (8.19)	† (†)		
<b>Parents' highest level of education</b>																
Less than high school.....	12.8 (0.36)	67.6 (1.98)	17.5 (1.45)	6.8 (1.08)	7.7 (0.98)	0.4 (0.24)	10.5 (0.36)	34.2 (2.10)	16.4 (1.77)	3.7 (1.04)	43.5 (2.59)	22.4 (2.13)	21.1 (2.06)	2.1 (0.80)		
High school completion.....	25.7 (0.46)	50.1 (1.47)	23.1 (1.27)	12.3 (0.97)	14.1 (0.87)	0.4 (0.15)	23.1 (0.57)	22.0 (1.24)	17.0 (1.20)	6.9 (0.69)	52.1 (1.87)	21.6 (1.41)	30.6 (1.49)	1.9 (0.34)		
Some college/vocational.....	29.7 (0.48)	46.9 (1.51)	21.6 (1.22)	15.1 (0.92)	15.7 (0.94)	0.7 (0.21)	33.4 (0.64)	21.0 (1.24)	15.2 (0.95)	7.1 (0.56)	54.9 (1.41)	13.3 (0.99)	41.6 (1.26)	1.8 (0.33)		
Bachelor's degree.....	16.9 (0.46)	48.6 (1.14)	14.4 (1.18)	17.8 (1.18)	18.6 (1.14)	0.7 (0.23)	16.8 (0.45)	16.0 (1.57)	8.4 (1.02)	8.2 (0.93)	65.6 (1.88)	3.2 (0.75)	62.4 (2.00)	1.8 (0.48)		
Any graduate education.....	14.9 (0.35)	46.0 (1.91)	10.5 (1.05)	20.7 (1.57)	22.4 (1.49)	0.4 (0.16)	16.2 (0.37)	9.7 (0.83)	6.2 (0.90)	11.3 (1.16)	70.8 (1.57)	2.0 (0.52)	68.8 (1.67)	2.0 (0.52)		
<b>Poverty status<sup>8</sup></b>																
Below poverty threshold.....	23.9 (0.75)	61.8 (1.40)	18.0 (1.15)	7.8 (0.79)	11.7 (0.92)	0.7 (0.24)	24.8 (0.64)	27.5 (1.27)	15.1 (1.19)	4.4 (0.54)	51.0 (1.61)	26.3 (1.45)	24.7 (1.20)	2.0 (0.40)		
At or above poverty threshold.....	76.1 (0.75)	47.0 (0.90)	18.7 (0.68)	16.7 (0.62)	17.1 (0.60)	0.5 (0.11)	75.2 (0.64)	17.5 (0.71)	12.5 (0.64)	8.6 (0.39)	59.5 (0.86)	8.1 (0.57)	51.4 (0.85)	1.9 (0.22)		
<b>Socioeconomic status<sup>9</sup></b>																
Lowest 20 percent.....	20.0 (0.48)	66.7 (1.43)	17.2 (1.20)	6.8 (0.75)	8.9 (0.72)	0.4 (0.18)	20.0 (0.52)	30.5 (1.31)	14.9 (1.33)	5.0 (0.69)	47.2 (1.84)	24.9 (1.58)	22.4 (1.47)	2.3 (0.58)		
Middle 60 percent.....	60.0 (0.67)	46.8 (0.98)	21.8 (0.78)	15.1 (0.63)	15.8 (0.58)	0.6 (0.15)	60.0 (0.67)	19.7 (0.86)	15.1 (0.82)	7.4 (0.49)	56.0 (1.09)	12.4 (0.80)	43.6 (0.90)	1.8 (0.23)		
Highest 20 percent.....	20.0 (0.48)	45.9 (1.75)	10.2 (0.85)	20.8 (1.52)	22.6 (1.45)	0.5 (0.21)	20.0 (0.47)	10.4 (0.93)	5.4 (0.73)	10.7 (0.91)	71.6 (1.39)	1.0 (0.23)	70.5 (1.42)	1.9 (0.42)		

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Distribution of weighted Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort survey population with data on primary care arrangements.<sup>2</sup>Primary type of care arrangement is the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours.<sup>3</sup>Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a relative (excluding parents).<sup>4</sup>Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a person unrelated to the child.<sup>5</sup>Care provided in places such as early learning centers, nursery schools, and preschools.<sup>6</sup>Children who spent an equal amount of time in each of two or more arrangements.<sup>7</sup>Distribution of weighted Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort survey population between 44 and 65 months of age with data on primary care arrangements.<sup>8</sup>Poverty status based on Census Bureau guidelines from 2002 (for 2-year-olds in 2003–04) and 2005 (for 4-year-olds in 2005–06), which identify a dollar amount determined to meet a household's needs, given its size and composition. In 2002, a family of four was considered to live below the poverty threshold if its income was less than or equal to \$18,392.<sup>9</sup>Socioeconomic status (SES) was measured by a composite score on parental education and occupations, and family income.

NOTE: Data are based on a representative sample of children born in 2001. Estimates for children at about 2 years of age weighted by W2R0. Estimates for children at about 4 years of age weighted by W3R0. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and suppression of cells that do not meet standards. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort, 9-month–Kindergarten Restricted-Use Data File and Electronic Codebook. (This table was prepared December 2010.)

**Table 57. Percentage distribution of quality rating of child care arrangements of children at about 4 years of age, by type of arrangement and selected child and family characteristics: 2005–06**

Selected child and family characteristics	Quality rating of primary type of child care arrangement <sup>1</sup>											
	Home-based relative and nonrelative care <sup>2,3</sup>			All center-based programs								
				Head Start and other center-based programs <sup>4</sup>			Head Start <sup>4</sup>			Center-based care other than Head Start <sup>4,5</sup>		
	Low	Medium	High	Low	Medium	High	Low	Medium	High	Low	Medium	High
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>42.6 (4.01)</b>	<b>47.9 (4.22)</b>	<b>9.5 (2.37)</b>	<b>9.5 (1.40)</b>	<b>55.9 (2.44)</b>	<b>34.6 (2.58)</b>	<b>3.2 (0.78)</b>	<b>56.7 (3.27)</b>	<b>40.1 (3.34)</b>	<b>11.6 (1.74)</b>	<b>55.6 (3.05)</b>	<b>32.8 (3.10)</b>
Sex of child												
Male .....	45.5 (5.48)	44.1 (5.58)	10.4 (3.88)	6.3 (1.47)	53.5 (3.35)	40.2 (3.29)	2.2 (0.97)	56.5 (3.94)	41.2 (3.95)	7.7 (1.82)	52.4 (4.07)	39.8 (4.08)
Female .....	39.3 (5.23)	52.2 (5.83)	8.5 (2.45)	12.7 (2.32)	58.2 (3.33)	29.1 (3.24)	4.3 (1.14)	56.8 (4.83)	38.9 (4.88)	15.2 (2.84)	58.7 (3.98)	26.2 (3.71)
Race/ethnicity of child												
White .....	29.9 (4.72)	55.3 (5.34)	14.9 (4.09)	9.3 (1.79)	54.7 (3.77)	36.0 (3.69)	4.0 (1.93)	47.5 (8.27)	48.5 (8.29)	10.2 (1.95)	55.8 (4.01)	34.0 (3.84)
Black .....	52.8 (8.64)	47.2 (8.64)	† (†)	14.8 (3.75)	59.9 (4.55)	25.3 (3.91)	6.9 (1.60)	67.0 (4.49)	26.1 (4.70)	20.8 (6.22)	54.6 (6.76)	24.6 (4.24)
Hispanic .....	62.5 (8.53)	33.4 (8.03)	4.1 (2.31)	7.2 (2.79)	52.9 (4.25)	39.8 (4.77)	† (†)	56.2 (5.54)	43.4 (5.47)	11.7 (4.47)	50.8 (6.82)	37.6 (7.31)
Asian .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	5.5 (3.16)	61.7 (8.22)	32.8 (8.15)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	5.9 (3.41)	64.8 (8.25)	29.3 (8.02)
Pacific Islander .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	73.5 (7.69)	23.5 (7.02)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Two or more races .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	8.5 (4.83)	66.0 (7.63)	25.5 (6.61)	† (†)	59.7 (10.79)	40.3 (10.79)	11.9 (6.47)	68.4 (8.83)	19.7 (6.84)
Age of child												
Less than 48 months .....	31.8 (7.35)	64.3 (7.24)	3.9 (2.77)	9.8 (2.35)	57.1 (5.33)	33.1 (5.51)	† (†)	62.3 (8.56)	35.3 (8.44)	12.5 (3.49)	55.2 (7.31)	32.3 (7.22)
48 to 52 months .....	40.3 (6.19)	47.2 (6.86)	12.5 (4.19)	12.3 (2.59)	54.9 (4.12)	32.8 (3.72)	0.9 (0.49)	55.5 (6.29)	43.6 (6.31)	16.2 (3.23)	54.7 (5.00)	29.1 (4.37)
53 to 57 months .....	46.6 (6.49)	42.5 (6.69)	10.9 (3.14)	7.3 (1.67)	56.5 (3.22)	36.2 (3.36)	3.8 (1.34)	57.5 (4.02)	38.7 (4.06)	8.4 (2.08)	56.2 (4.22)	35.4 (4.29)
58 or more months .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.2 (3.65)	55.1 (4.81)	37.7 (4.57)	14.9 (9.58)	46.7 (13.27)	38.4 (11.42)	5.0 (3.81)	57.5 (5.77)	37.5 (5.88)
Mother's employment status												
Full-time (35 hours or more) .....	36.6 (4.34)	56.6 (4.50)	6.9 (2.52)	14.9 (2.84)	55.5 (3.74)	29.6 (3.67)	4.9 (1.16)	47.7 (5.16)	47.4 (5.53)	17.6 (3.47)	57.6 (4.47)	24.8 (3.72)
Part-time (less than 35 hours) .....	48.9 (7.47)	35.1 (7.08)	16.0 (4.61)	5.7 (1.80)	60.9 (4.64)	33.4 (4.72)	3.2 (2.59)	59.8 (8.26)	37.0 (7.97)	6.5 (2.17)	61.2 (6.14)	32.3 (5.97)
Looking for work .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	14.0 (5.19)	53.4 (6.27)	32.5 (6.64)	† (†)	73.1 (8.42)	24.5 (8.27)	22.4 (8.52)	39.2 (8.58)	38.4 (9.45)
Not in labor force .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	3.5 (1.31)	53.3 (4.81)	43.2 (4.98)	1.7 (1.23)	59.0 (5.59)	39.2 (5.61)	4.2 (1.73)	51.2 (6.71)	44.7 (7.02)
No mother in household .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Parents' highest level of education												
Less than high school .....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	12.6 (4.52)	59.6 (7.01)	27.8 (5.88)	† (†)	57.4 (7.36)	40.4 (7.28)	20.8 (7.99)	61.3 (10.74)	17.9 (7.65)
High school completion .....	62.0 (6.10)	32.8 (6.20)	5.3 (2.79)	6.3 (1.81)	49.2 (3.34)	44.5 (4.07)	5.4 (1.47)	51.8 (6.12)	42.9 (6.28)	6.7 (2.48)	47.9 (4.55)	45.4 (5.62)
Some college/vocational .....	41.7 (6.68)	50.9 (6.75)	7.4 (3.39)	15.3 (2.78)	59.0 (2.92)	25.7 (2.68)	2.6 (1.39)	62.0 (4.22)	35.3 (4.12)	21.5 (3.69)	57.5 (3.97)	21.0 (3.62)
Bachelor's degree .....	29.9 (8.51)	62.1 (8.63)	8.0 (4.86)	6.7 (2.43)	59.8 (6.64)	33.4 (6.78)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.3 (2.64)	60.2 (7.18)	32.6 (7.32)
Any graduate education .....	10.3 (5.73)	61.3 (8.63)	28.3 (7.99)	5.0 (2.53)	53.6 (7.44)	41.4 (7.48)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	5.3 (2.66)	54.5 (7.46)	40.2 (7.46)
Poverty status <sup>6</sup>												
Below poverty threshold .....	68.1 (6.76)	28.3 (6.86)	3.6 (2.03)	9.0 (2.36)	59.2 (3.18)	31.8 (3.48)	2.6 (1.10)	57.8 (4.16)	39.7 (4.35)	15.0 (4.14)	60.6 (5.68)	24.4 (5.14)
At or above poverty threshold .....	35.8 (4.32)	53.2 (4.79)	11.1 (2.70)	9.7 (1.46)	54.8 (3.18)	35.6 (3.30)	3.8 (1.35)	55.6 (4.74)	40.5 (4.70)	10.8 (1.73)	54.6 (3.61)	34.6 (3.73)
Socioeconomic status <sup>7</sup>												
Lowest 20 percent .....	71.2 (7.12)	26.4 (7.02)	2.4 (1.80)	6.7 (2.21)	58.6 (4.39)	34.7 (4.46)	3.5 (1.27)	53.0 (5.31)	43.6 (5.65)	9.8 (3.98)	63.9 (7.34)	26.4 (6.60)
Middle 60 percent .....	43.3 (5.26)	49.7 (5.50)	7.0 (2.57)	11.2 (1.83)	56.5 (2.69)	32.3 (2.68)	3.2 (1.22)	59.7 (4.07)	37.1 (4.05)	14.0 (2.28)	55.4 (3.37)	30.6 (3.37)
Highest 20 percent .....	7.8 (4.79)	66.3 (7.41)	25.9 (6.85)	7.3 (2.54)	52.2 (6.27)	40.5 (6.19)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.5 (2.61)	52.7 (6.33)	39.8 (6.21)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Primary type of care arrangement is the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours.<sup>2</sup>Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a relative (excluding parents) or by a person unrelated to the child.<sup>3</sup>Quality rating based on the Family Day Care Rating Scale (FDCRS). Low quality = score of 1 but less than 3. Medium quality = score of 3 but less than 5. High quality = score of 5 to 7.<sup>4</sup>Quality rating based on the Early Childhood Environment Rating Scale (ECERS). Low quality = score of 1 but less than 3. Medium quality = score of 3 but less than 5. High quality = score of 5 to 7.<sup>5</sup>Care provided in places such as early learning centers, nursery schools, and preschools, not classified as Head Start.<sup>6</sup>Poverty status based on Census Bureau guidelines from 2002, which identify a dollar amount determined to meet a household's needs, given its size and composition. In 2002, a family of four was considered to live below the poverty threshold if its income was less than or equal to \$18,392.<sup>7</sup>Socioeconomic status (SES) was measured by a composite score based on parental education and occupations, and family income.

NOTE: Estimates weighted by W33P0. Estimates pertain to children assessed between 44 months and 65 months of age. Rating is for child's primary type of care arrangement, which was the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours. Children who were primarily cared for by parents or in multiple arrangements are not included in this table. Ratings of care arrangement quality using both the FDCRS and ECERS scales were based on interviewer observations of children's interactions with adults and peers, children's exposure to materials and activities, the extent to which and the manner in which routine care needs were met, and the furnishings and displays in the classroom. The FDCRS and ECERS metrics are designed to be equivalent. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and suppression of cells that do not meet standards. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort 9-month–Kindergarten Restricted-Use Data File and Electronic Codebook. (This table was prepared December 2010.)

**Table 58. Children of prekindergarten through second-grade age, by enrollment status, selected maternal characteristics, and household income: 1995, 2001, and 2005**

Maternal characteristic and household income	3- to 5-year-olds, not enrolled in school (includes homeschooled students)			Enrolled in nursery school or prekindergarten			Enrolled in kindergarten			Enrolled in first grade			Enrolled in second grade		
	1995	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>2</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>2</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total children (in thousands).....	4,586 (102.3)	3,990 (3.2)	4,156 (5.0)	4,642 (105.0)	4,586 (#)	4,926 (#)	4,149 (75.6)	3,831 (#)	3,717 (#)	4,025 (76.7)	4,333 (#)	4,118 (#)	3,777 (72.9)	3,934 (#)	3,900 (#)
<b>Percentage distribution</b>															
Mother's highest level of education <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than high school ....	16.3 (1.27)	16.4 (1.26)	13.8 (1.24)	6.8 (0.78)	8.0 (1.26)	6.8 (0.76)	13.4 (0.93)	10.7 (1.31)	9.5 (1.16)	12.3 (0.99)	11.7 (1.28)	10.0 (1.20)	15.0 (0.81)	13.5 (1.26)	10.3 (1.21)
High school/GED.....	41.1 (1.51)	39.7 (1.59)	37.2 (2.18)	30.7 (1.27)	26.1 (1.59)	24.6 (1.34)	36.4 (1.19)	30.3 (1.86)	27.5 (1.92)	34.9 (1.53)	30.3 (2.17)	31.1 (2.13)	35.6 (1.44)	32.8 (2.11)	29.5 (1.77)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	21.3 (1.34)	19.1 (1.30)	21.2 (1.43)	22.7 (1.01)	24.6 (1.30)	19.2 (1.32)	21.7 (1.00)	23.5 (1.84)	20.7 (1.70)	23.6 (1.29)	24.3 (1.87)	19.9 (1.94)	20.6 (0.94)	22.5 (2.18)	19.8 (1.64)
Associate's degree.....	7.0 (0.79)	5.9 (0.67)	6.8 (0.82)	8.6 (0.72)	7.7 (0.67)	8.4 (0.71)	7.0 (0.68)	7.6 (1.18)	7.7 (0.96)	7.3 (0.81)	7.5 (1.01)	10.3 (1.22)	7.6 (0.60)	7.5 (0.92)	8.0 (0.99)
Bachelor's degree.....	11.3 (0.86)	14.0 (1.16)	14.9 (1.20)	22.0 (1.10)	22.5 (1.16)	25.5 (1.13)	15.1 (0.98)	20.8 (1.58)	21.3 (1.42)	15.7 (1.02)	19.5 (1.68)	18.0 (1.23)	15.0 (0.94)	15.8 (1.70)	18.7 (1.46)
Graduate/professional degree.....	3.0 (0.48)	5.0 (0.63)	6.1 (0.73)	9.1 (0.70)	11.1 (0.63)	15.6 (0.94)	6.3 (0.69)	7.1 (1.02)	13.4 (1.43)	6.3 (0.49)	6.7 (1.04)	10.6 (1.22)	6.2 (0.67)	7.9 (1.28)	13.6 (1.62)
Mother's employment status <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Working 35 hours/week or more .....	33.4 (1.45)	36.7 (1.55)	33.5 (1.92)	38.5 (1.13)	43.7 (1.18)	39.4 (1.42)	35.9 (1.05)	38.9 (1.99)	36.9 (2.25)	38.5 (1.49)	46.1 (2.33)	40.7 (2.35)	40.5 (1.17)	42.3 (2.30)	41.2 (2.19)
Working less than 35 hours/week .....	17.8 (1.23)	19.2 (1.30)	21.1 (1.50)	23.7 (1.08)	22.8 (1.00)	24.4 (1.36)	20.8 (1.10)	22.6 (1.57)	21.5 (1.62)	20.8 (1.10)	19.7 (1.59)	20.7 (1.42)	21.4 (1.19)	20.1 (1.60)	22.7 (1.72)
Looking for work.....	6.8 (0.83)	5.7 (0.75)	8.7 (1.37)	5.8 (0.71)	3.9 (0.55)	4.0 (0.59)	5.6 (0.70)	3.9 (0.87)	7.3 (1.06)	5.0 (0.66)	4.1 (0.89)	5.7 (1.07)	5.4 (0.70)	5.1 (1.09)	4.9 (0.82)
Not in labor force.....	42.0 (1.68)	38.4 (1.48)	36.8 (1.79)	32.0 (1.28)	29.6 (1.27)	32.2 (1.35)	37.7 (1.18)	34.7 (2.16)	34.3 (1.99)	35.6 (1.57)	30.1 (2.05)	32.8 (1.97)	32.7 (1.30)	32.5 (2.22)	31.2 (1.99)
Household income .....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
\$10,000 or less.....	22.7 (1.21)	14.1 (1.07)	10.2 (1.06)	16.1 (1.06)	8.5 (0.81)	7.5 (0.90)	19.4 (1.24)	8.5 (1.22)	8.2 (0.95)	17.4 (1.19)	9.1 (1.18)	7.8 (1.05)	19.5 (1.34)	9.4 (1.07)	7.6 (1.08)
\$10,001 to \$20,000.....	15.7 (1.08)	14.5 (1.19)	12.0 (1.14)	10.4 (0.78)	12.7 (0.87)	9.7 (0.75)	12.6 (0.87)	14.1 (1.51)	11.1 (1.05)	13.2 (0.90)	14.0 (1.45)	10.4 (1.15)	11.6 (0.84)	12.4 (1.33)	12.5 (1.39)
\$20,001 to \$30,000.....	19.1 (1.12)	15.0 (0.94)	16.9 (1.38)	13.1 (0.81)	11.7 (0.74)	9.9 (1.18)	15.8 (0.76)	16.6 (1.41)	13.0 (1.32)	16.6 (0.91)	16.5 (1.71)	12.3 (1.32)	16.5 (1.05)	14.7 (1.54)	15.4 (1.71)
\$30,001 to \$40,000.....	16.2 (1.00)	13.6 (1.07)	15.3 (1.27)	12.4 (0.91)	9.7 (0.79)	9.9 (0.91)	15.1 (1.12)	12.2 (1.29)	11.1 (1.14)	14.1 (0.85)	10.3 (1.16)	10.7 (1.42)	16.1 (0.94)	12.4 (1.33)	10.6 (1.07)
\$40,001 to \$50,000.....	11.0 (0.74)	12.0 (1.05)	10.3 (1.12)	11.5 (0.96)	7.5 (0.68)	7.7 (0.64)	11.7 (0.88)	9.1 (1.16)	7.8 (1.07)	11.1 (0.77)	9.7 (1.34)	9.9 (1.14)	11.3 (0.92)	9.2 (1.08)	7.0 (0.87)
\$50,001 to \$75,000.....	10.5 (0.69)	18.8 (1.31)	20.0 (1.24)	19.3 (0.93)	21.2 (1.09)	20.8 (0.97)	14.4 (0.82)	20.9 (1.68)	18.4 (1.46)	15.6 (0.84)	18.3 (1.41)	20.4 (1.84)	15.0 (1.00)	19.6 (1.80)	20.3 (1.56)
More than \$75,000.....	4.7 (0.70)	12.1 (0.99)	15.4 (1.30)	17.2 (1.06)	28.7 (1.09)	34.4 (1.13)	11.1 (0.62)	18.6 (1.30)	30.4 (1.54)	12.1 (0.73)	22.1 (1.86)	28.4 (1.56)	10.1 (0.79)	22.3 (1.78)	26.7 (1.83)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude children for whom no grade equivalent was available.<sup>2</sup>Table includes a very small number of older children enrolled in first and second grade and excludes children for whom no grade equivalent was available.<sup>3</sup>Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey and Before- and After-School Programs and Activities Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECP-P-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005; and ASPA-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

**Table 59. Number of 3- to 5-year-olds not yet enrolled in kindergarten and percentage participating in home literacy activities with a family member, by type and frequency of activity and selected child and family characteristics: 1993, 2001, and 2007**

Selected child and family characteristics	Number of children (in thousands)			Percent of children participating in activity with family member <sup>1</sup>														
	1993	2001	2007	Read to by family member three or more times in past week			At least once in past week									Visited a library at least once in past month		
							Told a story by family member			Taught letters, words, or numbers			Did arts and crafts					
				1993 <sup>2</sup>	2001	2007	1993	2001	2007	1993	2001	2007	1993	2001	2007	1993	2001	2007
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8,579 (42.0)</b>	<b>8,551 (11.0)</b>	<b>8,686 (18.1)</b>	<b>78 (0.7)</b>	<b>84 (0.8)</b>	<b>83 (1.1)</b>	<b>76 (0.9)</b>	<b>84 (0.8)</b>	<b>79 (1.1)</b>	<b>86 (0.5)</b>	<b>94 (0.6)</b>	<b>87 (1.1)</b>	<b>68 (0.9)</b>	<b>79 (0.9)</b>	<b>90 (1.1)</b>	<b>38 (1.0)</b>	<b>36 (1.1)</b>	<b>36 (1.2)</b>
<b>Age</b> .....																		
3 years old .....	3,889 (8.2)	3,795 (91.4)	3,755 (108.1)	79 (1.0)	84 (1.1)	84 (1.5)	77 (1.1)	83 (1.2)	80 (2.0)	85 (0.9)	93 (1.0)	87 (1.4)	67 (1.2)	77 (1.3)	91 (1.3)	34 (1.3)	35 (1.9)	36 (2.0)
4 years old .....	3,713 (15.7)	3,861 (89.0)	3,738 (123.5)	78 (1.0)	85 (1.2)	83 (1.6)	75 (1.3)	84 (1.1)	76 (2.0)	88 (0.7)	95 (0.7)	86 (1.9)	69 (1.3)	82 (1.2)	89 (2.0)	41 (1.5)	37 (1.4)	35 (1.6)
5 years old .....	976 (39.4)	896 (47.0)	1,193 (78.0)	76 (2.1)	81 (2.7)	83 (3.0)	68 (2.3)	82 (2.4)	86 (2.6)	88 (1.7)	93 (1.8)	89 (2.2)	69 (2.4)	80 (2.4)	89 (2.7)	38 (2.7)	37 (3.4)	39 (3.4)
<b>Sex</b> .....																		
Male .....	4,453 (60.2)	4,292 (79.9)	4,364 (101.1)	77 (1.0)	82 (1.2)	81 (1.7)	75 (1.0)	82 (1.1)	77 (1.9)	86 (0.7)	94 (0.7)	86 (1.6)	66 (1.1)	76 (1.3)	87 (1.8)	38 (1.5)	35 (1.4)	34 (1.8)
Female .....	4,126 (65.0)	4,260 (79.6)	4,322 (100.8)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	86 (1.2)	76 (1.4)	85 (1.0)	81 (1.6)	87 (0.9)	94 (0.8)	88 (1.5)	71 (1.2)	83 (1.3)	93 (1.1)	38 (1.1)	37 (1.6)	38 (1.8)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b> .....																		
White .....	5,902 (63.6)	5,313 (68.0)	4,664 (66.3)	85 (0.7)	89 (0.8)	91 (1.3)	77 (1.1)	86 (1.0)	85 (1.4)	86 (0.7)	95 (0.7)	88 (1.3)	74 (1.0)	85 (1.0)	92 (1.3)	42 (1.3)	39 (1.3)	41 (1.6)
Black .....	1,271 (44.9)	1,251 (55.1)	1,311 (6.0)	66 (2.4)	77 (2.6)	78 (4.0)	72 (2.5)	81 (2.1)	61 (5.0)	89 (1.8)	94 (1.8)	81 (5.2)	56 (2.6)	70 (3.1)	82 (5.1)	29 (2.6)	31 (2.6)	25 (3.6)
Hispanic .....	1,026 (34.1)	1,506 (43.5)	1,899 (13.6)	58 (2.4)	71 (1.9)	68 (2.4)	73 (1.9)	75 (2.0)	75 (2.2)	84 (1.6)	92 (1.1)	86 (1.6)	53 (2.4)	67 (2.2)	91 (1.4)	26 (1.6)	30 (2.0)	27 (2.2)
Asian .....	— (†)	— (†)	349 (43.3)	— (†)	— (†)	87 (3.9)	— (†)	— (†)	75 (7.0)	— (†)	— (†)	92 (2.8)	— (†)	— (†)	84 (6.1)	— (†)	— (†)	49 (7.3)
<b>Mother's highest level of education<sup>3</sup></b> .....																		
Less than high school .....	1,036 (50.1)	996 (54.5)	808 (71.6)	60 (2.7)	69 (2.8)	56 (5.1)	67 (3.2)	72 (2.7)	66 (4.5)	82 (2.4)	91 (2.0)	84 (3.3)	49 (2.6)	62 (3.0)	86 (4.4)	22 (2.7)	21 (2.4)	20 (3.7)
High school/GED .....	3,268 (79.6)	2,712 (89.0)	2,048 (108.7)	75 (1.3)	81 (1.6)	74 (2.8)	75 (1.3)	83 (1.3)	74 (3.2)	87 (0.9)	95 (0.9)	82 (3.3)	65 (1.6)	77 (1.8)	89 (2.3)	30 (1.8)	30 (1.9)	29 (2.9)
Vocational/technical or some college .....	2,291 (69.1)	1,833 (73.9)	1,838 (107.2)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.8)	84 (2.3)	77 (1.5)	85 (1.7)	75 (3.5)	88 (1.0)	94 (1.2)	85 (3.2)	73 (1.5)	81 (1.9)	87 (3.4)	44 (2.2)	38 (2.2)	28 (2.5)
Associate's degree .....	332 (25.7)	573 (40.9)	821 (59.4)	84 (3.1)	89 (2.5)	90 (2.1)	78 (3.5)	84 (2.7)	84 (2.8)	93 (2.1)	92 (2.3)	91 (2.1)	77 (3.9)	82 (3.2)	92 (2.2)	38 (4.1)	42 (4.3)	45 (4.5)
Bachelor's degree .....	912 (42.3)	1,553 (68.4)	1,990 (92.4)	90 (1.6)	93 (1.2)	95 (0.9)	80 (2.0)	88 (1.5)	86 (1.7)	84 (1.7)	95 (1.1)	90 (1.3)	77 (2.0)	89 (1.4)	92 (1.7)	55 (2.2)	46 (2.4)	43 (2.5)
Graduate/professional degree .....	569 (37.7)	685 (45.7)	1,053 (63.7)	90 (2.1)	96 (1.1)	95 (1.6)	81 (2.5)	89 (2.3)	90 (1.7)	86 (2.3)	95 (1.3)	93 (1.4)	83 (2.2)	86 (2.2)	92 (1.8)	59 (3.5)	55 (3.8)	54 (3.5)
<b>Mother's employment status<sup>3</sup></b> .....																		
Employed .....	4,486 (77.3)	5,148 (84.2)	4,985 (130.1)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	85 (1.2)	76 (1.0)	84 (1.0)	80 (1.4)	86 (0.8)	94 (0.7)	86 (1.5)	70 (1.1)	80 (1.2)	90 (1.3)	39 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	35 (1.7)
Unemployed .....	594 (45.0)	396 (36.9)	467 (61.5)	71 (3.4)	77 (5.0)	69 (7.5)	73 (3.0)	80 (4.7)	69 (7.9)	89 (2.6)	94 (3.3)	94 (2.0)	63 (3.6)	69 (5.5)	88 (7.1)	37 (3.7)	37 (4.8)	26 (5.8)
Not in labor force .....	3,328 (72.9)	2,809 (73.3)	3,105 (128.9)	79 (1.3)	83 (1.4)	83 (1.7)	76 (1.2)	82 (1.5)	79 (2.2)	86 (1.0)	94 (0.9)	87 (2.1)	67 (1.4)	80 (1.3)	89 (2.1)	37 (1.4)	38 (1.9)	38 (2.0)
<b>Number of parents in the household</b> .....																		
Two parents .....	6,226 (78.1)	6,416 (75.1)	6,852 (81.1)	81 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	85 (1.1)	77 (1.0)	84 (0.9)	81 (1.2)	86 (0.6)	94 (0.6)	88 (1.0)	71 (0.9)	81 (0.9)	91 (1.0)	41 (1.2)	38 (1.2)	37 (1.4)
None or one parent .....	2,353 (66.5)	2,135 (75.1)	1,834 (85.1)	71 (1.7)	76 (2.0)	78 (3.2)	71 (1.7)	82 (1.6)	70 (3.6)	86 (1.2)	93 (1.2)	83 (3.7)	61 (1.8)	74 (2.3)	84 (3.6)	30 (1.7)	30 (2.1)	29 (3.1)
<b>Poverty status<sup>4</sup></b> .....																		
Above poverty threshold .....	6,184 (60.9)	6,575 (60.3)	6,751 (71.6)	82 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	87 (1.1)	77 (0.9)	84 (0.9)	82 (1.2)	87 (0.5)	95 (0.5)	87 (1.2)	73 (0.9)	81 (0.9)	91 (1.1)	42 (1.2)	39 (1.3)	38 (1.5)
At or below poverty threshold .....	2,395 (54.5)	1,976 (59.6)	1,934 (72.9)	69 (1.6)	74 (2.1)	71 (3.4)	72 (1.8)	80 (1.7)	69 (3.4)	86 (1.4)	92 (1.6)	86 (3.1)	57 (2.1)	73 (2.3)	85 (3.2)	28 (1.8)	28 (2.1)	28 (2.8)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>The respondent was the parent most knowledgeable about the child's care and education. Responding parents reported on their own activities and the activities of their spouse/other adults in the household.

<sup>2</sup>In 1993, there were two versions of the survey question that asked how often the child was read to. Each respondent was asked one version of the question. Percentages represent all respondents who indicated a frequency of three or more times in the past week in response to either version of the question.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.

<sup>4</sup>Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: Totals include other racial/ethnic groups not separately shown. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, School Readiness Survey, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey, and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (SR-NHES:1993, ECPP-NHES:2001, and PFI-NHES:2007). (This table was prepared September 2009.)

**Table 60. Percentage of kindergartners through fifth-graders whose parents reported doing education-related activities with their children in the past month, by selected child, parent, and school characteristics: 1999, 2003, and 2007**

Child, parent, and school characteristic	Visited a library			Went to a play, concert, or other live show			Visited an art gallery, museum, or historical site			Visited a zoo or aquarium			Attended an event sponsored by a community, religious, or ethnic group <sup>1</sup>		
	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>48.6 (0.64)</b>	<b>50.2 (0.80)</b>	<b>48.8 (1.12)</b>	<b>32.1 (0.55)</b>	<b>35.5 (0.87)</b>	<b>31.4 (0.87)</b>	<b>22.2 (0.67)</b>	<b>22.2 (0.83)</b>	<b>26.3 (1.09)</b>	<b>14.1 (0.47)</b>	<b>16.5 (0.69)</b>	<b>19.0 (0.80)</b>	<b>52.8 (0.63)</b>	<b>62.0 (0.80)</b>	<b>58.9 (1.14)</b>
Sex of child															
Male.....	47.2 (0.91)	47.3 (1.08)	46.8 (1.66)	30.5 (0.84)	33.6 (1.09)	28.7 (1.06)	22.3 (0.93)	23.1 (1.12)	27.1 (1.80)	13.9 (0.70)	16.3 (0.88)	18.5 (0.95)	50.9 (0.89)	61.0 (1.08)	57.3 (1.48)
Female.....	50.1 (1.02)	53.1 (1.11)	50.9 (1.52)	33.7 (0.81)	37.5 (1.09)	34.5 (1.57)	22.1 (0.89)	21.2 (1.07)	25.4 (1.30)	14.3 (0.70)	16.7 (0.87)	19.6 (1.41)	54.8 (0.95)	63.0 (1.09)	60.6 (1.49)
Race/ethnicity of child															
White.....	48.9 (0.85)	49.1 (1.03)	48.5 (1.22)	33.9 (0.72)	37.2 (1.26)	32.8 (1.13)	22.3 (0.76)	21.2 (1.09)	25.4 (1.18)	12.0 (0.54)	13.6 (0.85)	15.3 (0.85)	54.6 (0.81)	64.6 (1.12)	63.1 (1.19)
Black.....	47.8 (1.76)	52.3 (2.50)	56.1 (3.95)	31.3 (1.60)	36.7 (2.23)	34.5 (3.02)	21.0 (1.52)	24.4 (1.97)	32.7 (5.13)	15.7 (1.24)	18.9 (1.55)	24.2 (2.72)	53.0 (1.40)	66.3 (2.35)	61.7 (4.59)
Hispanic.....	43.9 (1.65)	48.2 (1.77)	44.6 (2.14)	24.4 (1.10)	28.0 (1.53)	25.1 (1.67)	20.6 (1.26)	20.8 (1.38)	23.5 (2.13)	19.7 (1.02)	23.7 (1.32)	25.4 (1.97)	45.8 (1.32)	49.3 (1.75)	44.9 (2.17)
Asian.....	— (†)	— (†)	60.3 (5.29)	— (†)	— (†)	29.2 (4.76)	— (†)	— (†)	27.9 (4.22)	— (†)	— (†)	23.7 (3.61)	— (†)	— (†)	58.6 (5.15)
Highest education level of parents/guardians in the household															
Less than high school ...	34.5 (2.33)	36.1 (3.39)	37.3 (3.49)	17.5 (1.63)	20.0 (3.10)	20.2 (2.66)	12.1 (1.64)	9.3 (1.75)	17.8 (2.25)	15.2 (1.65)	15.3 (2.05)	17.3 (2.22)	36.7 (2.32)	34.3 (3.06)	35.5 (3.86)
High school/GED <sup>2</sup> .....	40.3 (1.42)	44.5 (1.64)	41.5 (3.52)	25.9 (1.13)	28.6 (1.83)	22.0 (2.31)	16.0 (1.04)	17.8 (1.73)	22.2 (3.58)	12.8 (0.98)	16.5 (1.18)	17.6 (2.21)	42.6 (1.23)	50.5 (1.81)	46.0 (3.23)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	47.2 (1.41)	44.3 (2.04)	43.5 (2.46)	30.2 (1.30)	32.8 (1.89)	29.6 (2.15)	20.4 (1.21)	19.1 (1.32)	18.6 (2.00)	11.9 (0.90)	15.2 (1.29)	16.4 (1.95)	53.7 (1.43)	62.1 (1.64)	58.2 (2.61)
Associate's degree.....	50.4 (2.12)	47.4 (3.04)	46.6 (2.74)	35.5 (2.10)	41.1 (3.24)	31.0 (2.46)	22.0 (1.77)	22.0 (2.40)	22.3 (2.72)	14.3 (1.42)	15.4 (2.09)	19.3 (2.56)	53.6 (2.26)	67.0 (2.85)	58.7 (2.84)
Bachelor's degree/some graduate school.....	57.6 (1.52)	57.7 (1.74)	51.9 (1.89)	40.0 (1.24)	40.1 (1.61)	37.1 (1.85)	29.1 (1.37)	27.6 (1.70)	32.1 (2.07)	15.2 (1.03)	16.0 (1.32)	21.1 (1.79)	64.6 (1.22)	71.3 (1.63)	66.7 (2.07)
Graduate/professional degree.....	62.9 (1.53)	65.2 (2.04)	62.2 (1.86)	43.3 (1.77)	47.2 (2.53)	40.0 (2.20)	34.7 (1.73)	31.7 (2.02)	34.7 (1.96)	17.9 (1.33)	20.7 (1.82)	20.3 (1.61)	65.3 (1.68)	75.6 (1.55)	72.3 (1.63)
Family income (in current dollars)															
\$5,000 or less.....	42.7 (4.27)	38.2 (5.63)	46.5 (8.03)	24.9 (2.73)	25.7 (4.94)	18.6 (6.08)	16.5 (2.76)	13.2 (3.10)	21.4 (7.05)	16.6 (2.77)	18.7 (3.99)	12.3 (4.18)	37.3 (3.55)	52.9 (4.65)	43.5 (8.42)
\$5,001 to 10,000.....	43.8 (2.86)	42.2 (4.99)	34.9 (5.37)	21.1 (2.34)	28.5 (4.74)	23.5 (5.99)	17.7 (2.07)	22.8 (4.79)	23.6 (5.63)	14.5 (1.65)	23.8 (4.05)	22.7 (5.16)	38.9 (2.62)	51.6 (4.74)	44.5 (6.75)
\$10,001 to 15,000.....	44.8 (2.51)	49.1 (4.27)	35.6 (4.75)	24.5 (2.32)	27.3 (3.26)	21.0 (4.00)	18.2 (1.99)	20.7 (4.22)	10.6 (2.93)	15.3 (2.06)	20.9 (3.46)	17.6 (4.18)	45.5 (2.83)	49.1 (4.19)	51.0 (6.68)
\$15,001 to 20,000.....	43.0 (3.07)	44.4 (3.95)	52.1 (9.98)	25.9 (2.37)	32.9 (3.75)	18.6 (3.76)	13.3 (1.74)	18.9 (2.83)	26.2 (11.91)	13.7 (1.61)	17.1 (2.61)	14.6 (3.78)	47.2 (2.78)	52.1 (4.19)	39.0 (7.73)
\$20,001 to 25,000.....	38.9 (2.10)	48.4 (3.57)	45.3 (5.05)	26.3 (2.05)	26.0 (3.39)	30.1 (4.13)	18.7 (1.85)	16.3 (2.22)	21.2 (3.97)	14.7 (1.50)	16.4 (2.35)	20.4 (3.84)	47.7 (2.53)	57.8 (3.76)	52.6 (5.02)
\$25,001 to 30,000.....	45.3 (2.27)	51.0 (3.71)	45.4 (5.59)	30.4 (2.35)	27.1 (3.35)	23.0 (3.90)	20.7 (1.97)	20.8 (3.12)	20.5 (5.61)	14.4 (1.70)	15.9 (2.50)	24.0 (6.29)	50.0 (2.30)	56.7 (3.96)	50.2 (5.60)
\$30,001 to 35,000.....	49.2 (2.55)	44.9 (3.17)	45.9 (5.09)	31.3 (2.66)	33.2 (3.22)	30.4 (4.59)	21.4 (1.97)	18.3 (2.72)	23.7 (4.51)	11.9 (1.42)	17.1 (2.32)	20.4 (4.15)	53.7 (2.48)	59.7 (3.10)	65.5 (3.80)
\$35,001 to 40,000.....	51.9 (2.30)	45.6 (4.30)	49.0 (3.80)	34.4 (2.60)	31.4 (3.79)	31.9 (3.85)	23.5 (2.18)	16.8 (2.99)	19.9 (4.22)	13.2 (1.48)	11.6 (2.92)	19.2 (3.80)	59.1 (2.45)	70.7 (3.70)	54.6 (4.46)
\$40,001 to 50,000.....	52.1 (2.03)	52.2 (3.00)	47.0 (3.92)	32.5 (1.71)	35.8 (2.99)	31.8 (3.28)	22.5 (1.51)	20.9 (2.41)	26.9 (3.75)	13.1 (1.24)	14.8 (2.05)	20.9 (4.10)	58.5 (2.01)	63.1 (2.54)	56.4 (3.28)
\$50,001 to 75,000.....	51.5 (1.67)	50.0 (1.65)	49.2 (2.28)	34.5 (1.47)	39.0 (1.59)	31.9 (1.80)	23.1 (1.37)	23.1 (1.42)	23.9 (1.64)	12.2 (0.86)	14.9 (1.27)	15.8 (1.50)	57.6 (1.72)	64.5 (1.42)	61.2 (2.02)
Over \$75,000.....	55.5 (1.61)	55.8 (1.69)	53.5 (1.66)	44.5 (1.45)	42.6 (1.66)	38.1 (1.42)	31.6 (1.75)	27.3 (1.43)	33.1 (1.48)	15.8 (0.86)	16.9 (1.31)	20.3 (1.17)	61.9 (1.33)	67.9 (1.42)	67.6 (1.51)
Child attending public school.....	47.5 (0.68)	49.2 (0.87)	47.6 (1.22)	30.4 (0.58)	34.9 (0.88)	31.0 (0.93)	21.0 (0.70)	21.2 (0.92)	24.9 (1.12)	13.7 (0.49)	16.3 (0.71)	19.1 (0.88)	51.2 (0.68)	60.6 (0.85)	56.9 (1.25)
Child attending private school.....	56.4 (1.78)	57.0 (2.31)	57.0 (2.86)	44.3 (1.80)	40.0 (2.55)	34.3 (2.65)	31.0 (1.55)	29.0 (2.04)	35.6 (2.82)	17.1 (1.28)	17.9 (1.85)	18.5 (2.05)	64.8 (1.92)	72.2 (2.15)	71.8 (2.77)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>In 1999 and 2007, a single item asked parents if they had attended an event sponsored by a community, ethnic, or religious group. In 2003, attendance at an event sponsored by a religious group was asked about separately from attendance at an event sponsored by a community or ethnic group.

<sup>2</sup>GED = General Educational Development.

NOTE: The respondent was the parent most knowledgeable about the child's education. Responding parents reported on their own activities and the activities of their spouse/other adults in the household. Excludes homeschooled children. Totals include other racial/ethnic groups not separately shown. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003 and 2007) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared July 2009.)

**Table 61. Percentage of kindergartners through fifth-graders whose parents reported doing education-related activities with their children in the past week, by selected child, parent, and school characteristics: 1999, 2003, and 2007**

Child, parent, and school characteristic	Told child a story			Did arts and crafts			Discussed family history/ethnic heritage			Played board games or did puzzles		
	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007	1999	2003	2007
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>69.4 (0.60)</b>	<b>74.9 (0.66)</b>	<b>70.3 (1.11)</b>	<b>68.0 (0.60)</b>	<b>74.9 (0.70)</b>	<b>75.7 (1.00)</b>	<b>54.9 (0.67)</b>	<b>53.1 (0.89)</b>	<b>53.5 (1.10)</b>	— (†)	<b>72.9 (0.68)</b>	<b>69.0 (0.99)</b>
Sex of child												
Male.....	69.1 (0.76)	73.3 (0.86)	68.7 (1.51)	64.2 (0.81)	69.7 (0.98)	70.3 (1.32)	53.4 (0.91)	51.1 (1.16)	52.9 (1.48)	— (†)	71.8 (0.92)	69.0 (1.49)
Female.....	69.7 (0.89)	76.6 (0.96)	72.0 (1.47)	71.9 (0.90)	80.2 (1.01)	81.7 (1.33)	56.5 (0.97)	55.1 (1.28)	54.3 (1.45)	— (†)	74.1 (1.05)	69.0 (1.43)
Race/ethnicity of child												
White.....	70.9 (0.80)	76.0 (0.96)	73.2 (1.20)	72.4 (0.73)	75.4 (0.89)	74.9 (1.23)	52.6 (0.89)	44.7 (1.13)	45.6 (1.28)	— (†)	73.8 (0.87)	69.0 (1.19)
Black.....	64.8 (1.73)	69.6 (2.00)	61.6 (3.81)	58.6 (1.82)	68.1 (2.14)	73.0 (3.53)	60.2 (2.05)	66.6 (2.45)	66.9 (3.59)	— (†)	72.9 (1.92)	72.8 (3.14)
Hispanic.....	66.6 (1.49)	74.2 (1.55)	67.6 (2.46)	59.4 (1.33)	79.6 (1.45)	81.2 (1.66)	53.6 (1.44)	64.5 (1.71)	61.1 (2.22)	— (†)	68.5 (1.82)	67.5 (2.33)
Asian.....	— (†)	— (†)	68.9 (5.08)	— (†)	— (†)	66.5 (4.74)	— (†)	— (†)	73.6 (4.14)	— (†)	— (†)	61.7 (4.88)
Grade of child												
Kindergarten through grade 1.....	77.6 (1.11)	84.5 (0.93)	74.1 (1.81)	75.9 (0.95)	89.3 (0.84)	89.1 (1.08)	49.6 (1.30)	47.7 (1.38)	45.7 (2.03)	— (†)	77.5 (1.17)	73.5 (1.71)
Grades 2 through 3.....	67.7 (1.05)	74.5 (1.21)	70.7 (1.94)	66.4 (1.20)	74.0 (1.12)	75.4 (1.84)	56.4 (1.26)	54.7 (1.34)	55.7 (1.93)	— (†)	72.7 (1.09)	68.9 (1.70)
Grades 4 through 5.....	62.3 (1.09)	66.4 (1.20)	66.1 (1.60)	61.1 (1.19)	62.2 (1.36)	62.6 (1.80)	59.1 (1.12)	56.5 (1.42)	59.3 (1.78)	— (†)	68.9 (1.18)	64.6 (1.83)
Language spoken most at home by child												
English.....	70.0 (0.64)	75.4 (0.73)	71.0 (1.22)	69.3 (0.64)	74.4 (0.72)	74.6 (1.04)	55.2 (0.71)	51.5 (0.93)	52.0 (1.10)	— (†)	73.7 (0.73)	68.8 (1.06)
Spanish.....	57.7 (2.73)	65.6 (2.85)	60.7 (3.74)	52.1 (2.73)	81.7 (2.16)	84.5 (2.84)	47.3 (2.94)	60.2 (3.11)	62.2 (3.48)	— (†)	58.1 (3.10)	69.2 (3.62)
English and Spanish equally.....	62.8 (3.49)	76.6 (3.83)	67.5 (4.69)	53.7 (4.27)	78.7 (3.88)	85.7 (3.23)	52.6 (3.40)	77.3 (4.18)	63.2 (3.98)	— (†)	75.2 (3.73)	76.9 (4.06)
English and other language equally.....	83.9 (6.72)	† (†)	† (†)	61.9 (9.53)	† (†)	† (†)	74.0 (7.71)	† (†)	† (†)	— (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Other language.....	73.1 (5.33)	81.7 (6.95)	80.3 (8.34)	61.1 (6.67)	76.7 (4.81)	84.4 (5.61)	61.5 (7.29)	75.1 (6.13)	74.8 (8.83)	— (†)	74.8 (7.43)	66.3 (10.40)
Highest education level of parents/guardians in the household												
Less than high school.....	61.9 (2.30)	67.2 (3.16)	59.3 (4.90)	54.4 (2.13)	74.8 (3.20)	80.1 (4.60)	45.1 (2.43)	60.4 (2.98)	52.1 (4.16)	— (†)	66.8 (3.16)	67.6 (3.97)
High school/GED <sup>1</sup> .....	66.5 (1.28)	71.3 (1.59)	66.9 (2.62)	64.3 (1.27)	75.5 (1.32)	78.6 (2.44)	47.6 (1.46)	54.9 (1.91)	56.3 (3.10)	— (†)	73.2 (1.39)	72.8 (2.47)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	70.2 (1.23)	75.9 (1.54)	70.0 (2.56)	68.3 (1.18)	76.2 (1.51)	76.4 (2.15)	57.7 (1.41)	50.8 (1.75)	53.1 (2.69)	— (†)	71.6 (1.58)	69.0 (2.44)
Associate's degree.....	70.0 (2.04)	76.0 (2.00)	68.9 (2.58)	71.9 (1.88)	73.6 (2.47)	72.3 (3.13)	56.7 (2.31)	50.9 (3.16)	48.7 (3.17)	— (†)	70.1 (2.50)	64.9 (2.77)
Bachelor's degree/some graduate school.....	74.2 (1.39)	77.3 (1.60)	70.6 (2.11)	73.3 (1.10)	74.0 (1.48)	74.2 (1.31)	61.5 (1.57)	47.3 (1.74)	51.8 (2.06)	— (†)	75.8 (1.27)	69.4 (1.65)
Graduate/professional degree.....	71.4 (1.73)	78.6 (1.64)	77.9 (1.91)	73.3 (1.53)	73.9 (1.72)	74.1 (1.99)	61.4 (1.56)	60.1 (2.16)	55.9 (1.87)	— (†)	74.9 (1.82)	66.8 (1.88)
Family income (in current dollars)												
\$5,000 or less.....	67.5 (4.39)	79.5 (4.52)	63.9 (7.52)	55.9 (4.38)	78.9 (4.61)	76.7 (7.70)	54.5 (4.27)	71.0 (4.75)	50.3 (7.92)	— (†)	74.1 (3.94)	77.8 (5.04)
\$5,001 to 10,000.....	69.6 (2.30)	70.9 (3.88)	58.6 (7.15)	58.4 (2.93)	75.3 (3.30)	78.9 (5.56)	49.8 (3.46)	63.7 (4.64)	62.5 (6.49)	— (†)	76.8 (3.82)	74.3 (5.79)
\$10,001 to 15,000.....	66.7 (2.62)	70.0 (3.62)	72.4 (4.17)	61.2 (2.99)	74.6 (4.03)	83.8 (3.94)	54.7 (2.48)	58.8 (4.30)	58.9 (5.61)	— (†)	70.0 (4.15)	71.8 (4.83)
\$15,001 to 20,000.....	62.3 (2.29)	76.9 (3.45)	64.6 (7.55)	64.1 (2.70)	76.1 (3.74)	79.6 (4.10)	49.2 (2.78)	57.3 (3.48)	58.7 (6.60)	— (†)	73.1 (3.34)	72.2 (5.36)
\$20,001 to 25,000.....	68.1 (2.34)	71.6 (2.86)	67.0 (5.11)	63.9 (2.42)	80.6 (2.33)	73.0 (5.58)	53.4 (2.82)	60.4 (3.71)	61.0 (5.19)	— (†)	70.0 (2.95)	72.4 (4.21)
\$25,001 to 30,000.....	70.6 (2.32)	74.2 (2.86)	67.6 (5.92)	68.7 (2.42)	71.9 (3.47)	84.3 (3.45)	53.3 (2.34)	52.3 (4.08)	58.4 (5.16)	— (†)	73.0 (3.42)	63.5 (5.93)
\$30,001 to 35,000.....	69.3 (1.85)	73.3 (2.88)	69.5 (4.44)	66.1 (2.51)	78.1 (2.72)	73.8 (4.98)	54.6 (2.68)	52.9 (3.86)	65.2 (4.25)	— (†)	72.5 (3.24)	67.7 (4.55)
\$35,001 to 40,000.....	72.5 (1.94)	74.5 (3.68)	69.3 (4.21)	71.6 (1.96)	75.5 (2.97)	80.5 (2.81)	56.9 (2.33)	44.6 (3.73)	52.9 (3.81)	— (†)	71.7 (4.03)	62.5 (4.25)
\$40,001 to 50,000.....	69.0 (1.82)	75.7 (2.20)	73.0 (2.88)	72.2 (1.87)	71.9 (2.48)	75.8 (2.89)	55.8 (1.83)	55.0 (2.94)	54.9 (3.17)	— (†)	73.8 (2.62)	65.8 (3.55)
\$50,001 to 75,000.....	70.9 (1.43)	74.9 (1.53)	69.1 (2.00)	72.5 (1.41)	75.3 (1.55)	75.5 (1.94)	53.8 (1.37)	49.6 (1.99)	44.4 (2.27)	— (†)	72.1 (1.51)	66.6 (2.26)
\$75,001 to 100,000.....	— (†)	74.7 (2.02)	72.4 (2.29)	— (†)	71.2 (1.98)	73.0 (2.03)	— (†)	48.8 (2.28)	49.4 (2.77)	— (†)	73.3 (2.30)	70.5 (2.41)
Over \$100,000.....	— (†)	78.6 (1.52)	75.3 (1.86)	— (†)	75.1 (1.87)	72.5 (1.89)	— (†)	50.1 (1.93)	55.4 (2.09)	— (†)	74.7 (1.81)	69.1 (1.69)
Child attending public school.....	68.8 (0.65)	75.0 (0.68)	69.6 (1.19)	67.5 (0.66)	75.2 (0.72)	75.9 (0.99)	54.5 (0.73)	52.4 (0.98)	54.0 (1.16)	— (†)	73.4 (0.74)	68.9 (1.06)
Child attending private school.....	73.7 (1.58)	74.2 (2.09)	75.2 (2.51)	71.6 (1.64)	72.1 (1.94)	74.8 (2.76)	58.2 (1.68)	58.1 (2.17)	50.6 (2.72)	— (†)	69.1 (1.99)	69.6 (2.40)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>GED = General Educational Development.

NOTE: The respondent was the parent most knowledgeable about the child's education. Responding parents reported on their own activities and the activities of their spouse/other adults in the household. Excludes homeschooled children. Totals

include other racial/ethnic groups not separately shown. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003 and 2007) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared August 2010.)

**Table 62. Percentage of elementary and secondary school children whose parents were involved in school activities, by selected child, parent, and school characteristics: 1999, 2003, and 2007**

Child, parent, and school characteristic	Percent of children whose parents report the following types of involvement in school activities											
	1999				2003				2007			
	Attended a general school meeting	Attended parent-teacher conference	Attended a class event	Volunteered at school	Attended a general school meeting	Attended parent-teacher conference	Attended a class event	Volunteered at school	Attended a general school meeting	Attended parent-teacher conference	Attended a class event	Volunteered at school
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>78.3 (0.49)</b>	<b>72.8 (0.45)</b>	<b>65.4 (0.44)</b>	<b>36.8 (0.40)</b>	<b>87.7 (0.37)</b>	<b>77.1 (0.42)</b>	<b>69.9 (0.42)</b>	<b>41.8 (0.60)</b>	<b>89.4 (0.48)</b>	<b>78.1 (0.52)</b>	<b>74.5 (0.57)</b>	<b>46.4 (0.63)</b>
Sex of child												
Male.....	78.0 (0.62)	74.0 (0.60)	63.4 (0.62)	36.7 (0.65)	87.4 (0.49)	77.7 (0.63)	67.4 (0.75)	41.2 (0.87)	89.3 (0.70)	79.2 (0.65)	71.5 (0.90)	44.8 (0.95)
Female.....	78.6 (0.69)	71.5 (0.56)	67.4 (0.59)	37.0 (0.61)	87.9 (0.55)	76.5 (0.63)	72.6 (0.63)	42.4 (0.83)	89.6 (0.59)	76.8 (0.94)	77.7 (0.82)	48.1 (1.01)
Race/ethnicity of child												
White.....	80.5 (0.54)	73.6 (0.48)	71.6 (0.53)	42.7 (0.51)	88.7 (0.51)	76.4 (0.62)	74.1 (0.65)	48.4 (0.82)	90.9 (0.52)	77.8 (0.64)	80.1 (0.68)	54.2 (0.85)
Black.....	74.5 (1.12)	71.1 (1.23)	53.8 (1.29)	26.2 (1.21)	88.7 (0.85)	78.7 (1.35)	63.3 (1.54)	32.0 (1.65)	86.7 (1.77)	77.3 (1.98)	64.7 (2.31)	35.0 (1.89)
Hispanic.....	73.1 (1.18)	71.0 (1.05)	51.5 (1.02)	24.5 (0.90)	82.6 (1.05)	78.1 (1.10)	60.9 (1.36)	27.7 (1.23)	86.7 (1.14)	80.2 (1.05)	65.0 (1.46)	31.8 (1.34)
Asian <sup>1</sup> .....	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	91.0 (2.06)	79.9 (2.87)	71.4 (2.89)	45.8 (3.78)
Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup> .....	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	± (t)	± (t)	± (t)	± (t)
American Indian/Alaska Native <sup>1</sup> .....	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	94.2 (2.96)	79.7 (7.16)	80.8 (9.63)	58.4 (12.64)
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	76.7 (2.00)	73.2 (1.94)	62.4 (2.01)	30.7 (1.94)	87.5 (1.63)	77.6 (2.25)	68.5 (2.32)	37.2 (2.16)	89.2 (1.76)	73.6 (3.48)	75.7 (2.83)	44.8 (3.13)
Highest education level of parents/guardians in the household												
Less than high school.....	57.4 (1.77)	60.0 (1.78)	37.8 (1.68)	12.9 (1.05)	69.8 (2.04)	67.8 (2.50)	42.4 (2.42)	15.6 (2.04)	75.2 (2.37)	69.7 (2.65)	48.1 (3.06)	19.5 (3.37)
High school/GED <sup>3</sup> .....	72.7 (1.00)	69.7 (0.87)	58.7 (0.93)	26.0 (0.88)	83.8 (0.91)	75.4 (0.93)	62.1 (1.28)	30.3 (1.27)	84.5 (1.15)	74.3 (1.16)	65.1 (1.52)	33.0 (1.56)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	78.0 (1.04)	72.8 (0.97)	66.0 (1.05)	35.7 (1.07)	88.5 (0.67)	78.0 (1.02)	69.1 (0.93)	38.8 (1.26)	87.5 (1.56)	75.7 (1.48)	69.3 (1.60)	40.2 (1.66)
Associate's degree.....	81.7 (1.14)	75.8 (1.39)	68.7 (1.57)	41.5 (1.53)	88.6 (1.27)	76.6 (1.68)	73.0 (1.76)	39.7 (1.67)	91.9 (1.18)	80.2 (1.75)	76.9 (2.14)	45.3 (2.32)
Bachelor's degree/some graduate school.....	87.0 (0.73)	79.6 (0.84)	75.8 (0.93)	49.6 (1.10)	92.0 (0.75)	79.8 (0.89)	80.1 (0.95)	53.9 (1.29)	93.6 (0.75)	81.4 (1.00)	83.2 (0.95)	57.1 (1.44)
Graduate/professional degree.....	89.4 (0.70)	76.2 (1.09)	79.2 (0.98)	55.1 (1.21)	94.6 (0.74)	79.4 (0.99)	80.8 (1.09)	61.8 (1.57)	95.6 (0.64)	82.3 (1.13)	87.3 (0.95)	64.1 (1.33)
Family income (in current dollars)												
\$5,000 or less.....	67.0 (2.83)	66.7 (3.14)	47.4 (2.87)	17.6 (2.09)	77.7 (2.84)	72.4 (4.15)	55.6 (3.91)	27.3 (4.09)	76.3 (4.85)	66.1 (5.32)	44.7 (6.01)	27.8 (5.24)
\$5,001 to 10,000.....	66.8 (2.13)	67.6 (2.25)	50.7 (2.23)	23.3 (1.91)	79.3 (3.26)	75.7 (3.28)	59.9 (3.60)	30.4 (3.35)	80.0 (3.45)	76.0 (3.81)	56.2 (4.56)	26.3 (4.53)
\$10,001 to 15,000.....	67.1 (1.64)	70.0 (1.62)	49.9 (2.15)	20.4 (1.40)	80.0 (2.41)	75.6 (2.35)	53.4 (2.99)	22.5 (2.44)	76.7 (4.46)	73.0 (4.57)	56.8 (4.12)	28.8 (3.69)
\$15,001 to 20,000.....	71.1 (1.76)	70.4 (1.52)	55.1 (1.89)	25.3 (1.70)	81.1 (2.60)	74.2 (2.23)	57.5 (2.28)	25.6 (2.84)	81.9 (3.07)	83.0 (2.54)	58.9 (4.17)	17.4 (2.12)
\$20,001 to 25,000.....	70.6 (1.90)	67.0 (1.62)	53.4 (1.76)	26.2 (1.63)	83.5 (1.64)	79.1 (1.89)	62.4 (1.99)	27.0 (2.39)	84.8 (2.26)	78.9 (2.38)	64.7 (2.96)	29.9 (3.18)
\$25,001 to 30,000.....	74.3 (1.35)	71.6 (1.31)	59.1 (1.71)	30.9 (1.69)	85.7 (1.46)	75.9 (2.41)	64.2 (2.23)	33.8 (2.86)	85.5 (3.09)	76.6 (3.20)	63.4 (3.20)	35.9 (3.53)
\$30,001 to 35,000.....	79.0 (1.60)	73.8 (1.72)	67.6 (1.69)	37.9 (1.84)	84.5 (1.59)	76.3 (1.94)	64.7 (2.32)	33.5 (2.51)	85.6 (2.75)	72.4 (3.23)	67.6 (2.59)	31.5 (2.80)
\$35,001 to 40,000.....	79.4 (1.38)	73.7 (1.38)	68.4 (1.64)	36.1 (1.84)	83.4 (2.50)	74.7 (2.10)	70.9 (2.41)	37.3 (3.50)	88.0 (1.65)	74.9 (2.85)	69.9 (2.57)	32.8 (2.52)
\$40,001 to 50,000.....	81.6 (1.07)	75.1 (1.13)	72.8 (1.25)	40.1 (1.26)	87.5 (1.18)	79.3 (1.42)	68.5 (2.11)	40.0 (1.89)	88.8 (1.57)	79.4 (2.05)	74.3 (2.09)	40.8 (2.36)
\$50,001 to 75,000.....	84.6 (0.78)	74.8 (0.91)	72.6 (0.90)	43.8 (1.05)	89.9 (0.79)	76.9 (0.96)	74.5 (1.04)	46.0 (1.27)	92.0 (0.73)	78.6 (0.96)	79.0 (1.15)	51.7 (1.18)
Over \$75,000.....	88.5 (0.68)	77.3 (0.74)	79.3 (0.80)	54.9 (1.02)	93.9 (0.57)	78.6 (0.89)	79.3 (0.73)	56.8 (1.01)	95.0 (0.40)	79.9 (0.87)	85.4 (0.66)	62.0 (1.10)
Child attending public school.....	76.8 (0.54)	71.4 (0.50)	63.5 (0.48)	33.8 (0.41)	86.7 (0.40)	75.9 (0.45)	68.0 (0.47)	38.5 (0.64)	88.5 (0.53)	76.9 (0.59)	72.6 (0.66)	42.7 (0.69)
Elementary (kindergarten to grade 8).....	81.7 (0.57)	80.9 (0.45)	66.9 (0.55)	38.1 (0.48)	90.9 (0.40)	85.1 (0.42)	71.7 (0.57)	42.8 (0.74)	91.7 (0.59)	85.1 (0.69)	76.1 (0.79)	48.5 (1.00)
Secondary (grades 9 to 12).....	65.8 (0.99)	50.1 (1.10)	55.9 (0.97)	24.0 (0.77)	76.9 (1.06)	54.8 (1.02)	59.4 (1.06)	28.5 (0.98)	82.0 (1.12)	59.9 (1.14)	65.5 (1.20)	30.6 (1.05)
Child attending private school.....	91.4 (0.80)	85.0 (0.95)	81.7 (1.09)	63.8 (1.35)	95.7 (0.61)	86.6 (1.03)	85.6 (1.23)	68.7 (1.57)	96.3 (1.08)	86.5 (1.84)	88.1 (1.27)	74.1 (1.75)
Elementary (kindergarten to grade 8).....	93.0 (0.73)	90.2 (0.81)	84.2 (1.11)	68.8 (1.37)	96.6 (0.69)	91.6 (0.92)	88.4 (1.22)	73.4 (1.90)	96.8 (1.46)	92.5 (1.61)	89.2 (1.65)	80.3 (1.87)
Secondary (grades 9 to 12).....	85.9 (2.09)	66.9 (2.74)	73.0 (2.62)	46.3 (3.23)	93.0 (1.56)	72.2 (2.54)	77.6 (2.93)	55.2 (2.78)	95.2 (1.11)	71.2 (4.05)	85.2 (2.21)	58.6 (3.50)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Included in "Other" in 1999 and 2003 data.<sup>2</sup>Includes all other races or two or more races.<sup>3</sup>GED=General Educational Development.

NOTE: Includes children enrolled in kindergarten through grade 12 and ungraded students. Excludes homeschooled children.

The respondent was the parent most knowledgeable about the child's education. Responding parents reported on their own and

their spouse's, or other household adults', activities. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Parent and Family Involvement in Education: 2002-03*; and Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003 and 2007) of the National Household Education Surveys Program, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

**Table 63. Number and percentage distribution of private elementary and secondary students, teachers, and schools, by orientation of school and selected school and student characteristics: Fall 1999, fall 2007, and fall 2009**

Selected school and student characteristics	Fall 1999, total number	Fall 2007, total number	Fall 2009							
			Total		Catholic		Other religious		Nonsectarian	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Students<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,018,280 (30,179)</b>	<b>5,910,210 (28,363)</b>	<b>5,488,490 (35,857)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>2,160,220 (3,494)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>2,076,220 (32,751)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>1,252,050 (8,849)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>
Level of school										
Elementary	3,595,020 (11,516)	3,228,310 (17,116)	2,937,090 (26,807)	53.5 (0.24)	1,454,540 (3,244)	67.3 (0.17)	883,640 (24,501)	42.6 (0.67)	598,910 (6,684)	47.8 (0.27)
Secondary	806,640 (2,395)	827,390 (10,804)	785,810 (4,810)	14.3 (0.11)	587,350 (4,408)	27.2 (0.18)	106,880 (1,871)	5.1 (0.09)	91,580 (907)	7.3 (0.06)
Combined	1,616,620 (23,949)	1,854,510 (19,370)	1,765,590 (15,909)	32.2 (0.21)	118,330 (250)	5.5 (0.01)	1,085,700 (15,429)	52.3 (0.64)	561,560 (3,495)	44.9 (0.25)
School enrollment										
Less than 50	238,980 (5,691)	260,030 (7,147)	296,000 (22,889)	5.4 (0.39)	6,800 (550)	0.3 (0.03)	170,890 (21,993)	8.2 (0.96)	118,320 (4,552)	9.5 (0.34)
50 to 149	939,110 (10,717)	982,810 (13,267)	950,050 (12,053)	17.3 (0.18)	148,240 (1,003)	6.9 (0.04)	448,670 (8,484)	21.6 (0.35)	353,140 (5,440)	28.2 (0.35)
150 to 299	1,615,970 (7,315)	1,535,540 (13,069)	1,423,220 (9,951)	25.9 (0.17)	638,300 (808)	29.5 (0.05)	518,820 (8,930)	25.0 (0.44)	266,110 (3,949)	21.3 (0.25)
300 to 499	1,419,360 (13,203)	1,254,690 (4,667)	1,154,950 (10,730)	21.0 (0.19)	577,950 (3,534)	26.8 (0.12)	377,020 (9,656)	18.2 (0.44)	199,980 (3,066)	16.0 (0.24)
500 to 749	917,670 (2,330)	860,950 (4,374)	768,540 (†)	14.0 (0.09)	412,610 (†)	19.1 (0.03)	233,810 (†)	11.3 (0.18)	122,130 (†)	9.8 (0.07)
750 or more	887,190 (18,232)	1,016,180 (16,638)	895,720 (6,538)	16.3 (0.12)	376,330 (†)	17.4 (0.03)	327,020 (6,538)	15.8 (0.30)	192,370 (†)	15.4 (0.11)
Student race/ethnicity <sup>2</sup>										
White	4,061,870 (24,242)	3,779,030 (22,170)	3,410,360 (31,067)	72.6 (0.20)	1,423,200 (3,216)	70.8 (0.05)	1,337,600 (30,282)	76.3 (0.41)	649,560 (3,480)	69.2 (0.34)
Black	494,530 (5,079)	496,580 (4,455)	430,970 (2,579)	9.2 (0.07)	151,300 (76)	7.5 (0.01)	180,090 (1,594)	10.3 (0.19)	99,580 (1,470)	10.6 (0.12)
Hispanic	435,890 (1,592)	487,770 (7,435)	443,290 (4,113)	9.4 (0.09)	267,120 (258)	13.3 (0.03)	107,760 (1,311)	6.2 (0.12)	68,410 (2,970)	7.3 (0.28)
Asian	239,510 (877)	276,380 (3,537)	239,320 (1,894)	5.1 (0.05)	91,110 (85)	4.5 (0.01)	72,620 (342)	4.1 (0.07)	75,590 (1,822)	8.1 (0.17)
Pacific Islander	[†]	[†]	28,020 (884)	0.6 (0.02)	11,300 (8)	0.6 (†)	12,490 (884)	0.7 (0.05)	4,220 (14)	0.5 (†)
American Indian/ Alaska Native	22,690 (164)	32,730 (1,217)	21,080 (162)	0.4 (†)	8,640 (†)	0.4 (†)	7,190 (115)	0.4 (0.01)	5,250 (114)	0.6 (0.01)
Two or more races	— (†)	— (†)	127,090 (781)	2.7 (0.02)	56,960 (127)	2.8 (0.01)	34,270 (680)	2.0 (0.05)	35,860 (282)	3.8 (0.03)
Type of locale										
City	— (†)	2,429,570 (13,222)	2,252,780 (12,708)	41.0 (0.31)	996,640 (2,097)	46.1 (0.15)	762,410 (4,502)	36.7 (0.57)	493,730 (8,446)	39.4 (0.57)
Suburban	— (†)	2,382,550 (12,070)	2,137,800 (20,891)	39.0 (0.34)	868,610 (5,048)	40.2 (0.17)	757,590 (16,094)	36.5 (0.68)	511,600 (7,716)	40.9 (0.58)
Town	— (†)	411,700 (5,477)	387,920 (9,565)	7.1 (0.17)	182,610 (†)	8.5 (0.01)	153,540 (9,129)	7.4 (0.41)	51,780 (2,888)	4.1 (0.23)
Rural	— (†)	686,390 (21,308)	709,990 (26,462)	12.9 (0.42)	112,360 (301)	5.2 (0.02)	402,680 (25,172)	19.4 (0.98)	194,940 (4,207)	15.6 (0.32)
<b>Teachers<sup>4</sup></b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>408,400 (2,977)</b>	<b>456,270 (2,897)</b>	<b>437,410 (3,222)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>142,620 (393)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>171,870 (3,140)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>122,930 (654)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>
Level of school										
Elementary	200,910 (735)	207,230 (1,433)	194,480 (1,878)	44.5 (0.25)	88,760 (190)	62.2 (0.25)	62,940 (1,815)	36.6 (0.63)	42,780 (336)	34.8 (0.18)
Secondary	62,740 (229)	69,240 (767)	67,530 (553)	15.4 (0.14)	43,380 (486)	30.4 (0.27)	11,050 (317)	6.4 (0.16)	13,090 (157)	10.7 (0.09)
Combined	144,750 (2,682)	179,800 (2,184)	175,410 (1,853)	40.1 (0.26)	10,480 (51)	7.3 (0.04)	97,870 (1,797)	56.9 (0.64)	67,060 (348)	54.5 (0.18)
School enrollment										
Less than 50	25,970 (488)	32,060 (847)	34,120 (1,642)	7.8 (0.34)	1,070 (202)	0.7 (0.14)	19,350 (1,572)	11.3 (0.79)	13,690 (467)	11.1 (0.36)
50 to 149	70,800 (983)	84,590 (1,566)	82,460 (1,102)	18.9 (0.23)	12,950 (120)	9.1 (0.08)	39,280 (759)	22.9 (0.44)	30,240 (548)	24.6 (0.39)
150 to 299	102,240 (486)	109,660 (982)	107,490 (1,873)	24.6 (0.33)	41,550 (79)	29.1 (0.09)	41,190 (1,856)	24.0 (0.86)	24,740 (286)	20.1 (0.21)
300 to 499	90,010 (1,316)	90,540 (331)	86,850 (751)	19.9 (0.19)	37,160 (381)	26.1 (0.21)	28,990 (607)	16.9 (0.40)	20,690 (224)	16.8 (0.19)
500 to 749	57,930 (79)	62,250 (537)	56,920 (†)	13.0 (0.10)	25,410 (†)	17.8 (0.05)	17,900 (†)	10.4 (0.19)	13,620 (†)	11.1 (0.06)
750 or more	61,440 (2,143)	77,170 (1,618)	69,570 (566)	15.9 (0.13)	24,480 (†)	17.2 (0.05)	25,150 (566)	14.6 (0.29)	19,940 (†)	16.2 (0.09)
Type of locale										
City	— (†)	185,530 (1,253)	176,740 (799)	40.4 (0.33)	65,000 (237)	45.6 (0.21)	62,410 (311)	36.3 (0.62)	49,320 (505)	40.1 (0.35)
Suburban	— (†)	177,160 (1,322)	166,170 (2,463)	38.0 (0.41)	56,090 (460)	39.3 (0.24)	62,230 (2,264)	36.2 (0.92)	47,840 (544)	38.9 (0.37)
Town	— (†)	32,490 (917)	30,390 (663)	6.9 (0.15)	13,040 (†)	9.1 (0.03)	12,510 (610)	7.3 (0.34)	4,840 (392)	3.9 (0.32)
Rural	— (†)	61,090 (2,025)	64,120 (1,960)	14.7 (0.39)	8,480 (52)	5.9 (0.04)	34,720 (1,807)	20.2 (0.87)	20,930 (417)	17.0 (0.34)
<b>Schools</b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,000 (301)</b>	<b>33,740 (370)</b>	<b>33,370 (834)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>7,110 (22)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>15,620 (804)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>10,630 (190)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>
Level of school										
Elementary	22,300 (242)	21,870 (293)	21,420 (745)	64.2 (0.70)	5,680 (19)	79.8 (0.36)	8,900 (721)	57.0 (1.84)	6,840 (130)	64.3 (0.86)
Secondary	2,540 (62)	2,930 (67)	2,780 (39)	8.3 (0.23)	1,100 (28)	15.4 (0.36)	780 (33)	5.0 (0.31)	900 (24)	8.5 (0.21)
Combined	8,150 (160)	8,940 (160)	9,160 (153)	27.5 (0.54)	340 (7)	4.8 (0.09)	5,940 (170)	38.0 (1.64)	2,890 (124)	27.2 (0.92)
School enrollment										
Less than 50	9,160 (210)	10,060 (287)	11,070 (801)	33.2 (1.61)	230 (28)	3.2 (0.38)	6,460 (769)	41.4 (2.85)	4,380 (200)	41.1 (1.25)
50 to 149	10,260 (134)	10,800 (160)	10,470 (154)	31.4 (0.81)	1,410 (15)	19.8 (0.19)	4,980 (111)	31.9 (1.56)	4,080 (74)	38.4 (0.99)
150 to 299	7,440 (34)	7,220 (75)	6,690 (46)	20.1 (0.49)	2,920 (4)	41.0 (0.13)	2,490 (39)	16.0 (0.83)	1,280 (21)	12.1 (0.23)
300 to 499	3,730 (41)	3,270 (12)	3,010 (30)	9.0 (0.24)	1,490 (9)	21.0 (0.17)	1,000 (28)	6.4 (0.37)	520 (8)	4.9 (0.11)
500 to 749	1,530 (3)	1,430 (8)	1,280 (†)	3.8 (0.10)	690 (†)	9.7 (0.03)	380 (†)	2.5 (0.13)	200 (†)	1.9 (0.03)
750 or more	870 (20)	960 (17)	850 (7)	2.5 (0.06)	370 (†)	5.2 (0.02)	300 (7)	1.9 (0.10)	180 (†)	1.6 (0.03)
Type of locale										
City	— (†)	11,210 (100)	10,810 (171)	32.4 (0.88)	2,970 (26)	41.7 (0.28)	4,200 (77)	26.9 (1.42)	3,640 (105)	34.2 (0.92)
Suburban	— (†)	12,670 (198)	11,610 (176)	34.8 (0.94)	2,580 (16)	36.2 (0.25)	4,390 (110)	28.1 (1.52)	4,640 (113)	43.6 (0.97)
Town	— (†)	3,300 (130)	3,340 (154)	10.0 (0.50)	960 (†)	13.5 (0.04)	1,670 (96)	10.7 (0.77)	710 (158)	6.7 (1.42)
Rural	— (†)	6,560 (263)	7,610 (799)	22.8 (1.86)	610 (7)	8.6 (0.10)	5,350 (782)	34.3 (3.32)	1,650 (78)	15.5 (0.79)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Includes students in prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade.

<sup>2</sup>Race/ethnicity is not known for prekindergarten students (788,000 in fall 2009). Percentage distribution is calculated based on the students for whom race/ethnicity is known.

<sup>3</sup>Included under Asian.

<sup>4</sup>Reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.

NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1999–2000, 2007–08, and 2009–10. (This table was prepared July 2011.)

**Table 64. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, number of schools, and average tuition, by school level, orientation, and tuition: 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08**

School orientation and tuition	Kindergarten through 12th-grade enrollment <sup>1</sup>				Schools				Average tuition charged to students <sup>2</sup> (in current dollars)						
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
<b>1999–2000</b>															
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5,262,850 (131,001)</b>	<b>2,920,680 (55,057)</b>	<b>818,920 (34,102)</b>	<b>1,523,240 (88,816)</b>	<b>27,220 (239)</b>	<b>16,560 (278)</b>	<b>2,580 (126)</b>	<b>8,080 (276)</b>	<b>\$4,978 (157.3)</b>	<b>\$3,737 (248.6)</b>	<b>\$6,085 (174.6)</b>	<b>\$6,762 (260.9)</b>			
Catholic.....	2,548,710 (23,352)	1,810,330 (18,134)	616,200 (25,935)	122,190 (15,613)	8,100 (24)	6,650 (54)	1,130 (57)	330 (26)	3,344 (57.2)	2,597 (47.3)	4,835 (91.9)	6,889 (690.1)			
Other religious .....	1,871,850 (86,782)	831,060 (41,035)	115,010 (10,981)	925,780 (66,926)	13,270 (237)	7,020 (231)	790 (78)	5,460 (252)	4,439 (153.5)	4,072 (129.7)	6,402 (455.6)	4,524 (280.1)			
Nonsectarian .....	842,290 (61,373)	279,290 (28,987)	87,720 (11,774)	475,270 (43,377)	5,850 (76)	2,900 (155)	670 (100)	2,290 (154)	11,120 (774.7)	10,128 (1,921.0)	14,447 (1,460.6)	11,089 (801.5)			
<b>2003–04</b>															
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5,059,450 (104,287)</b>	<b>2,675,960 (55,714)</b>	<b>832,320 (54,051)</b>	<b>1,551,170 (82,059)</b>	<b>28,380 (262)</b>	<b>17,330 (262)</b>	<b>2,660 (206)</b>	<b>8,400 (217)</b>	<b>\$6,600 (144.5)</b>	<b>\$5,049 (119.5)</b>	<b>\$8,412 (433.4)</b>	<b>\$8,302 (289.7)</b>			
Catholic.....	2,320,040 (49,156)	1,645,680 (41,231)	584,250 (32,236)	90,110 (14,746)	7,920 (35)	6,530 (50)	1,060 (39)	320 (39)	4,254 (95.9)	3,533 (105.9)	6,046 (130.6)	5,801 (883.0)			
Other religious .....	1,746,460 (63,090)	714,860 (28,935)	107,980 (33,776)	923,630 (48,379)	13,660 (203)	7,280 (200)	640 (175)	5,740 (182)	5,839 (143.9)	5,398 (161.4)	9,537 (962.6)	5,748 (230.3)			
Nonsectarian .....	992,940 (71,519)	315,430 (30,820)	140,080 (27,556)	537,440 (59,332)	6,810 (136)	3,510 (141)	960 (108)	2,340 (144)	13,419 (379.1)	12,169 (468.5)	17,413 (1,987.6)	13,112 (480.4)			
<b>2007–08</b>															
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5,165,280 (104,435)</b>	<b>2,462,980 (58,830)</b>	<b>850,750 (38,553)</b>	<b>1,851,550 (91,348)</b>	<b>28,220 (328)</b>	<b>16,370 (291)</b>	<b>3,040 (149)</b>	<b>8,810 (254)</b>	<b>\$8,549 (176.0)</b>	<b>\$6,733 (180.6)</b>	<b>\$10,549 (355.5)</b>	<b>\$10,045 (371.6)</b>			
Less than \$2,499 .....	455,850 (33,102)	271,960 (21,952)	+	(+)	173,660 (24,693)	6,100 (347)	3,450 (229)	+	(+)	2,370 (226)	1,938 (80.7)	+	(+)		
\$2,500 to \$3,499 .....	666,450 (42,950)	478,050 (33,038)	+	(+)	168,440 (26,113)	3,930 (257)	2,820 (225)	+	(+)	1,020 (119)	3,428 (41.0)	+	(+)		
\$3,500 to \$5,999 .....	1,790,410 (77,850)	1,066,750 (45,444)	143,510 (19,815)	580,150 (53,528)	9,110 (341)	6,100 (263)	550 (76)	2,460 (192)	5,206 (41.6)	5,218 (49.3)	5,081 (80.0)	5,214 (89.0)			
\$6,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,155,290 (60,342)	366,470 (37,396)	455,840 (33,376)	332,980 (36,574)	4,460 (232)	2,390 (188)	1,050 (85)	1,020 (114)	8,264 (100.6)	9,231 (286.7)	7,657 (104.7)	8,031 (191.9)			
\$10,000 or more .....	1,097,280 (67,145)	279,740 (31,540)	221,210 (23,837)	596,320 (60,614)	4,630 (232)	1,620 (156)	1,070 (96)	1,940 (150)	20,272 (513.4)	19,510 (1,006.4)	21,202 (1,081.1)	20,285 (712.1)			
Catholic.....	2,224,470 (49,385)	1,457,960 (32,114)	620,840 (32,581)	145,680 (25,445)	7,400 (34)	5,950 (57)	1,080 (46)	370 (39)	6,018 (180.3)	4,944 (211.6)	7,826 (231.8)	9,066 (964.2)			
Less than \$2,499 .....	190,800 (20,946)	174,580 (20,080)	+	(+)	+	1,130 (102)	1,050 (96)	+	(+)	+	2,144 (75.7)	2,166 (74.7)	+	(+)	
\$2,500 to \$3,499 .....	428,610 (35,795)	396,980 (32,130)	+	(+)	+	1,680 (131)	1,630 (126)	+	(+)	+	3,352 (42.8)	3,385 (45.8)	+	(+)	
\$3,500 to \$5,999 .....	826,120 (37,974)	683,980 (32,576)	111,770 (16,043)	+	(+)	3,040 (131)	2,680 (117)	280 (43)	+	(+)	4,896 (48.8)	4,864 (56.7)	5,150 (80.2)	+	(+)
\$6,000 to \$9,999 .....	607,980 (49,329)	165,120 (28,123)	395,900 (30,158)	+	(+)	1,170 (102)	470 (72)	630 (49)	+	(+)	7,682 (116.3)	7,785 (240.4)	7,650 (116.7)	+	(+)
\$10,000 or more .....	170,960 (27,585)	+	(+)	+	(+)	380 (62)	+	(+)	+	(+)	16,536 (1,704.9)	+	(+)	+	(+)
Other religious .....	1,975,980 (81,216)	709,730 (36,666)	128,550 (15,136)	1,137,700 (75,038)	13,950 (282)	7,170 (228)	960 (85)	5,820 (192)	7,117 (237.1)	6,576 (241.5)	10,493 (1,336.5)	7,073 (358.7)			
Less than \$2,499 .....	221,810 (25,272)	94,820 (10,131)	+	(+)	122,890 (21,602)	4,160 (294)	2,320 (215)	+	(+)	1,780 (185)	1,577 (129.3)	1,552 (178.6)	+	(+)	
\$2,500 to \$3,499 .....	208,200 (24,333)	77,840 (11,714)	+	(+)	129,590 (23,401)	2,020 (208)	1,120 (175)	+	(+)	880 (115)	3,520 (84.3)	3,758 (170.4)	+	(+)	
\$3,500 to \$5,999 .....	860,370 (59,588)	340,150 (27,800)	+	(+)	489,390 (49,116)	5,030 (257)	2,640 (170)	+	(+)	2,160 (175)	5,372 (74.8)	5,568 (110.6)	+	(+)	
\$6,000 to \$9,999 .....	384,850 (39,687)	103,280 (15,561)	57,150 (10,809)	224,420 (33,273)	1,640 (137)	680 (94)	370 (65)	600 (72)	8,045 (155.1)	8,807 (429.9)	7,683 (187.6)	7,787 (163.8)			
\$10,000 or more .....	300,750 (34,146)	93,640 (19,216)	+	(+)	171,400 (31,330)	1,100 (114)	420 (72)	+	(+)	420 (81)	17,497 (759.9)	15,209 (632.4)	+	(+)	
Nonsectarian .....	964,830 (55,074)	295,280 (25,191)	101,370 (12,739)	568,180 (48,321)	6,860 (119)	3,240 (143)	1,010 (87)	2,620 (138)	17,316 (555.2)	15,945 (702.2)	27,302 (1,506.3)	16,247 (795.3)			
Less than \$2,499 .....	43,250 (6,840)	+	(+)	+	(+)	800 (113)	+	(+)	+	(+)	54 (33.2)	+	(+)		
\$2,500 to \$3,499 .....	+	(+)	+	(+)	+	(+)	+	(+)	+	(+)	+	(+)	+	(+)	
\$3,500 to \$5,999 .....	103,930 (18,494)	42,610 (7,809)	+	(+)	+	(+)	1,040 (143)	770 (139)	+	(+)	6,289 (352.1)	8,094 (687.4)	+	(+)	
\$6,000 to \$9,999 .....	162,450 (24,872)	98,070 (16,434)	+	(+)	+	(+)	1,650 (168)	1,250 (151)	+	(+)	10,963 (530.4)	12,111 (792.2)	+	(+)	
\$10,000 or more .....	625,570 (45,837)	148,810 (20,542)	90,480 (12,896)	386,280 (43,701)	3,150 (177)	1,070 (129)	660 (77)	1,410 (131)	22,628 (703.0)	21,232 (1,046.6)	30,265 (1,589.3)	21,377 (983.4)			

†Not applicable.

±Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Only includes kindergarten students who attend schools that offer first or higher grade.<sup>2</sup>Each school reports the highest annual tuition charged for a full-time student; this amount does not take into account discounts that individual students may receive. This amount is weighted by the number of students enrolled in each school and averaged.

NOTE: Excludes schools not offering first or higher grade. Elementary schools have grade 6 or lower and no grade higher than 8. Secondary schools have no grade lower than 7. Combined schools have grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.

Excludes prekindergarten students. Includes a small percentage of schools reporting tuition of 0; these private schools are often under contract to public school districts to provide special education services. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08. (This table was prepared in January 2012.)

**Table 65. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent (FTE) staff and student to FTE staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2007–08**

Type of staff	Total				Catholic							
	Total	Elementary <sup>1</sup>	Secondary <sup>2</sup>	Combined <sup>3</sup>	Total	Elementary <sup>1</sup>	Secondary <sup>2</sup>	Combined <sup>3</sup>	Total	Elementary <sup>1</sup>	Secondary <sup>2</sup>	Combined <sup>3</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Number of schools .....	28,220 (328)	16,370 (291)	3,040 (149)	8,810 (254)	7,400 (34)	5,950 (57)	1,080 (46)	370 (39)				
Enrollment (in thousands) .....	5,165 (104)	2,463 (59)	851 (39)	1,852 (91)	2,224 (49)	1,458 (32)	621 (33)	146 (25)				
Number of FTE staff												
<b>Total FTE staff .....</b>	<b>778,610 (16,146)</b>	<b>326,320 (8,044)</b>	<b>126,490 (5,809)</b>	<b>325,810 (14,362)</b>	<b>250,380 (6,211)</b>	<b>157,980 (3,488)</b>	<b>70,240 (3,582)</b>	<b>22,150 (3,520)</b>				
Principals.....	30,430 (463)	15,260 (316)	3,360 (168)	11,810 (398)	7,730 (101)	5,950 (75)	1,240 (63)	530 (67)				
Assistant principals.....	13,000 (485)	4,860 (287)	2,840 (194)	5,290 (337)	3,980 (191)	1,940 (123)	1,670 (117)	360 (79)				
Other managers .....	25,940 (947)	9,150 (443)	5,160 (357)	11,630 (775)	7,010 (387)	3,100 (196)	3,180 (242)	730 (168)				
Instruction coordinators.....	7,770 (535)	2,620 (274)	1,570 (217)	3,590 (391)	2,060 (252)	1,020 (179)	820 (156)	220 ! (88)				
Teachers.....	433,400 (8,589)	186,870 (4,498)	68,840 (2,748)	177,690 (8,011)	146,120 (3,316)	92,210 (2,001)	41,910 (2,054)	12,010 (1,874)				
Teacher aides .....	52,960 (2,577)	26,740 (1,390)	1,740 (352)	24,480 (2,237)	14,730 (997)	12,820 (548)	270 (55)	1,640 ! (779)				
Other aides.....	11,160 (1,243)	4,780 (517)	710 (206)	5,660 (1,254)	2,580 (351)	2,440 (355)	110 ! (56)	20 ! (11)				
Guidance counselors.....	11,620 (504)	2,290 (131)	4,140 (211)	5,190 (439)	5,040 (257)	1,600 (93)	2,880 (160)	570 (119)				
Librarians/media specialists .....	11,960 (346)	5,680 (202)	1,900 (106)	4,380 (293)	4,730 (137)	3,230 (116)	1,160 (63)	340 (58)				
Library/media center aides.....	4,030 (254)	1,910 (161)	600 (84)	1,520 (178)	1,770 (149)	1,200 (126)	420 (67)	140 (39)				
Nurses.....	8,160 (396)	3,350 (163)	1,580 (181)	3,240 (281)	2,970 (153)	2,180 (121)	600 (62)	190 ! (62)				
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	24,500 (1,227)	7,900 (569)	4,690 (523)	11,900 (1,030)	6,080 (507)	3,670 (282)	1,500 (230)	910 ! (350)				
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	50,010 (1,437)	19,230 (684)	9,730 (532)	21,050 (1,111)	15,940 (541)	8,840 (261)	5,730 (384)	1,380 (262)				
Food service personnel.....	27,610 (1,008)	11,900 (490)	5,420 (461)	10,290 (814)	11,220 (476)	6,920 (341)	3,300 (264)	1,000 (195)				
Custodial and maintenance.....	45,170 (1,464)	17,590 (596)	8,340 (526)	19,250 (1,369)	14,800 (483)	9,120 (284)	4,320 (319)	1,360 (248)				
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	20,880 (2,707)	6,180 (784)	5,870 ! (2,016)	8,840 (1,345)	3,620 (642)	1,730 (366)	1,140 ! (378)	‡ (†)				
Students per FTE staff member												
<b>Total FTE staff .....</b>	<b>7 (0.1)</b>	<b>8 (0.1)</b>	<b>7 (0.2)</b>	<b>6 (0.1)</b>	<b>9 (0.1)</b>	<b>9 (0.1)</b>	<b>9 (0.2)</b>	<b>7 (0.6)</b>				
Principals.....	170 (2.9)	161 (4.2)	253 (12.5)	157 (5.7)	288 (5.9)	245 (4.9)	500 (23.5)	273 (33.8)				
Assistant principals.....	397 (12.5)	506 (24.5)	300 (17.1)	350 (17.6)	559 (22.0)	750 (41.9)	371 (17.1)	401 (60.3)				
Other managers .....	199 (6.0)	269 (11.1)	165 (9.1)	159 (8.2)	317 (14.7)	470 (29.0)	195 (11.2)	201 (39.1)				
Instruction coordinators.....	664 (43.6)	942 (91.0)	544 (83.9)	515 (55.3)	1,080 (147.3)	1,431 (279.8)	759 (183.2)	‡ (†)				
Teachers.....	12 (0.1)	13 (0.1)	12 (0.3)	10 (0.2)	15 (0.1)	16 (0.2)	15 (0.2)	12 (0.7)				
Teacher aides .....	98 (4.9)	92 (4.5)	489 (123.0)	76 (7.2)	151 (10.0)	114 (4.6)	2,329 (617.7)	‡ (†)				
Other aides.....	463 (53.6)	515 (57.9)	1,190 ! (407.3)	327 (87.8)	864 (141.3)	598 (103.4)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)				
Guidance counselors.....	444 (16.5)	1,073 (55.9)	206 (6.9)	357 (24.4)	441 (17.9)	912 (49.6)	216 (5.9)	256 (34.1)				
Librarians/media specialists .....	432 (9.7)	434 (12.8)	447 (19.7)	423 (18.3)	470 (11.5)	451 (15.7)	535 (21.4)	431 (55.7)				
Library/media center aides.....	1,283 (77.5)	1,288 (106.6)	1,427 (202.0)	1,219 (142.7)	1,258 (107.6)	1,210 (124.6)	1,475 (256.0)	1,027 ! (371.4)				
Nurses.....	633 (26.9)	736 (33.2)	539 (57.7)	572 (46.1)	750 (38.6)	668 (33.3)	1,041 (117.0)	775 ! (324.2)				
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	211 (10.2)	312 (21.7)	181 (20.4)	156 (13.9)	366 (28.0)	397 (27.3)	414 (64.1)	‡ (†)				
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	103 (2.1)	128 (3.0)	87 (3.6)	88 (3.2)	140 (3.2)	165 (4.0)	108 (4.6)	106 (12.9)				
Food service personnel.....	187 (6.4)	207 (8.7)	157 (13.1)	180 (11.7)	198 (7.4)	211 (9.8)	188 (14.1)	146 (22.0)				
Custodial and maintenance.....	114 (2.8)	140 (3.4)	102 (5.3)	96 (5.2)	150 (3.5)	160 (4.3)	144 (7.0)	107 (10.3)				
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	247 (29.7)	399 (49.5)	145 ! (55.5)	209 (32.7)	614 (120.7)	841 (193.8)	547 ! (233.0)	‡ (†)				

See notes at end of table.

**Table 65. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent (FTE) staff and student to FTE staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2007–08—Continued**

Type of staff	Other religious orientation								Nonsectarian							
	Total		Elementary <sup>1</sup>		Secondary <sup>2</sup>		Combined <sup>3</sup>		Total		Elementary <sup>1</sup>		Secondary <sup>2</sup>		Combined <sup>3</sup>	
1	10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
Number of schools .....	13,950	(282)	7,170	(228)	960	(85)	5,820	(192)	6,860	(119)	3,240	(143)	1,010	(87)	2,620	(138)
Enrollment (in thousands) .....	1,976	(81)	710	(37)	129	(15)	1,138	(75)	965	(55)	295	(25)	101	(13)	568	(48)
Number of FTE staff																
<b>Total FTE staff .....</b>	<b>293,830</b>	<b>(10,433)</b>	<b>105,540</b>	<b>(4,977)</b>	<b>22,270</b>	<b>(2,241)</b>	<b>166,020</b>	<b>(10,154)</b>	<b>234,410</b>	<b>(10,902)</b>	<b>62,790</b>	<b>(4,761)</b>	<b>33,980</b>	<b>(4,014)</b>	<b>137,630</b>	<b>(9,797)</b>
Principals.....	14,860	(343)	6,000	(236)	1,080	(106)	7,780	(336)	7,840	(264)	3,310	(184)	1,040	(107)	3,500	(234)
Assistant principals.....	4,860	(300)	1,650	(150)	560	(88)	2,650	(238)	4,160	(272)	1,270	(168)	610	(116)	2,280	(194)
Other managers .....	8,940	(479)	3,040	(256)	860	(145)	5,050	(393)	9,990	(661)	3,010	(314)	1,120	(175)	5,850	(628)
Instruction coordinators.....	2,520	(237)	640	(100)	260	! (113)	1,610	(194)	3,190	(421)	950	(185)	490	(109)	1,760	(355)
Teachers.....	172,830	(6,093)	61,040	(2,838)	12,730	(1,389)	99,070	(5,822)	114,440	(5,551)	33,630	(2,610)	14,200	(1,498)	66,610	(5,111)
Teacher aides .....	15,280	(902)	7,260	(671)	240	! (79)	7,780	(778)	22,950	(2,039)	6,650	(959)	1,230	(327)	15,060	(1,839)
Other aides.....	3,050	(387)	1,530	(306)	‡	(†)	1,480	(222)	5,540	(1,295)	820	! (250)	560	! (206)	4,160	! (1,261)
Guidance counselors.....	3,380	(267)	420	(73)	600	(81)	2,360	(227)	3,200	(369)	280	(61)	670	(86)	2,260	(364)
Librarians/media specialists .....	4,280	(235)	1,530	(125)	360	(66)	2,380	(217)	2,950	(200)	910	(115)	380	(63)	1,660	(167)
Library/media center aides .....	1,550	(183)	570	(91)	70	! (22)	910	(156)	710	(108)	140	! (41)	100	! (48)	470	(85)
Nurses.....	2,230	(177)	780	(84)	230	(22)	1,220	(143)	2,970	(289)	380	(71)	760	(142)	1,830	(236)
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	5,750	(633)	1,910	(245)	470	! (146)	3,360	(602)	12,670	(999)	2,320	(437)	2,720	(472)	7,630	(871)
Secretaries/clerical staff .....	19,530	(802)	6,870	(435)	1,760	(231)	10,910	(692)	14,530	(992)	3,520	(385)	2,250	(296)	8,760	(887)
Food service personnel .....	10,510	(727)	3,720	(298)	910	(171)	5,880	(653)	5,880	(606)	1,270	(209)	1,210	(321)	3,400	(483)
Custodial and maintenance.....	17,270	(1,073)	5,770	(355)	1,470	(225)	10,020	(1,002)	13,110	(1,009)	2,700	(337)	2,550	(429)	7,860	(919)
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	6,980	(950)	2,800	(601)	‡	(†)	3,540	(748)	10,280	(2,232)	1,640	(356)	4,090	! (1,918)	4,550	(1,049)
Students per FTE staff member																
<b>Total FTE staff .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>
Principals.....	133	(4.7)	118	(6.9)	119	(13.8)	146	(6.9)	123	(5.8)	89	(6.3)	98	(11.1)	162	(10.6)
Assistant principals.....	407	(22.3)	430	(28.8)	230	(47.6)	430	(30.3)	232	(15.6)	233	(28.9)	167	(30.1)	249	(21.1)
Other managers .....	221	(10.4)	234	(16.5)	150	(23.6)	225	(14.1)	97	(5.2)	98	(8.0)	90	(12.5)	97	(7.6)
Instruction coordinators.....	784	(72.1)	1,102	(175.4)	‡	(†)	705	(90.8)	302	(33.7)	310	(50.1)	209	(53.1)	324	(60.6)
Teachers.....	11	(0.2)	12	(0.3)	10	(0.7)	11	(0.2)	8	(0.2)	9	(0.3)	7	(0.5)	9	(0.2)
Teacher aides .....	129	(7.5)	98	(7.4)	‡	(†)	146	(12.8)	42	(4.4)	44	(6.5)	82	! (29.7)	38	(5.7)
Other aides.....	648	(83.3)	464	(103.6)	‡	(†)	767	(123.2)	174	(49.2)	361	! (139.0)	‡	(†)	137	! (60.7)
Guidance counselors.....	585	(39.0)	1,689	(247.6)	216	(18.5)	481	(38.8)	301	(28.0)	1,072	(297.2)	152	(20.3)	252	(30.2)
Librarians/media specialists .....	462	(18.7)	463	(25.3)	354	(50.3)	478	(30.0)	327	(15.3)	324	(36.0)	267	(29.4)	342	(17.1)
Library/media center aides .....	1,274	(145.0)	1,243	(207.8)	1,820	! (798.8)	1,251	(234.4)	1,363	(220.2)	2,172	! (876.5)	‡	(†)	1,216	(231.0)
Nurses.....	887	(64.5)	906	(90.6)	567	! (174.4)	933	(104.7)	325	(30.3)	775	(151.0)	134	(30.3)	310	(36.4)
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	344	(39.1)	371	(48.7)	271	! (111.5)	338	(61.8)	76	(6.8)	127	(27.7)	37	(7.8)	74	(10.1)
Secretaries/clerical staff .....	101	(3.0)	103	(4.3)	73	(6.9)	104	(4.2)	66	(3.6)	84	(5.4)	45	(5.3)	65	(4.7)
Food service personnel .....	188	(12.0)	191	(15.9)	142	(32.0)	193	(17.8)	164	(15.1)	233	(34.9)	84	! (32.3)	167	(19.8)
Custodial and maintenance.....	114	(5.8)	123	(6.7)	87	(9.1)	113	(9.2)	74	(4.3)	109	(10.7)	40	(5.3)	72	(5.6)
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	283	(39.1)	254	(55.1)	‡	(†)	321	(84.4)	94	(20.6)	180	(44.9)	‡	(†)	125	(30.8)

†Not applicable.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

‡Reporting standards not met. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 50 percent or greater.

<sup>1</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.<sup>2</sup>Schools with no grade lower than 7.<sup>3</sup>Schools with grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.<sup>4</sup>Includes student support services professional staff, such as school psychologists, social workers, and speech therapists or pathologists.<sup>5</sup>Includes other employees not identified by function.

NOTE: FTE staff consists of the total number of full-time staff, plus 48 percent of the part-time staff; this percentage was estimated based on the number of hours that part-time staff reported working. Data are based on a sample survey and may not be strictly comparable with data reported elsewhere. Excludes all prekindergarten students from calculations, but includes kindergarten students attending schools that offer first or higher grade. Includes only schools that offer first or higher grade. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 2007–08. (This table was prepared October 2009.)

**Table 66. Enrollment and instructional staff in Catholic elementary and secondary schools, by level: Selected years, 1919–20 through 2010–11**

School year	Number of schools			Enrollment <sup>1</sup>				Instructional staff <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary	Total	Pre-kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1919–20.....	8,103	6,551	1,552	1,925,521	( <sup>4</sup> )	1,795,673	129,848	49,516	41,592	7,924
1929–30.....	10,046	7,923	2,123	2,464,467	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,222,598	241,869	72,552	58,245	14,307
1939–40.....	10,049	7,944	2,105	2,396,305	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,035,182	361,123	81,057	60,081	20,976
1949–50.....	10,778	8,589	2,189	3,066,387	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,560,815	505,572	94,295	66,525	27,770
Fall 1960.....	12,893	10,501	2,392	5,253,791	( <sup>4</sup> )	4,373,422	880,369	151,902	108,169	43,733
1969–70.....	11,352	9,366	1,986	4,367,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	3,359,000	1,008,000	195,400 <sup>5</sup>	133,200 <sup>5</sup>	62,200 <sup>5</sup>
1970–71.....	11,350	9,370	1,980	4,363,566	( <sup>4</sup> )	3,355,478	1,008,088	166,208	112,750	53,458
1974–75.....	10,127	8,437	1,690	3,504,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,602,000	902,000	150,179	100,011	50,168
1975–76.....	9,993	8,340	1,653	3,415,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,525,000	890,000	149,276	99,319	49,957
1979–80.....	9,640	8,100	1,540	3,139,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,293,000	846,000	147,294	97,724	49,570
1980–81.....	9,559	8,043	1,516	3,106,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,269,000	837,000	145,777	96,739	49,038
1981–82.....	9,494	7,996	1,498	3,094,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,266,000	828,000	146,172	96,847	49,325
1982–83.....	9,432	7,950	1,482	3,007,189	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,211,412	795,777	146,460	97,337	49,123
1983–84.....	9,401	7,937	1,464	2,969,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,179,000	790,000	146,913	98,591	48,322
1984–85.....	9,325	7,876	1,449	2,903,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,119,000	784,000	149,888	99,820	50,068
1985–86.....	9,220	7,790	1,430	2,821,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,061,000	760,000	146,594	96,741	49,853
1986–87.....	9,102	7,693	1,409	2,726,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	1,998,000	728,000	141,930	93,554	48,376
1987–88.....	8,992	7,601	1,391	2,690,668	67,637	1,942,148	680,883	139,887	93,199	46,688
1988–89.....	8,867	7,505	1,362	2,627,745	76,626	1,911,911	639,208	137,700	93,154	44,546
1989–90.....	8,719	7,395	1,324	2,588,893	90,023	1,892,913	605,957	136,900	94,197	42,703
1990–91.....	8,587	7,291	1,296	2,575,815	100,376	1,883,906	591,533	131,198	91,039	40,159
1991–92.....	8,508	7,239	1,269	2,550,863	107,939	1,856,302	586,622	153,334	109,084	44,250
1992–93.....	8,423	7,174	1,249	2,567,630	122,788	1,860,937	583,905	154,816	109,825	44,991
1993–94.....	8,345	7,114	1,231	2,576,845	132,236	1,859,947	584,662	157,201	112,199	45,002
1994–95.....	8,293	7,055	1,238	2,618,567	143,360	1,877,782	597,425	164,219	117,620	46,599
1995–96.....	8,250	7,022	1,228	2,635,210	144,099	1,884,461	606,650	166,759	118,753	48,006
1996–97.....	8,231	7,005	1,226	2,645,462	148,264	1,885,037	612,161	153,276	107,548	45,728
1997–98.....	8,223	7,004	1,219	2,648,859	150,965	1,879,737	618,157	152,259	105,717	46,542
1998–99.....	8,217	6,990	1,227	2,648,844	152,356	1,876,211	620,277	153,081	105,943	47,138
1999–2000.....	8,144	6,923	1,221	2,653,038	152,622	1,877,236	623,180	157,134	109,404	47,730
2000–01.....	8,146	6,920	1,226	2,647,301	155,742	1,863,682	627,877	160,731	111,937	48,794
2001–02.....	8,114	6,886	1,228	2,616,330	159,869	1,827,319	629,142	155,658	108,485	47,173
2002–03.....	8,000	6,785	1,215	2,553,277	157,250	1,765,893	630,134	163,004	112,884	50,120
2003–04.....	7,955	6,727	1,228	2,484,252	150,422	1,708,501	625,329	162,337	112,303	50,034
2004–05.....	7,799	6,574	1,225	2,420,590	150,905	1,642,868	626,817	160,153	107,764	52,389
2005–06.....	7,589	6,386	1,203	2,325,220	146,327	1,568,687	610,206	152,502 <sup>6</sup>	103,481 <sup>6</sup>	49,021 <sup>6</sup>
2006–07.....	7,498	6,288	1,210	2,320,651	152,429	1,544,695	623,527	159,135	107,682	51,453
2007–08.....	7,378	6,165	1,213	2,270,913	152,980	1,494,979	622,954	160,075	107,217	52,858
2008–09.....	7,248	6,028	1,220	2,192,531	153,325	1,434,949	604,257	157,615	105,518	52,097
2009–10.....	7,094	5,889	1,205	2,119,341	150,262	1,375,982	593,097	154,316	103,460	50,856
2010–11.....	6,980	5,774	1,206	2,065,872	152,846	1,336,560	576,466	151,473	102,365	49,108

<sup>1</sup>Elementary enrollment is for kindergarten through grade 8, and secondary enrollment is for grades 9 through 12.

<sup>2</sup>From 1919–20 through fall 1960, includes part-time teachers. From 1969–70 through 1993–94, excludes part-time teachers. Beginning in 1994–95, reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Prekindergarten teachers not counted separately but may be included with elementary teachers.

<sup>3</sup>Includes middle schools.

<sup>4</sup>Prekindergarten enrollment was not reported separately, but may be included in elementary enrollment.

<sup>5</sup>Includes estimates for the nonreporting schools.

<sup>6</sup>Excludes the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

NOTE: Data collected by the National Catholic Educational Association and data collected by the National Center for Education Statistics are not directly comparable because survey procedures and definitions differ.

SOURCE: National Catholic Educational Association, *A Statistical Report on Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools for the Years 1967–68 to 1969–70; A Report on Catholic Schools, 1970–71 through 1973–74; A Statistical Report on U.S. Catholic Schools, 1974–75 through 1980–81; and United States Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1981–82 through 2010–11*, retrieved May 24, 2011, from <http://www.ncea.org/news/AnnualDataReport.asp>. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 67. Private elementary and secondary schools, enrollment, teachers, and high school graduates, by state: Selected years, 1999 through 2009**

State	Schools, fall 2009	Enrollment in prekindergarten through grade 12						Teachers, <sup>1</sup> fall 2009	High school graduates, 2008–09
		Fall 1999	Fall 2001	Fall 2003	Fall 2005	Fall 2007	Fall 2009		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>33,370 (834)</b>	<b>6,018,280 (30,179)</b>	<b>6,319,650 (40,272)</b>	<b>6,099,220 (41,219)</b>	<b>6,073,240 (42,446)</b>	<b>5,910,210 (28,363)</b>	<b>5,488,490 (35,857)</b>	<b>437,410 (3,222)</b>	<b>308,810 (1,359)</b>
Alabama.....	580 (110)	81,040 (t)	92,380 (3,926)	99,580 (12,130)	92,280 (5,892)	83,840 (103)	95,570 (11,745)	8,780 (2,112)	5,280 (368)
Alaska.....	120 ! (65)	6,980 (t)	7,420 (t)	7,370 (424)	7,500 (1,028)	4,990 (t)	7,510 ! (2,740)	530 (108)	190 (t)
Arizona.....	360 (t)	58,740 (2,591)	78,660 (18,218)	75,360 (16,426)	66,840 (t)	64,910 (t)	55,390 (t)	3,910 (t)	2,760 (t)
Arkansas.....	220 (55)	29,400 (t)	32,570 (t)	31,300 (t)	35,390 (5,858)	40,120 (11,961)	28,900 (1,371)	2,390 (164)	1,330 (t)
California.....	3,640 (55)	724,010 (1,403)	757,750 (8,415)	740,460 (8,703)	737,490 (15,529)	703,810 (6,129)	623,150 (4,185)	45,740 (286)	35,250 (71)
Colorado.....	490 (85)	65,690 (t)	64,700 (t)	62,080 (476)	70,770 (1,160)	64,740 (t)	63,720 (3,486)	4,790 (110)	2,840 (99)
Connecticut.....	410 (15)	80,060 (391)	82,320 (t)	102,960 (25,024)	76,220 (1,619)	85,150 (9,241)	72,540 (464)	7,430 (60)	6,230 (t)
Delaware.....	140 (t)	26,940 (t)	31,690 (1,023)	33,020 (2,649)	29,830 (t)	32,520 (2,701)	26,640 (t)	2,060 (t)	1,850 (t)
District of Columbia.....	90 (t)	17,900 (t)	33,660 ! (14,373)	23,510 (6,121)	19,880 (t)	19,640 (t)	17,810 (t)	1,890 (t)	1,340 (t)
Florida.....	1,960 (36)	349,180 (4,957)	365,890 (8,301)	398,720 (14,590)	396,790 (7,429)	391,660 (6,123)	343,990 (1,023)	26,580 (63)	18,220 (t)
Georgia.....	820 (75)	137,420 (9,460)	137,060 (4,550)	144,850 (6,527)	152,600 (10,394)	157,430 (9,185)	150,300 (6,251)	13,250 (420)	8,320 (108)
Hawaii.....	140 (t)	35,550 (746)	42,980 (220)	39,940 (t)	32,810 (t)	37,300 (290)	37,130 (t)	3,040 (t)	2,660 (t)
Idaho.....	200 ! (63)	12,720 (t)	12,050 (t)	12,570 (t)	15,320 (2,518)	24,700 ! (11,608)	18,680 (4,814)	1,360 (296)	550 (59)
Illinois.....	1,730 (105)	347,750 (700)	357,390 (19,293)	316,430 (1,698)	317,940 (4,263)	312,270 (6,638)	289,720 (9,237)	20,290 (927)	15,110 (251)
Indiana.....	910 (144)	121,960 (t)	129,240 (326)	124,500 (455)	139,370 (17,870)	119,910 (2,284)	120,770 (5,919)	8,420 (476)	5,230 (105)
Iowa.....	230 (t)	54,640 (844)	51,540 (t)	53,850 (4,634)	60,960 (8,311)	47,820 (t)	45,160 (t)	3,220 (t)	2,250 (t)
Kansas.....	260 (51)	56,840 (12,716)	51,540 (8,341)	47,710 (2,151)	47,130 (1,654)	47,780 (2,414)	44,680 (1,668)	3,370 (214)	2,170 (t)
Kentucky.....	360 (19)	89,300 (6,657)	85,230 (3,227)	82,100 (1,525)	78,880 (1,228)	76,140 (2,074)	70,590 (2,132)	5,280 (206)	3,940 (t)
Louisiana.....	460 (51)	148,020 (t)	159,910 (11,381)	155,780 (3,515)	138,270 (525)	137,460 (t)	147,040 (9,890)	10,060 (622)	8,140 (54)
Maine.....	160 (t)	19,820 (261)	20,820 (174)	24,740 (3,629)	20,680 (337)	21,260 (143)	18,310 (t)	1,890 (t)	2,360 (t)
Maryland.....	790 (14)	166,570 (1,030)	175,740 (t)	172,360 (t)	170,350 (4,201)	165,760 (1,160)	145,690 (160)	13,210 (21)	9,230 (t)
Massachusetts.....	830 (27)	154,060 (147)	177,490 (9,836)	164,390 (6,636)	157,770 (3,273)	151,640 (2,516)	137,110 (1,169)	14,920 (198)	10,630 (t)
Michigan.....	1,070 (200)	208,470 (4,965)	198,380 (t)	180,080 (t)	166,950 (407)	159,100 (2,047)	153,230 (5,828)	10,890 (386)	8,520 (t)
Minnesota.....	520 (t)	101,360 (t)	112,310 (2,993)	106,010 (3,011)	104,730 (3,467)	101,740 (3,903)	89,530 (t)	6,420 (t)	4,240 (t)
Mississippi.....	320 (69)	67,200 (14,096)	67,380 (10,106)	57,110 (2,981)	57,930 (4,104)	55,270 (t)	54,650 (2,458)	4,510 (226)	3,360 (61)
Missouri.....	690 (72)	131,750 (t)	138,140 (4,321)	141,530 (9,966)	137,810 (10,580)	125,610 (3,685)	117,970 (2,065)	9,030 (220)	7,040 (42)
Montana.....	150 ! (52)	10,170 (487)	12,930 (1,895)	12,510 (2,091)	35,980 (22,655)	15,030 ! (5,465)	10,390 (1,221)	880 (80)	370 (t)
Nebraska.....	220 (t)	44,560 (t)	45,590 (618)	41,650 (t)	42,420 (t)	40,320 (t)	39,040 (t)	2,660 (t)	2,000 (t)
Nevada.....	160 (t)	17,350 (t)	20,370 (385)	23,930 (t)	29,120 (t)	29,820 (2,009)	25,060 (t)	1,600 (t)	820 (t)
New Hampshire.....	290 (t)	36,480 (t)	38,650 (t)	33,780 (t)	33,220 (t)	30,920 (t)	26,470 (t)	2,610 (t)	2,460 (t)
New Jersey.....	1,380 (137)	237,540 (2,316)	282,450 (4,182)	269,530 (7,577)	256,160 (8,439)	253,250 (5,016)	232,020 (16,536)	19,020 (1,712)	14,350 (477)
New Mexico.....	190 (14)	28,570 (220)	26,510 (t)	29,310 (3,928)	25,030 (141)	27,290 (1,388)	23,730 (507)	2,020 (42)	1,390 (t)
New York.....	2,020 (33)	542,520 (4,368)	559,670 (1,669)	515,620 (4,071)	510,750 (3,596)	518,850 (7,196)	486,310 (5,211)	41,970 (476)	31,280 (357)
North Carolina.....	670 (54)	104,370 (1,403)	116,500 (4,112)	126,230 (11,439)	117,280 (11,681)	121,660 (2,226)	110,740 (1,851)	9,960 (192)	5,730 (24)
North Dakota.....	50 (t)	7,730 (t)	7,180 (t)	6,840 (t)	7,290 (t)	7,430 (t)	7,750 (t)	580 (t)	450 (t)
Ohio.....	1,760 ! (783)	280,930 (1,730)	290,370 (7,180)	270,660 (7,094)	254,530 (9,821)	239,520 (2,741)	246,250 (24,214)	16,790 (1,661)	13,300 (35)
Oklahoma.....	250 (49)	45,660 (7,770)	46,570 (8,723)	34,300 (2,013)	35,350 (1,194)	40,320 (5,032)	34,000 (716)	2,940 (124)	1,530 (t)
Oregon.....	500 (56)	61,000 (5,195)	71,500 (15,519)	54,320 (t)	69,620 (14,139)	66,260 (5,188)	56,820 (3,502)	4,370 (480)	3,140 (141)
Pennsylvania.....	2,270 (21)	392,060 (6,679)	374,490 (t)	357,580 (3,364)	332,740 (3,918)	324,020 (6,253)	301,640 (5,036)	23,700 (527)	18,660 (1,133)
Rhode Island.....	160 (t)	29,570 (t)	30,970 (t)	31,960 (t)	30,600 (t)	28,260 (1,096)	24,940 (t)	2,300 (t)	1,820 (t)
South Carolina.....	400 (12)	86,810 (18,537)	70,950 (t)	73,800 (t)	70,240 (1,797)	71,430 (1,043)	62,320 (311)	5,060 (25)	3,070 (t)
South Dakota.....	70 (t)	10,120 (t)	11,740 (t)	11,980 (t)	12,700 (t)	12,280 (t)	11,470 (t)	850 (t)	520 (t)
Tennessee.....	520 (24)	104,150 (5,281)	98,790 (t)	93,390 (t)	105,240 (2,531)	117,540 (12,851)	98,310 (4,176)	8,580 (365)	6,220 (t)
Texas.....	1,850 (178)	277,770 (2,338)	314,210 (12,244)	271,380 (2,758)	304,170 (20,453)	296,540 (4,132)	313,360 (11,968)	25,660 (1,044)	12,900 (224)
Utah.....	180 (25)	15,900 (t)	20,040 (t)	19,990 (t)	21,220 (t)	20,860 (t)	21,990 (1,558)	1,850 (90)	1,270 (t)
Vermont.....	120 (t)	15,010 (1,829)	14,090 (t)	12,730 (t)	11,530 (t)	12,600 (232)	10,350 (t)	1,320 (t)	1,170 (t)
Virginia.....	920 (152)	116,110 (215)	129,470 (t)	131,160 (6,936)	155,220 (14,290)	143,140 (7,988)	128,140 (2,581)	11,360 (380)	6,510 (t)
Washington.....	660 (33)	88,080 (1,493)	91,150 (2,028)	101,130 (7,935)	119,640 (13,187)	104,070 (3,054)	94,340 (625)	6,960 (66)	4,450 (t)
West Virginia.....	140 (t)	16,370 (t)	16,560 (t)	15,300 (t)	16,120 (t)	14,980 (t)	13,860 (t)	1,280 (t)	740 (t)
Wisconsin.....	890 (t)	154,340 (1,581)	162,220 (9,080)	159,240 (11,743)	142,280 (137)	138,290 (1,597)	130,510 (t)	9,580 (t)	5,610 (t)
Wyoming.....	40 (t)	2,640 (t)	2,430 (t)	2,600 (t)	2,310 (t)	2,930 (t)	2,910 (t)	270 (t)	30 (t)

†Not applicable.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

<sup>1</sup>Reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.

NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Includes enrollment of

students in prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), various years, 1999–2000 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 68. Public elementary and secondary pupil/teacher ratios, by selected school characteristics: Fall 1989 through fall 2009**

Selected school characteristic	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>All schools .....</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>16.0</b>
Enrollment size of school																					
Under 300 .....	14.6	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.1	14.1	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.5	12.6
300 to 499 .....	17.6	17.0	17.1	17.0	17.3	17.2	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0	14.9	15.0	14.8	15.2
500 to 999 .....	18.5	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	17.9	17.5	17.1	16.8	16.7	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.4	16.2	15.9	15.9	15.9	16.3
1,000 to 1,499 .....	18.5	17.9	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.1	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.3	16.9	16.7	16.5	16.5	16.9
1,500 or more .....	19.4	19.2	19.6	20.0	19.7	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.3	19.1	19.0	18.9	19.2	19.1	18.8	18.6	18.1	18.3	18.8
Type																					
Regular schools .....	18.1	17.6	17.7	17.8	17.9	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.3	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.5	16.3	16.1	15.9	15.8	15.8	16.1
Alternative .....	16.0	14.2	15.8	16.5	17.4	18.0	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.4	15.8	15.2	14.9	14.9	15.0	14.4	14.0	14.7	13.5	14.2	14.3
Special education .....	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.4	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.4	7.0	7.3	7.4	6.2	6.6	7.1	6.8	7.1
Vocational .....	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.0	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0	13.3	11.3	10.7	10.2
Percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch																					
25 percent or less .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8	16.4	16.4	16.3	16.1	16.5
26 percent to 50 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.2	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.7	16.1
51 percent to 75 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.9	15.6	15.3	15.2	15.4	15.8
More than 75 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.9	15.5	15.4	15.0	15.1	15.6
Type of locale																					
City, large <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.1	16.6	16.0	16.2	16.5
City, midsize <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.2	16.2	15.9	15.9	16.4
City, small <sup>3</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.2	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.1
Suburban, large <sup>4</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.3	16.2	16.2	15.9	16.4
Suburban, midsize <sup>5</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.3	16.0	16.0	16.4
Suburban, small <sup>6</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.3	16.3	16.4	16.6
Town, fringe <sup>7</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.2	16.0	15.9	15.9	16.5
Town, distant <sup>8</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.5
Town, remote <sup>9</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.1
Rural, fringe <sup>10</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.1	15.8	16.0	15.9	16.2
Rural, distant <sup>11</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.5
Rural, remote <sup>12</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.5
Level and size																					
Elementary schools .....	18.6	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.8	15.6	15.6	15.5	15.9
Regular .....	18.7	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.3	18.0	18.1	17.9	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.8	15.6	15.6	15.5	15.9
Under 300 .....	16.6	16.0	16.1	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.4	14.1	13.9	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7
300 to 499 .....	18.3	17.6	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.2	16.8	16.4	16.1	15.8	15.6	15.5	15.6	15.3	15.2	15.1	15.2	15.0	15.4
500 to 999 .....	19.4	18.8	18.8	18.7	18.8	18.5	18.6	18.3	17.8	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.8	16.5	16.3	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.5
1,000 to 1,499 .....	20.1	19.5	19.6	19.7	19.7	19.6	19.7	19.4	18.8	18.4	18.3	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.1	17.7	17.2	17.0	16.7	16.8	17.2
1,500 or more .....	19.5	19.9	20.9	20.3	21.2	20.4	20.9	21.2	20.7	19.9	20.0	20.5	20.2	20.3	20.8	20.5	19.6	19.4	18.0	18.1	18.5
Secondary schools .....	17.2	16.6	16.9	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.3	17.0	16.8	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.9	16.8	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.2	16.4
Regular .....	17.3	16.7	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.7	16.7	16.8	17.0	16.9	16.8	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.6
Under 300 .....	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.0	12.2	12.0	12.1	11.9	11.9
300 to 499 .....	15.5	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.7	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.5	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.3	14.2
500 to 999 .....	16.8	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.7	16.8	16.9	16.7	16.4	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.8	16.0	15.9	15.8	15.6	15.4	15.4	15.6
1,000 to 1,499 .....	17.9	17.2	17.5	17.9	17.8	17.9	18.0	17.9	17.5	17.2	17.1	16.8	16.8	16.9	17.2	17.0	16.8	16.5	16.5	16.3	16.6
1,500 or more .....	19.5	19.3	19.6	20.0	19.6	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.2	18.9	18.8	18.8	19.0	19.0	18.8	18.5	18.2	18.2	18.7
Combined schools .....	15.5	14.5	15.0	14.8	15.3	15.1	15.0	14.7	14.4	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.4	13.5	13.8	13.9	14.1	14.7	13.4	13.9	14.1
Under 300 .....	9.5	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.2	9.5	10.1	9.2	8.9	9.1
300 to 499 .....	14.4	14.2	14.3	14.4	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.3	14.0	13.6	13.8	13.5	13.1	13.1	14.4	13.4	13.9	14.3	13.7	13.9	13.8
500 to 999 .....	17.6	16.3	16.7	15.6	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.9	15.8	15.6	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.9	16.0	15.2	15.6	15.8
1,000 to 1,499 .....	19.0	17.8	17.9	18.6	18.6	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.0	16.9	16.9	17.5	18.1	17.7	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.3	15.9	16.7	17.9
1,500 or more .....	18.8	17.7	18.6	18.9	18.8	19.5	19.6	19.3	19.3	18.7	19.2	18.6	18.9	19.1	19.2	18.7	20.0	20.3	18.0	21.7	21.7
Ungraded .....	5.9	6.4	6.5	6.9	7.1	6.7	6.9	5.9	6.2	5.9	5.3	7.0	6.3	6.8	9.6	8.0	7.7	7.2	7.3	5.5	8.5

See notes at end of table.

**Table 68. Public elementary and secondary pupil/teacher ratios, by selected school characteristics: Fall 1989 through fall 2009—Continued**

Selected school characteristic	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Level, type, and percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch																					
Elementary, regular																					
25 percent or less .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.6	16.4	16.2	16.2	16.0	16.4
26 to 50 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	15.8	15.5	15.6	15.6	16.0
51 to 75 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.7	15.5	15.1	15.2	15.2	15.7
More than 75 percent....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	15.6	15.4	15.1	15.2	15.8
Secondary, regular																					
25 percent or less .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.5	17.0	16.9	16.8	16.6	16.8
26 to 50 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.9	16.8	16.4	16.4	16.2	16.5
51 to 75 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.9	16.7	16.3	16.1	16.4	16.5
More than 75 percent.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.2	16.7	16.2	15.7	15.9	16.0

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 250,000.

<sup>2</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.

<sup>3</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.

<sup>4</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of 250,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.

<sup>6</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.

<sup>7</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is 10 miles or less from an urbanized area.

<sup>8</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 10 but less than or equal to 35 miles from an urbanized area.

<sup>9</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 35 miles from an urbanized area.

<sup>10</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, but 5 miles or less from an urbanized area or 2.5 miles or less from an urban cluster.

<sup>11</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and more than 5 miles but less than or equal to 25 miles from an urbanized area, or more than 2.5 miles but less than or equal to 10 miles from an urban cluster.

<sup>12</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, more than 25 miles from an urbanized area, and more than 10 miles from an urban cluster.

NOTE: Pupil/teacher ratios are based on data reported by types of schools rather than by instructional programs within schools. Only includes schools that reported both enrollment and teacher data. Ratios are based on data reported by schools and may differ from data reported in other tables that reflect aggregate totals reported by states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1988–89 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 69. Public and private elementary and secondary teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios: Selected years, fall 1955 through fall 2020**

Year	Teachers (in thousands)			Enrollment (in thousands)			Pupil/teacher ratio		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1955.....	1,286	1,141	145 <sup>1</sup>	35,280	30,680	4,600 <sup>1</sup>	27.4	26.9	31.7 <sup>1</sup>
1960.....	1,600	1,408	192 <sup>1</sup>	42,181	36,281	5,900 <sup>1</sup>	26.4	25.8	30.7 <sup>1</sup>
1965.....	1,933	1,710	223	48,473	42,173	6,300	25.1	24.7	28.3
1970.....	2,292	2,059	233	51,257	45,894	5,363	22.4	22.3	23.0
1971.....	2,293	2,063	230 <sup>1</sup>	51,271	46,071	5,200 <sup>1</sup>	22.4	22.3	22.6 <sup>1</sup>
1972.....	2,337	2,106	231 <sup>1</sup>	50,726	45,726	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	21.7	21.7	21.6 <sup>1</sup>
1973.....	2,372	2,136	236 <sup>1</sup>	50,445	45,445	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	21.3	21.3	21.2 <sup>1</sup>
1974.....	2,410	2,165	245 <sup>1</sup>	50,073	45,073	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	20.8	20.8	20.4 <sup>1</sup>
1975.....	2,453	2,198	255 <sup>1</sup>	49,819	44,819	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	20.3	20.4	19.6 <sup>1</sup>
1976.....	2,457	2,189	268	49,478	44,311	5,167	20.1	20.2	19.3
1977.....	2,488	2,209	279	48,717	43,577	5,140	19.6	19.7	18.4
1978.....	2,479	2,207	272	47,637	42,551	5,086	19.2	19.3	18.7
1979.....	2,461	2,185	276 <sup>1</sup>	46,651	41,651	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	19.0	19.1	18.1 <sup>1</sup>
1980.....	2,485	2,184	301	46,208	40,877	5,331	18.6	18.7	17.7
1981.....	2,440	2,127	313 <sup>1</sup>	45,544	40,044	5,500 <sup>1</sup>	18.7	18.8	17.6 <sup>1</sup>
1982.....	2,458	2,133	325 <sup>1</sup>	45,166	39,566	5,600 <sup>1</sup>	18.4	18.6	17.2 <sup>1</sup>
1983.....	2,476	2,139	337	44,967	39,252	5,715	18.2	18.4	17.0
1984.....	2,508	2,168	340 <sup>1</sup>	44,908	39,208	5,700 <sup>1</sup>	17.9	18.1	16.8 <sup>1</sup>
1985.....	2,549	2,206	343	44,979	39,422	5,557	17.6	17.9	16.2
1986.....	2,592	2,244	348 <sup>1</sup>	45,205	39,753	5,452 <sup>1</sup>	17.4	17.7	15.7 <sup>1</sup>
1987.....	2,631	2,279	352	45,488	40,008	5,479	17.3	17.6	15.6
1988.....	2,668	2,323	345	45,430	40,189	5,242 <sup>1</sup>	17.0	17.3	15.2 <sup>1</sup>
1989.....	2,713	2,357	356	46,141	40,543	5,599	17.0	17.2	15.7
1990.....	2,759	2,398	361 <sup>1</sup>	46,864	41,217	5,648 <sup>1</sup>	17.0	17.2	15.6 <sup>1</sup>
1991.....	2,797	2,432	365	47,728	42,047	5,681	17.1	17.3	15.6
1992.....	2,823	2,459	364 <sup>1</sup>	48,694	42,823	5,870 <sup>1</sup>	17.2	17.4	16.1 <sup>1</sup>
1993.....	2,868	2,504	364	49,532	43,465	6,067	17.3	17.4	16.7
1994.....	2,922	2,552	370 <sup>1</sup>	50,106	44,111	5,994 <sup>1</sup>	17.1	17.3	16.2 <sup>1</sup>
1995.....	2,974	2,598	376	50,759	44,840	5,918	17.1	17.3	15.7
1996.....	3,051	2,667	384 <sup>1</sup>	51,544	45,611	5,933 <sup>1</sup>	16.9	17.1	15.5 <sup>1</sup>
1997.....	3,138	2,746	391	52,071	46,127	5,944	16.6	16.8	15.2
1998.....	3,230	2,830	400 <sup>1</sup>	52,526	46,539	5,988 <sup>1</sup>	16.3	16.4	15.0 <sup>1</sup>
1999.....	3,319	2,911	408	52,875	46,857	6,018	15.9	16.1	14.7
2000.....	3,366	2,941	424 <sup>1</sup>	53,373	47,204	6,169 <sup>1</sup>	15.9	16.0	14.5 <sup>1</sup>
2001.....	3,440	3,000	441	53,992	47,672	6,320	15.7	15.9	14.3
2002.....	3,476	3,034	442 <sup>1</sup>	54,403	48,183	6,220 <sup>1</sup>	15.7	15.9	14.1 <sup>1</sup>
2003.....	3,490	3,049	441	54,639	48,540	6,099	15.7	15.9	13.8
2004.....	3,538	3,091	447 <sup>1</sup>	54,882	48,795	6,087 <sup>1</sup>	15.5	15.8	13.6 <sup>1</sup>
2005.....	3,593	3,143	450	55,187	49,113	6,073	15.4	15.6	13.5
2006.....	3,622	3,166	456 <sup>1</sup>	55,307	49,316	5,991 <sup>1</sup>	15.3	15.6	13.2 <sup>1</sup>
2007.....	3,634	3,178	456	55,203	49,293	5,910	15.2	15.5	13.0
2008.....	3,670	3,222	448 <sup>1</sup>	54,973	49,266	5,707 <sup>1</sup>	15.0	15.3	12.8 <sup>1</sup>
2009.....	3,647	3,210	437	54,862	49,373	5,488	15.0	15.4	12.5
2010 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,668	3,240	428	54,704	49,306	5,398	14.9	15.2	12.6
2011 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,679	3,253	426	54,746	49,422	5,324	14.9	15.2	12.5
2012 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,696	3,274	422	54,905	49,642	5,263	14.9	15.2	12.5
2013 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,725	3,306	419	55,133	49,914	5,219	14.8	15.1	12.4
2014 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,752	3,334	419	55,455	50,268	5,187	14.8	15.1	12.4
2015 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,782	3,364	418	55,836	50,659	5,176	14.8	15.1	12.4
2016 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,814	3,395	419	56,214	51,038	5,176	14.7	15.0	12.4
2017 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,846	3,425	420	56,617	51,430	5,187	14.7	15.0	12.3
2018 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,876	3,454	422	57,009	51,803	5,206	14.7	15.0	12.3
2019 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,910	3,485	425	57,438	52,204	5,234	14.7	15.0	12.3
2020 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,939	3,510	429	57,939	52,666	5,273	14.7	15.0	12.3

<sup>1</sup>Estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Projected.

NOTE: Data for teachers are expressed in full-time equivalents (FTE). Counts of private school teachers and enrollment include prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools offering kindergarten or higher grades. Counts of public school teachers and enrollment include prekindergarten through grade 12. The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. Ratios for public schools reflect totals reported by states and

differ from totals reported for schools or school districts. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1955–56 through 1980–81*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2009–10; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2009–10; *Projections of Education Statistics to 2020*; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 70. Public elementary and secondary teachers, by level and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 2000 through fall 2009**

State or jurisdiction	Fall 2000	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	Fall 2007	Fall 2008 <sup>1</sup>				Fall 2009			
					Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>2,941,461<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,143,003<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,166,391<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,178,142<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,222,154<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,760,865<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,234,197</b>	<b>227,092</b>	<b>3,209,637<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,777,149<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,227,484</b>	<b>205,004</b>
Alabama .....	48,194 <sup>2</sup>	57,757	56,134	50,420	47,818	27,193	20,625	0	47,492	27,075	20,417	0
Alaska .....	7,880	7,912	7,903	7,613	7,927	4,111	3,816	0	8,083	4,264	3,819	0
Arizona .....	44,438	51,376	52,625	54,032	54,696	39,077	15,619	0	51,947	37,008	14,939	0
Arkansas .....	31,947	32,997	35,089	33,882	37,162	19,656	14,525	2,981	37,240	19,705	14,577	2,958
California .....	298,021 <sup>2</sup>	309,222 <sup>2</sup>	307,366 <sup>2</sup>	305,230 <sup>2</sup>	303,647 <sup>2</sup>	206,996 <sup>2</sup>	88,190	8,461	313,795 <sup>2</sup>	224,644 <sup>2</sup>	89,151	0
Colorado .....	41,983	45,841	46,973	47,761	48,692	27,679	21,013	0	49,060	28,071	20,989	0
Connecticut .....	41,044	39,687	39,115	39,304	48,463	31,808	15,602	1,053	43,593	28,303	14,236	1,054
Delaware .....	7,469	7,998	8,038	8,198	8,322	4,093	4,229	0	8,640	4,262	4,378	0
District of Columbia .....	4,949	5,481 <sup>3</sup>	5,383 <sup>3</sup>	6,347	5,321	2,768	2,263	290	6,370	3,782	2,291	297
Florida .....	132,030	158,962	162,851	168,737	186,361	75,396	66,343	44,622	183,827	74,156	65,821	43,851
Georgia .....	91,043	108,535	113,597	116,857	118,839	72,537	46,233	69	115,918	70,513	45,344	61
Hawaii .....	10,927	11,226	11,271	11,397	11,295	6,058	5,194	43	11,404	6,213	5,151	40
Idaho .....	13,714	14,521	14,770	15,013	15,148	7,951	7,197	0	15,201	8,024	7,177	0
Illinois .....	127,620	133,857	140,988	136,571	135,704	93,183	42,518	3	138,483	93,414	45,062	8
Indiana .....	59,226	60,592	61,346	62,334	62,668	34,007	28,296	365	62,258	33,685	28,171	402
Iowa .....	34,636	35,181	35,653	36,089	35,961	19,603	16,358	0	35,842	19,793	16,049	0
Kansas .....	32,742	33,608	35,297	35,359	35,883	16,957	18,769	157	34,700	17,017	16,816	867
Kentucky .....	39,589	42,413	43,371	43,536	43,451	21,609	10,117	11,725	44,371	21,986	10,329	12,056
Louisiana .....	49,915	44,660	45,951	48,610	49,377	34,573	14,804	0	49,646	34,292	15,355	0
Maine .....	16,559	16,684	16,826	16,558	15,912	10,881	5,031	0	16,275	11,122	5,154	0
Maryland .....	52,433	56,685	58,443	59,320	58,940	34,396	24,544	0	58,235	34,288	23,948	0
Massachusetts .....	67,432	73,596	73,157	70,719	70,398	46,585	23,813	0	69,909	46,235	23,674	0
Michigan .....	97,031	98,069	98,037	96,204	94,754	37,702	37,761	19,291	92,691	36,937	36,706	19,047
Minnesota .....	53,457	51,107	51,880	52,975	53,083	27,327	24,124	1,632	52,839	27,459	23,884	1,496
Mississippi .....	31,006	31,433	32,351	33,560	33,358	15,891	13,291	4,176	33,103	15,755	13,270	4,078
Missouri .....	64,735	67,076	67,521	68,430	68,015	34,870	33,145	0	67,796	34,931	32,865	0
Montana .....	10,411	10,369	10,398	10,519	10,467	7,079	3,388	0	10,521	7,133	3,388	0
Nebraska .....	20,983	21,359	21,459	21,930	22,057	14,202	7,855	0	22,256	13,774	8,482	0
Nevada .....	18,293	21,744	22,908	23,423	21,993	11,283	7,892	2,818	22,104	11,179	7,982	2,942
New Hampshire .....	14,341	15,536	15,515	15,484	15,661	10,649	5,012	0	15,491	10,531	4,960	0
New Jersey .....	99,061	112,673	112,301	111,500	114,713	53,374	48,663	12,676	115,248	62,091	40,615	12,542
New Mexico .....	21,042	22,021	22,016	22,300	22,825	13,473	5,127	4,225	22,724	9,976	8,657	4,090
New York .....	206,961	218,989	218,879	211,854	217,944	105,446	73,282	39,216	214,804	103,684	72,408	38,712
North Carolina .....	83,680	95,664	112,304	106,562	109,634	56,823	49,063	3,748	105,046 <sup>4</sup>	55,601 <sup>4</sup>	47,923	1,522
North Dakota .....	8,141	8,003	8,007	8,068	8,181	5,132	3,049	0	8,366	5,242	3,123	0
Ohio .....	118,361	117,982	110,459	109,766	112,845	54,741	53,743	4,361	111,378	54,398	53,016	3,963
Oklahoma .....	41,318	41,833	42,206	46,735	46,571	22,386	19,770	4,415	42,678	22,891	19,788	0
Oregon .....	28,094	28,346	29,940	30,013	30,152	20,886	9,266	0	28,751	20,148	8,604	0
Pennsylvania .....	116,963	122,397	123,114	135,234	129,708	61,395	59,464	8,849	130,984	61,921	59,973	9,089
Rhode Island .....	10,645	14,180 <sup>2</sup>	11,381	11,271	11,316	5,386	5,930	0	11,365	5,443	5,922	0
South Carolina .....	45,380	48,212	49,284	47,382	49,941	33,282	14,272	2,387	46,980	32,922	14,058	0
South Dakota .....	9,397	9,129	9,070	9,416	9,244	5,791	2,553	900	9,326	5,877	2,566	884
Tennessee .....	57,164	59,596	62,176	64,659	64,926	44,397	18,848	1,681	65,361	44,584	18,946	1,832
Texas .....	274,826	302,425	311,649	321,929	327,905	163,514	127,161	37,230	333,164	166,632	131,239	35,292
Utah .....	22,008	22,993	23,640	24,336	23,657	11,658	9,563	2,436	25,474	12,827	9,979	2,667
Vermont .....	8,414	8,851	8,859	8,749	8,766	3,333	3,551	1,882	8,734	3,352	3,563	1,819
Virginia .....	86,977 <sup>2</sup>	103,944	79,688	71,861	71,415	35,233	36,182	0	70,827	35,179	35,649	0
Washington .....	51,098	53,508	53,743	53,960	54,428	26,775	22,372	5,281	53,448	27,306	22,852	3,290
West Virginia .....	20,930	19,940	19,633	20,306	20,209	9,452	10,757	0	20,299	9,474	10,825	0
Wisconsin .....	60,165	60,127	59,089	58,914	59,401	28,622	30,660	119	58,426	28,319	29,962	145
Wyoming .....	6,783	6,706	6,737	6,915	7,000	3,646	3,354	0	7,166	3,734	3,431	0
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	5,105	5,726	5,204	4,147	4,551	1,581	1,532	1,438	—	—	—	—
DoD, domestic .....	2,399	2,033	2,033	2,243	2,145	974	423	748	—	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa .....	820	989	971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	1,975	1,804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	526	614	579	550	514	280	230	4	552	295	254	3
Puerto Rico .....	37,620	42,036	40,163	40,826	39,356	19,065	15,031	5,260	39,102	18,303	15,295	5,504
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	1,511	1,434	1,531	1,518	1,331	632	472	227	1,425	602	463	360

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputed values for states.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>3</sup>Imputed.

<sup>4</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting of kindergarten teachers.

NOTE: Distribution of elementary and secondary teachers determined by reporting units. Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 71. Teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 2000 through fall 2009**

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/teacher ratio				Fall 2007			Fall 2008			Fall 2009		
	Fall 2000	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/teacher ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>16.0<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>15.8<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>15.6<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>15.6<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,178,142<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>49,292,507<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>15.5<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,222,154<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>49,265,572<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>15.3<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,209,637<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>49,373,307</b>	<b>15.4<sup>1</sup></b>
Alabama .....	15.4 <sup>2</sup>	14.2	12.8	13.2	50,420	744,865	14.8	47,818	745,668	15.6	47,492	748,889	15.8
Alaska .....	16.9	17.1	16.8	16.8	7,613	131,029	17.2	7,927	130,662	16.5	8,083	131,661	16.3
Arizona .....	19.8	21.3	21.3	20.3	54,032	1,087,447	20.1	54,696	1,087,817	19.9	51,947	1,077,831	20.7
Arkansas .....	14.1	14.8	14.4	13.6	33,882	479,016	14.1	37,162	478,965	12.9	37,240	480,559	12.9
California .....	20.6 <sup>2</sup>	21.1 <sup>2</sup>	20.8 <sup>2</sup>	20.8 <sup>2</sup>	305,230 <sup>2</sup>	6,343,471 <sup>2</sup>	20.8 <sup>2</sup>	303,647 <sup>2</sup>	6,322,528 <sup>2</sup>	20.8 <sup>2</sup>	313,795 <sup>2</sup>	6,263,449	20.0 <sup>2</sup>
Colorado .....	17.3	17.0	17.0	16.9	47,761	801,867	16.8	48,692	818,443	16.8	49,060	832,368	17.0
Connecticut .....	13.7	14.9	14.5	14.7	39,304	570,626	14.5	48,463	567,198	11.7	43,593	563,985	12.9
Delaware .....	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.2	8,198	122,574	15.0	8,322	125,430	15.1	8,640	126,801	14.7
District of Columbia .....	13.9	14.2	14.0 <sup>3</sup>	13.5 <sup>3</sup>	6,347	78,422	12.4	5,321	68,681	12.9	6,370	69,433	10.9
Florida .....	18.4	17.0	16.8	16.4	168,737	2,666,811	15.8	186,361	2,631,020	14.1	183,827	2,634,522	14.3
Georgia .....	15.9	14.8	14.7	14.3	116,857	1,649,589	14.1	118,839	1,655,792	13.9	115,918	1,667,685	14.4
Hawaii .....	16.9	16.4	16.3	16.0	11,397	179,897	15.8	11,295	179,478	15.9	11,404	180,196	15.8
Idaho .....	17.9	17.9	18.0	18.1	15,013	272,119	18.1	15,148	275,051	18.2	15,201	276,299	18.2
Illinois .....	16.1	16.0	15.8	15.0	136,571	2,112,805	15.5	135,704	2,119,707	15.6	138,483	2,104,175	15.2
Indiana .....	16.7	16.9	17.1	17.0	62,334	1,046,766	16.8	62,668	1,046,147	16.7	62,258	1,046,661	16.8
Iowa .....	14.3	13.8	13.7	13.6	36,089	485,115	13.4	35,961	487,559	13.6	35,842	491,842	13.7
Kansas .....	14.4	14.2	13.9	13.3	35,359	468,295	13.2	35,883	471,060	13.1	34,700	474,489	13.7
Kentucky .....	16.8	16.3	16.0	15.8	43,536	666,225	15.3	43,451	670,030	15.4	44,371	680,089	15.3
Louisiana .....	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.6	48,610	681,038	16.6	49,377	684,873	16.6	49,646	690,915	16.6
Maine .....	12.5	11.9	11.7	11.5	16,558	196,245	11.9	15,912	192,935	12.1	16,275	189,225	11.6
Maryland .....	16.3	15.7	15.2	14.6	59,320	845,700	14.3	58,940	843,861	14.3	58,235	848,412	14.6
Massachusetts .....	14.5	13.3	13.2	13.2	70,719	962,958	13.6	70,398	958,910	13.6	69,909	957,053	13.7
Michigan .....	17.7 <sup>2</sup>	17.4	17.8	17.6	96,204	1,692,739	17.6	94,754	1,659,921	17.5	92,691	1,649,082	17.8
Minnesota .....	16.0	16.1	16.4	16.2	52,975	837,578	15.8	53,083	836,048	15.7	52,839	837,053	15.8
Mississippi .....	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.3	33,560	494,122	14.7	33,358	491,962	14.7	33,103	492,481	14.9
Missouri .....	14.1	13.8	13.7	13.6	68,430	917,188	13.4	68,015	917,871	13.5	67,796	917,982	13.5
Montana .....	14.9	14.3	14.0	13.9	10,519	142,823	13.6	10,467	141,899	13.6	10,521	141,807	13.5
Nebraska .....	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.4	21,930	291,244	13.3	22,057	292,590	13.3	22,256	295,368	13.3
Nevada .....	18.6	19.1	19.0	18.5	23,423	429,362	18.3	21,993	433,371	19.7	22,104	428,947	19.4
New Hampshire .....	14.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	15,484	200,772	13.0	15,661	197,934	12.6	15,491	197,140	12.7
New Jersey .....	13.3	12.1	12.4	12.4	111,500	1,382,348	12.4	114,713	1,381,420	12.0	115,248	1,396,029	12.1
New Mexico .....	15.2	15.0	14.8	14.9	22,300	329,040	14.8	22,825	330,245	14.5	22,724	334,419	14.7
New York .....	13.9	13.0	12.9	12.8	211,854	2,765,435	13.1	217,944	2,740,592	12.6	214,804	2,766,052	12.9
North Carolina .....	15.5	15.0	14.8	12.9	106,562	1,489,492	14.0	109,634	1,488,645	13.6	105,046 <sup>4</sup>	1,483,397	14.1
North Dakota .....	13.4	12.5	12.3	12.1	8,068	95,059	11.8	8,181	94,728	11.6	8,366	95,073	11.4
Ohio .....	15.5	15.6	15.6	16.6	109,766	1,827,184	16.6	112,845	1,817,163	16.1	111,378	1,764,297	15.8
Oklahoma .....	15.1	15.6	15.2	15.1	46,735	642,065	13.7	46,571	645,108	13.9	42,678	654,802	15.3
Oregon .....	19.4	20.1	19.5	18.8	30,013	565,586	18.8	30,152	575,393	19.1	28,751	582,839	20.3
Pennsylvania .....	15.5	15.1	15.0	15.2	135,234	1,801,971	13.3	129,708	1,775,029	13.7	130,984	1,786,103	13.6
Rhode Island .....	14.8	13.3	10.8	13.3	11,271	147,629	13.1	11,316	145,342	12.8	11,365	145,118	12.8
South Carolina .....	14.9	15.0	14.6	14.4	47,382	712,317	15.0	49,941	718,113	14.4	46,980	723,143	15.4
South Dakota .....	13.7	13.5	13.4	13.4	9,416	121,606	12.9	9,244	126,429	13.7	9,326	123,713	13.3
Tennessee .....	15.9 <sup>2</sup>	15.7 <sup>2</sup>	16.0	15.7	64,659	964,259	14.9	64,926	971,950	15.0	65,361	972,549	14.9
Texas .....	14.8	15.0	15.0	14.8	321,929	4,674,832	14.5	327,905	4,752,148	14.5	333,164	4,850,210	14.6
Utah .....	21.9	22.6 <sup>2</sup>	22.1	22.1	24,336	576,244	23.7	23,657	559,778	23.7	25,474	582,793	22.9
Vermont .....	12.1	11.3	10.9	10.8	8,749	94,038	10.7	8,766	93,625	10.7	8,734	92,431	10.6
Virginia .....	13.2 <sup>2</sup>	12.9	11.7	15.3	71,861	1,230,857	17.1	71,415	1,235,795	17.3	70,827	1,245,340	17.6
Washington .....	19.7	19.2	19.3	19.1	53,960	1,030,247	19.1	54,428	1,037,018	19.1	53,448	1,035,347	19.4
West Virginia .....	13.7	14.0	14.1	14.4	20,306	282,535	13.9	20,209	282,729	14.0	20,299	282,662	13.9
Wisconsin .....	14.6	14.3	14.6	14.8	58,914	874,633	14.8	59,401	873,750	14.7	58,426	872,436	14.9
Wyoming .....	13.3	12.7	12.6	12.6	6,915	86,422	12.5	7,000	87,161	12.5	7,166	88,155	12.3
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	14.4	14.0	10.9	11.7	4,147	57,247	13.8	4,551	56,768	12.5	—	—	—
DoD, domestic .....	14.2	14.6	13.9	13.1	2,243	27,548	12.3	2,145	28,013	13.1	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions													
American Samoa .....	19.1	17.1	16.6	16.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	16.4	18.3	17.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	19.0	20.0	19.1	20.2	550	11,299	20.5	514	10,913	21.2	552	10,961	19.9
Puerto Rico .....	16.3	13.4	13.4	13.5	40,826	526,565	12.9	39,356	503,635	12.8	39,102	493,393	12.6
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	12.9	10.6	11.7	10.6	1,518	15,903	10.5	1,331	15,768	11.8	1,425	15,493	10.9

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputed values for states.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers/enrollment.

<sup>3</sup>Imputed.

<sup>4</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting of kindergarten teachers.

NOTE: Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoD = Department of Defense. The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special

teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. Ratios reflect totals reported by states and differ from totals reported for schools or school districts. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

Table 72. Highest degree earned, years of full-time teaching experience, and average class size for teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 2007–08

State	Total number of teachers (in thousands)	Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned <sup>1</sup>						Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience				Average class size, by level of instruction <sup>2</sup>			
		Bachelor's	Master's	Education specialist <sup>3</sup>	Doctor's	Less than 3	3 to 9	10 to 20	Over 20	Elementary	Secondary				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>3,404.5 (43.98)</b>	<b>47.4 (0.59)</b>	<b>44.5 (0.55)</b>	<b>6.4 (0.25)</b>	<b>0.9 (0.08)</b>	<b>13.4 (0.59)</b>	<b>33.6 (0.52)</b>	<b>29.3 (0.55)</b>	<b>23.7 (0.60)</b>	<b>20.0 (0.14)</b>	<b>23.4 (0.16)</b>				
Alabama .....	53.2 (3.03)	44.3 (3.32)	46.9 (2.84)	6.9 (1.15)	0.6 (0.24)	14.4 (1.40)	31.3 (1.85)	36.1 (2.36)	18.2 (1.43)	18.9 (0.64)	25.3 (1.00)				
Alaska .....	8.1 (1.00)	56.3 (3.04)	36.3 (2.72)	5.4 (0.98)	0.7 (0.27)	12.0 (1.33)	27.5 (2.54)	39.7 (2.74)	20.7 (1.95)	19.0 (0.81)	21.6 (0.67)				
Arizona .....	66.5 (4.13)	49.1 (2.67)	41.6 (2.56)	7.1 (1.30)	0.7 (0.38)	21.0 (2.63)	34.6 (2.62)	26.1 (2.22)	18.4 (2.26)	23.5 (0.66)	25.6 (0.76)				
Arkansas .....	35.8 (1.30)	58.6 (2.67)	34.1 (2.26)	5.3 (1.06)	0.2 (0.14)	10.7 (1.31)	25.7 (1.91)	32.1 (2.20)	31.6 (2.16)	19.8 (0.49)	20.3 (0.61)				
California .....	310.0 (17.05)	52.7 (1.94)	34.3 (1.77)	10.2 (1.16)	1.9 (0.43)	13.5 (1.41)	35.9 (1.70)	30.3 (1.51)	20.3 (1.48)	21.5 (0.44)	30.0 (0.57)				
Colorado .....	50.1 (2.19)	42.9 (2.61)	48.4 (2.54)	6.9 (1.41)	1.4 (0.56)	17.2 (1.73)	37.9 (2.55)	28.1 (2.54)	16.8 (1.88)	21.2 (0.70)	23.9 (0.69)				
Connecticut .....	50.1 (2.85)	19.2 (1.88)	64.3 (1.94)	15.0 (1.72)	0.9 (0.42)	12.2 (1.26)	29.7 (2.19)	31.1 (2.18)	27.1 (2.16)	19.4 (0.84)	21.3 (0.79)				
Delaware .....	8.3 (0.59)	38.2 (3.13)	53.0 (3.05)	6.2 (1.79)	1.2 (0.70)	10.6 (2.42)	43.3 (4.14)	27.9 (3.25)	18.2 (2.55)	21.4 (1.35)	22.0 (0.69)				
District of Columbia .....	4.4 (0.39)	41.3 (3.83)	45.3 (3.96)	7.1 (1.93)	5.9 (1.64)	20.0 (3.26)	29.9 (3.61)	24.6 (2.84)	25.5 (3.46)	19.0 (0.76)	19.1 (1.58)				
Florida .....	177.2 (9.43)	60.9 (2.40)	34.1 (2.42)	3.1 (0.76)	1.1 (0.52)	14.8 (1.66)	35.0 (2.24)	27.4 (2.11)	22.8 (2.09)	18.3 (0.48)	24.2 (0.63)				
Georgia .....	121.9 (5.22)	38.8 (2.65)	43.4 (2.67)	15.0 (1.97)	2.3 (0.77)	10.3 (1.92)	32.4 (3.27)	35.9 (3.70)	21.4 (3.01)	17.6 (0.50)	22.6 (0.82)				
Hawaii .....	12.8 (1.44)	46.9 (3.40)	32.6 (3.23)	17.7 (2.56)	1.4 (1.25)	18.6 (3.61)	34.3 (3.63)	28.6 (3.07)	18.6 (3.21)	20.6 (1.01)	23.6 (1.37)				
Idaho .....	16.2 (1.32)	66.1 (2.57)	29.7 (2.38)	2.7 (0.91)	0.8 (0.60)	12.5 (1.20)	31.0 (2.46)	33.6 (2.42)	22.8 (2.05)	23.7 (0.54)	23.0 (0.55)				
Illinois .....	145.0 (5.62)	45.5 (2.39)	49.8 (2.35)	4.0 (0.93)	0.3 (0.19)	13.4 (1.43)	35.6 (2.32)	29.3 (1.82)	21.6 (2.14)	21.4 (0.78)	23.2 (0.70)				
Indiana .....	68.4 (2.99)	37.4 (2.78)	57.0 (2.92)	4.9 (1.34)	0.4 (0.21)	9.2 (1.37)	32.3 (2.26)	29.1 (2.14)	29.4 (2.38)	21.3 (0.42)	25.5 (0.75)				
Iowa .....	39.6 (2.67)	59.8 (2.51)	37.9 (2.54)	1.4 (0.62)	† (†)	11.4 (1.44)	30.5 (2.38)	29.9 (2.34)	28.2 (2.04)	20.0 (0.62)	21.3 (0.73)				
Kansas .....	37.7 (2.13)	53.0 (2.69)	41.8 (2.72)	4.7 (1.16)	0.2 (0.17)	13.0 (1.95)	30.2 (2.35)	27.2 (2.65)	29.6 (2.23)	19.5 (0.64)	21.0 (0.94)				
Kentucky .....	44.4 (2.88)	20.9 (2.22)	57.5 (3.42)	18.9 (2.47)	0.7 (0.31)	10.2 (1.59)	35.5 (2.90)	30.1 (3.53)	24.2 (2.46)	22.1 (0.64)	24.3 (0.90)				
Louisiana .....	48.1 (3.63)	71.9 (2.34)	23.5 (2.18)	3.7 (0.86)	0.4 (0.16)	12.7 (1.94)	33.3 (2.08)	27.6 (2.54)	26.3 (2.12)	18.1 (1.01)	20.9 (0.57)				
Maine .....	17.8 (0.81)	54.4 (2.57)	37.9 (2.45)	5.1 (0.95)	0.6 (0.21)	12.3 (2.19)	27.0 (2.17)	31.5 (3.38)	29.1 (2.51)	16.9 (0.69)	19.9 (1.36)				
Maryland .....	59.9 (3.67)	42.6 (3.60)	47.0 (3.56)	8.2 (1.94)	1.5 (0.64)	12.0 (2.05)	37.1 (2.80)	26.2 (2.83)	24.8 (2.55)	20.2 (1.35)	23.1 (0.75)				
Massachusetts .....	80.4 (2.91)	30.6 (2.73)	62.0 (2.99)	5.6 (1.19)	0.7 (0.36)	11.1 (1.58)	39.9 (2.66)	27.2 (2.63)	21.8 (2.77)	18.7 (1.02)	20.6 (0.50)				
Michigan .....	98.3 (6.60)	37.2 (2.81)	57.6 (2.56)	4.4 (1.34)	0.3 (0.22)	9.4 (1.66)	32.5 (2.69)	36.3 (3.06)	21.8 (1.98)	24.5 (1.04)	26.7 (0.78)				
Minnesota .....	64.0 (5.32)	41.6 (2.00)	51.4 (2.11)	6.1 (1.09)	0.8 (0.34)	12.7 (1.61)	28.5 (2.28)	35.3 (2.25)	23.6 (1.93)	23.3 (0.74)	25.8 (0.64)				
Mississippi .....	35.5 (1.49)	56.6 (2.34)	37.2 (2.29)	4.2 (0.89)	0.7 (0.24)	17.1 (1.42)	31.8 (2.00)	26.1 (1.90)	25.1 (2.51)	19.3 (0.55)	19.9 (0.65)				
Missouri .....	73.3 (3.52)	47.2 (3.34)	47.5 (2.90)	3.9 (1.18)	0.6 (0.45)	13.3 (1.57)	34.2 (2.43)	31.6 (2.80)	20.8 (1.68)	19.4 (0.53)	20.6 (0.61)				
Montana .....	12.7 (0.58)	62.8 (2.34)	33.4 (2.19)	3.5 (1.06)	† (†)	11.0 (1.70)	26.9 (2.23)	28.8 (2.31)	33.3 (2.07)	18.2 (0.57)	18.5 (0.84)				
Nebraska .....	23.2 (1.18)	53.1 (2.42)	44.2 (2.42)	2.0 (0.70)	† (†)	11.4 (1.52)	24.2 (1.79)	30.2 (2.10)	34.2 (1.98)	18.8 (0.49)	18.7 (0.73)				
Nevada .....	23.7 (0.88)	41.5 (2.67)	49.5 (2.58)	7.5 (1.68)	1.0 (1.25)	15.6 (2.01)	37.3 (3.01)	27.8 (3.10)	19.4 (2.81)	21.5 (0.67)	26.5 (1.01)				
New Hampshire .....	17.4 (0.70)	49.4 (2.60)	45.4 (2.51)	4.5 (1.08)	† (†)	13.3 (2.12)	31.7 (2.33)	29.1 (2.85)	26.0 (2.97)	19.0 (0.50)	21.7 (0.68)				
New Jersey .....	124.5 (8.59)	55.8 (3.56)	36.5 (3.11)	6.3 (1.78)	1.4 (0.52)	12.3 (1.91)	40.8 (3.16)	22.8 (2.58)	24.1 (2.39)	19.8 (1.29)	23.0 (1.11)				
New Mexico .....	22.7 (1.44)	53.0 (2.73)	39.5 (2.74)	5.4 (1.48)	1.5 (0.80)	13.3 (1.86)	35.6 (2.81)	29.6 (2.76)	21.5 (1.95)	18.8 (0.50)	22.5 (0.67)				
New York .....	228.1 (17.70)	11.8 (1.61)	77.6 (2.19)	8.9 (1.62)	1.1 (0.49)	12.8 (1.67)	38.0 (2.69)	28.5 (2.78)	20.6 (2.35)	18.0 (0.73)	22.0 (0.53)				
North Carolina .....	96.0 (4.48)	64.6 (3.22)	28.0 (2.88)	5.4 (1.22)	0.4 (0.26)	15.6 (1.74)	37.3 (2.93)	25.0 (3.08)	22.0 (1.97)	19.4 (0.63)	21.0 (0.51)				
North Dakota .....	8.9 (1.62)	68.2 (2.27)	28.1 (2.38)	2.8 (1.21)	† (†)	12.0 (1.64)	23.3 (1.80)	30.0 (2.53)	34.7 (2.25)	16.4 (0.40)	18.0 (1.67)				
Ohio .....	134.3 (12.04)	31.9 (2.84)	62.3 (2.78)	3.7 (0.93)	0.7 (0.50)	12.1 (2.33)	29.9 (2.69)	31.6 (2.88)	26.3 (2.47)	21.2 (0.97)	23.4 (0.68)				
Oklahoma .....	46.5 (2.03)	66.5 (1.82)	28.9 (2.15)	2.9 (0.65)	0.7 (0.35)	10.9 (1.12)	31.4 (1.79)	30.7 (1.65)	27.0 (1.63)	19.7 (0.37)	20.7 (0.54)				
Oregon .....	31.7 (1.57)	37.0 (3.13)	52.3 (3.14)	9.0 (1.33)	1.2 (0.68)	18.0 (2.00)	31.5 (2.76)	29.5 (2.18)	21.0 (1.99)	23.3 (0.74)	25.2 (0.63)				
Pennsylvania .....	136.9 (8.48)	45.3 (2.27)	45.2 (2.19)	8.0 (1.15)	† (†)	12.5 (1.32)	33.6 (3.02)	26.7 (2.09)	27.2 (3.01)	20.8 (0.74)	22.4 (0.79)				
Rhode Island .....	13.2 (0.69)	44.7 (4.09)	48.7 (4.66)	5.7 (1.54)	† (†)	7.7 (2.09)	37.0 (3.30)	32.2 (3.31)	23.1 (3.48)	20.7 (0.59)	22.9 (1.04)				
South Carolina .....	49.0 (1.25)	40.9 (2.53)	52.1 (2.76)	5.1 (1.17)	0.5 (0.26)	12.8 (1.39)	31.5 (2.53)	27.3 (2.18)	28.5 (2.16)	18.5 (0.60)	21.4 (0.45)				
South Dakota .....	10.6 (1.09)	66.8 (2.39)	30.9 (2.39)	1.1 (0.47)	0.8 (0.52)	11.4 (1.47)	23.7 (2.45)	32.5 (2.16)	32.4 (2.51)	17.9 (0.68)	20.2 (0.98)				
Tennessee .....	67.1 (3.23)	44.9 (2.96)	43.0 (2.75)	9.3 (1.61)	0.9 (0.57)	13.6 (1.86)	28.8 (2.74)	30.8 (2.83)	26.8 (2.23)	17.7 (0.45)	23.0 (0.68)				
Texas .....	340.4 (22.28)	70.1 (2.33)	26.3 (2.29)	2.5 (0.71)	0.6 (0.22)	17.1 (1.95)	31.2 (2.18)	27.7 (2.41)	24.0 (2.74)	17.7 (0.66)	21.7 (0.85)				
Utah .....	27.2 (3.01)	61.1 (3.34)	30.3 (3.14)	6.1 (1.42)	0.5 (0.31)	19.9 (2.38)	32.9 (2.93)	26.0 (2.54)	21.2 (2.10)	24.0 (0.39)	29.2 (0.80)				
Vermont .....	10.2 (0.81)	42.6 (3.33)	50.0 (3.46)	5.9 (1.38)	0.5 (0.28)	11.7 (2.24)	30.5 (2.97)	30.5 (2.92)	27.3 (2.44)	16.8 (0.61)	17.9 (0.88)				
Virginia .....	94.0 (4.10)	57.4 (2.38)	36.1 (2.12)	4.5 (1.04)	1.0 (0.50)	14.1 (2.08)	32.8 (2.39)	26.6 (2.33)	26.5 (1.88)	18.2 (0.55)	20.8 (0.99)				
Washington .....	58.1 (3.98)	31.4 (2.45)	60.7 (2.58)	6.4 (1.27)	0.6 (0.25)	14.1 (2.48)	27.8 (2.40)	32.6 (2.88)	25.5 (2.40)	22.8 (0.63)	24.9 (0.62)				
West Virginia .....	22.9 (0.88)	39.5 (2.23)	51.6 (1.99)	6.7 (1.14)	0.5 (0.19)	13.1 (1.56)	26.4 (2.15)	23.1 (2.11)	37.4 (1.90)	18.6 (0.53)	21.4 (0.50)				
Wisconsin .....	70.1 (3.21)	44.8 (3.08)	49.3 (3.67)	5.5 (1.41)	0.3 (0.18)	9.8 (1.84)	32.4 (2.32)	31.4 (2.70)	26.4 (2.27)	19.6 (0.68)	23.0 (0.51)				
Wyoming .....	7.9 (0.45)	56.0 (2.14)	37.6 (2.19)	5.3 (1.06)	0.6 (0.37)	10.3 (1.21)	27.3 (2.49)	32.5 (2.38)	29.9 (1.94)	18.7 (0.46)	18.8 (0.73)				

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Teachers with less than a bachelor's degree are not shown separately.<sup>2</sup>Elementary teachers are those who taught self-contained classes at the elementary level, and secondary teachers are those who taught departmentalized classes (e.g., science, art, social science, or other course subjects) at the secondary level. Teachers were classified as elementary or secondary on the basis of the grades they taught, rather than on the level of the school in which they taught.<sup>3</sup>Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

NOTE: Data are based on a head count of all teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers appearing in other tables. Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, cell suppression, and omitted categories (less than bachelor's).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2007–08. (This table was prepared September 2009.)

**Table 73. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08**

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers (in thousands)			Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2007–08					Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2007–08			
	1999–2000	2003–04	2007–08	Less than bachelor's	Bachelor's	Master's	Education specialist <sup>1</sup>	Doctor's	Less than 3	3 to 9	10 to 20	Over 20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Public schools</b>												
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,002 (19.4)</b>	<b>3,251 (29.2)</b>	<b>3,405 (44.0)</b>	<b>0.8 (0.06)</b>	<b>47.4 (0.59)</b>	<b>44.5 (0.55)</b>	<b>6.4 (0.25)</b>	<b>0.9 (0.08)</b>	<b>13.4 (0.59)</b>	<b>33.6 (0.52)</b>	<b>29.3 (0.55)</b>	<b>23.7 (0.60)</b>
<b>Sex</b>												
Males.....	754 (10.7)	813 (13.3)	821 (20.4)	2.0 (0.17)	47.0 (1.05)	43.9 (1.04)	5.5 (0.40)	1.6 (0.22)	13.6 (0.87)	33.2 (0.85)	28.5 (0.90)	24.7 (0.88)
Females.....	2,248 (16.0)	2,438 (23.5)	2,584 (34.6)	0.4 (0.05)	47.5 (0.65)	44.8 (0.63)	6.7 (0.29)	0.7 (0.08)	13.4 (0.57)	33.7 (0.59)	29.5 (0.62)	23.4 (0.68)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>												
White.....	2,532 (17.2) <sup>2</sup>	2,702 (30.1)	2,829 (38.7)	0.7 (0.05)	46.8 (0.66)	45.7 (0.64)	6.0 (0.23)	0.8 (0.09)	13.0 (0.61)	32.6 (0.55)	29.7 (0.55)	24.8 (0.64)
Black.....	228 (6.0) <sup>2</sup>	257 (11.0)	239 (15.8)	1.0 (0.22)	47.0 (2.04)	41.4 (2.12)	8.7 (1.02)	2.0 (0.45)	13.1 (1.32)	38.0 (1.90)	27.0 (1.88)	22.0 (1.85)
Hispanic.....	169 (6.4) <sup>2</sup>	202 (11.3)	240 (16.6)	0.9 (0.27)	56.3 (2.60)	34.1 (2.42)	7.7 (1.38)	1.1 (0.34)	18.0 (1.82)	39.0 (2.78)	28.3 (2.42)	14.7 (1.80)
Asian.....	48 (2.7) <sup>3</sup>	42 (2.5)	42 (7.2)	3.3 (2.12)	37.7 (5.05)	47.1 (4.62)	10.5 (2.19)	1.5 (0.71)	16.2 (3.46)	41.8 (4.79)	25.6 (3.72)	16.4 (3.13)
Pacific Islander.....	— (†)	6 (0.8)	6 (1.3)	‡ (†)	51.7 (9.88)	39.1 (9.95)	5.9 (4.50)	2.3 (3.35)	15.3 (6.70)	48.3 (11.55)	19.9 (9.22)	16.5 (7.21)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	26 (1.9) <sup>2</sup>	17 (1.2)	17 (1.9)	1.8 (0.73)	56.2 (4.63)	34.1 (4.41)	4.7 (1.76)	3.2 (3.97)	11.8 (2.86)	29.7 (5.11)	33.6 (4.66)	24.9 (4.29)
Two or more races.....	— (†)	24 (2.2)	31 (2.9)	0.6 (0.37)	37.1 (4.67)	52.7 (4.73)	8.9 (2.51)	0.7 (0.56)	21.0 (3.95)	36.6 (4.16)	20.0 (4.00)	22.4 (3.95)
<b>Age</b>												
Under 30.....	509 (9.2)	540 (27.4)	612 (22.4)	0.3 (0.07)	70.1 (1.25)	28.0 (1.22)	1.5 (0.25)	0.1 (0.08)	44.1 (1.65)	55.9 (1.65)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
30 to 39.....	661 (9.8)	798 (14.5)	898 (16.8)	0.7 (0.15)	46.8 (0.98)	46.1 (1.03)	6.0 (0.50)	0.4 (0.10)	10.3 (0.70)	53.5 (0.91)	36.3 (0.90)	‡ (†)
40 to 49.....	953 (10.3)	840 (14.3)	808 (19.2)	1.1 (0.14)	43.7 (1.22)	47.3 (1.15)	7.3 (0.61)	0.7 (0.12)	7.4 (0.57)	25.1 (0.88)	45.2 (1.28)	22.3 (1.09)
50 to 59.....	786 (12.6)	942 (26.0)	879 (21.1)	0.9 (0.14)	38.4 (1.06)	50.4 (0.97)	8.7 (0.55)	1.5 (0.25)	3.4 (0.32)	11.4 (0.63)	29.5 (1.09)	55.7 (1.05)
60 and over.....	93 (4.0)	131 (4.8)	207 (10.3)	1.1 (0.20)	35.0 (1.96)	51.1 (1.99)	9.6 (1.16)	3.2 (0.62)	2.9 (0.51)	8.5 (0.98)	22.4 (1.68)	66.2 (2.29)
<b>Level</b>												
Elementary.....	1,602 (13.5)	1,716 (25.8)	1,725 (37.1)	0.3 (0.07)	49.0 (0.89)	43.9 (0.79)	6.4 (0.39)	0.5 (0.11)	13.3 (0.87)	32.7 (0.83)	29.9 (0.81)	24.1 (0.99)
General.....	1,019 (13.6)	1,130 (29.8)	1,100 (26.5)	0.2 (0.06)	51.8 (1.08)	42.1 (1.05)	5.5 (0.54)	0.4 (0.12)	13.4 (0.84)	33.3 (0.97)	30.0 (0.92)	23.3 (1.05)
Arts/music.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	101 (5.3)	103 (6.6)	0.1 (0.07)	48.5 (3.68)	43.9 (3.47)	6.5 (1.84)	1.0 (0.61)	14.0 (2.79)	30.8 (3.08)	29.5 (3.64)	25.8 (3.28)
English.....	33 (2.8)	70 (5.1)	104 (9.9)	1.2 (0.95)	42.9 (4.56)	45.3 (4.25)	10.6 (1.99)	‡ (†)	8.9 (1.99)	27.9 (3.28)	30.5 (3.40)	32.6 (4.00)
ESL/bilingual.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	25 (3.6)	24 (3.3)	‡ (†)	35.5 (7.63)	44.7 (7.09)	19.1 (5.84)	‡ (†)	19.1 (5.58)	29.7 (5.67)	34.3 (5.83)	16.8 (4.70)
Health/physical ed.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	73 (5.0)	63 (6.0)	0.4 (0.30)	54.3 (3.91)	40.5 (3.72)	4.5 (1.69)	‡ (†)	15.9 (3.15)	30.6 (3.95)	28.0 (3.86)	25.4 (3.21)
Mathematics.....	26 (2.5)	19 (2.3)	28 (3.8)	‡ (†)	49.1 (9.51)	44.4 (9.09)	4.3 (2.11)	‡ (†)	14.5 (5.40)	23.9 (5.65)	26.6 (7.04)	34.9 (8.28)
Science.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	19 (3.0)	15 (3.4)	‡ (†)	58.0 (9.34)	34.0 (7.93)	7.4 (6.78)	‡ (†)	13.1 (6.10)	31.4 (8.13)	28.2 (7.40)	27.4 (11.59)
Special education.....	210 (5.8)	240 (20.6)	230 (13.0)	0.2 (0.17)	42.1 (2.17)	51.1 (2.23)	5.9 (0.79)	0.7 (0.32)	12.4 (1.74)	36.4 (2.31)	29.0 (1.83)	22.2 (1.99)
Other elementary.....	314 (8.4)	40 (3.5)	58 (4.2)	0.2 (0.18)	32.1 (3.71)	52.6 (3.69)	14.3 (3.38)	‡ (†)	16.6 (3.28)	25.4 (3.67)	33.1 (4.75)	24.9 (3.57)
Secondary.....	1,401 (17.7)	1,534 (26.0)	1,680 (39.0)	1.3 (0.10)	45.7 (0.74)	45.2 (0.73)	6.5 (0.29)	1.3 (0.12)	13.6 (0.46)	34.5 (0.57)	28.6 (0.59)	23.3 (0.53)
Arts/music.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	112 (4.1)	121 (6.2)	0.5 (0.23)	48.7 (2.08)	46.1 (2.14)	3.8 (0.81)	1.0 (0.42)	14.4 (1.86)	27.3 (2.07)	28.0 (2.01)	30.3 (2.16)
English.....	235 (5.0)	269 (9.0)	306 (10.0)	0.2 (0.06)	46.7 (1.64)	45.0 (1.50)	7.1 (0.68)	1.1 (0.23)	14.0 (1.05)	37.0 (1.60)	26.1 (1.28)	23.0 (1.04)
ESL/bilingual.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	18 (2.5)	21 (2.5)	‡ (†)	38.3 (5.62)	52.2 (5.89)	7.1 (2.62)	2.4 (1.37)	13.8 (3.33)	38.7 (5.95)	30.4 (5.39)	17.1 (5.67)
Foreign language.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	73 (3.3)	78 (5.0)	0.6 (0.28)	45.7 (2.86)	45.2 (2.93)	6.9 (1.04)	1.6 (0.56)	14.3 (1.59)	36.6 (2.17)	27.1 (2.53)	21.9 (1.89)
Health/physical ed.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	102 (4.3)	119 (5.7)	0.5 (0.25)	57.5 (1.93)	37.2 (1.91)	4.7 (0.91)	0.1 (0.09)	10.6 (1.32)	34.1 (2.93)	29.5 (2.19)	25.9 (2.18)
Mathematics.....	191 (4.3)	213 (5.5)	252 (9.1)	0.2 (0.11)	46.6 (1.59)	46.6 (1.59)	5.6 (0.77)	1.1 (0.31)	13.9 (1.17)	36.4 (1.56)	29.5 (1.48)	20.2 (1.27)
Science.....	159 (3.7)	189 (6.8)	195 (8.3)	0.4 (0.17)	42.7 (1.78)	49.3 (1.61)	5.5 (0.65)	2.1 (0.43)	14.9 (1.34)	33.2 (1.44)	30.9 (1.55)	21.1 (1.20)
Social studies.....	147 (4.3)	178 (5.7)	209 (9.9)	0.6 (0.22)	45.6 (1.86)	45.4 (1.84)	6.6 (1.10)	1.8 (0.41)	12.9 (0.97)	37.3 (1.74)	29.9 (1.51)	19.8 (1.38)
Special education.....	99 (2.3)	174 (7.5)	165 (9.7)	0.2 (0.14)	39.5 (1.95)	49.3 (1.83)	9.9 (1.15)	1.1 (0.61)	12.8 (1.81)	34.2 (1.68)	27.4 (1.85)	25.6 (1.88)
Vocational/technical.....	125 (3.2)	169 (5.7)	164 (6.3)	8.9 (0.72)	45.2 (1.43)	38.9 (1.45)	5.8 (0.71)	1.1 (0.39)	14.5 (1.30)	29.7 (1.38)	28.5 (1.42)	27.3 (1.38)
Other secondary.....	443 (8.5)	36 (2.1)	47 (3.4)	6.1 (1.00)	36.5 (3.24)	45.5 (3.71)	10.5 (2.04)	1.4 (0.52)	10.2 (1.66)	32.5 (3.30)	31.4 (2.56)	25.9 (2.47)

See notes at end of table.

**Table 73. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08—Continued**

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers (in thousands)			Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2007–08					Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2007–08			
	1999–2000	2003–04	2007–08	Less than bachelor's	Bachelor's	Master's	Education specialist <sup>1</sup>	Doctor's	Less than 3	3 to 9	10 to 20	Over 20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Private schools</b>												
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>449 (10.6)</b>	<b>467 (10.3)</b>	<b>490 (9.2)</b>	<b>8.1 (0.58)</b>	<b>53.9 (0.95)</b>	<b>32.8 (0.84)</b>	<b>2.8 (0.25)</b>	<b>2.4 (0.38)</b>	<b>23.6 (0.99)</b>	<b>31.0 (0.82)</b>	<b>24.6 (0.86)</b>	<b>20.8 (0.75)</b>
<b>Sex</b>												
Males.....	107 (3.8)	110 (8.4)	127 (4.6)	7.1 (1.40)	45.7 (2.07)	37.6 (2.11)	4.2 (0.67)	5.4 (1.22)	24.1 (2.15)	29.5 (1.61)	23.5 (1.70)	22.9 (1.57)
Females.....	342 (7.7)	357 (14.3)	362 (7.7)	8.5 (0.60)	56.8 (1.09)	31.1 (0.85)	2.4 (0.28)	1.3 (0.27)	23.5 (0.86)	31.6 (0.95)	25.0 (0.88)	20.0 (0.84)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>												
White.....	402 (9.6) <sup>2</sup>	411 (12.0)	423 (8.8)	7.1 (0.73)	53.5 (1.15)	34.2 (0.95)	2.9 (0.29)	2.4 (0.41)	22.5 (0.97)	30.6 (0.85)	24.5 (0.89)	22.4 (0.82)
Black.....	17 (1.4) <sup>2</sup>	19 (2.9)	20 (2.2)	20.1 (3.60)	55.3 (4.05)	22.2 (3.56)	1.6 (0.72)	‡ (†)	30.2 (3.60)	40.6 (3.70)	17.7 (3.08)	11.4 (2.36)
Hispanic.....	21 (1.5) <sup>2</sup>	23 (3.1)	29 (2.1)	15.2 (2.32)	59.3 (3.70)	20.9 (2.58)	3.7 (1.29)	0.9 (0.49)	31.9 (4.70)	29.8 (2.91)	27.7 (3.87)	10.5 (2.03)
Asian.....	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	11 (1.5)	7.2 (3.04)	50.3 (5.40)	33.0 (5.93)	2.9 (1.52)	6.6 (4.81)	28.6 (5.50)	34.4 (5.49)	27.5 (5.70)	9.5 (3.00)
Pacific Islander.....	— (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Two or more races.....	— (†)	‡ (†)	4 (0.6)	‡ (†)	55.7 (9.60)	31.7 (8.87)	5.1 (2.81)	‡ (†)	23.6 (8.41)	34.8 (8.59)	31.2 (8.21)	10.4 (4.86)
<b>Age</b>												
Under 30.....	87 (3.1)	88 (3.7)	80 (3.9)	11.5 (1.52)	68.3 (1.86)	19.1 (1.41)	1.2 (0.48)	‡ (†)	55.5 (1.90)	44.2 (1.90)	0.3 (0.18)	‡ (†)
30 to 39.....	101 (3.2)	103 (5.8)	109 (5.2)	9.2 (1.76)	52.9 (2.48)	33.7 (1.95)	2.3 (0.64)	1.9 (0.55)	24.4 (2.76)	49.7 (2.61)	25.8 (1.98)	‡ (†)
40 to 49.....	131 (4.2)	119 (7.1)	116 (3.6)	9.1 (0.85)	54.4 (1.90)	30.1 (1.45)	2.9 (0.51)	3.5 (1.21)	20.4 (1.56)	30.4 (1.82)	38.3 (2.04)	10.9 (1.07)
50 to 59.....	106 (3.2)	121 (11.1)	128 (4.5)	5.7 (0.85)	49.8 (1.59)	39.8 (1.53)	2.7 (0.53)	2.0 (0.49)	13.2 (1.12)	17.8 (1.43)	28.7 (1.63)	40.3 (1.79)
60 and over.....	25 (1.2)	37 (4.7)	56 (3.1)	4.9 (1.00)	43.6 (2.66)	39.9 (2.85)	6.5 (1.18)	5.1 (1.47)	7.2 (1.26)	7.5 (1.62)	18.8 (1.96)	66.5 (2.27)
<b>Level</b>												
Elementary.....	261 (5.8)	263 (17.5)	258 (6.5)	10.8 (0.71)	59.3 (1.23)	27.3 (0.96)	2.1 (0.37)	0.4 (0.16)	23.0 (0.83)	31.1 (0.89)	24.4 (1.02)	21.5 (1.05)
General.....	168 (4.0)	174 (17.1)	163 (3.9)	10.4 (1.05)	61.6 (1.32)	26.6 (1.40)	1.1 (0.30)	0.3 (0.16)	18.5 (0.99)	30.3 (1.08)	26.1 (1.32)	25.1 (1.32)
Arts/music.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	21 (2.5)	20 (1.6)	14.7 (2.49)	54.5 (3.62)	27.4 (3.57)	2.8 (1.29)	‡ (†)	42.9 (3.81)	25.8 (2.95)	21.3 (3.09)	10.0 (2.41)
English.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	8 (1.1)	13 (1.2)	8.3 (2.22)	56.8 (5.08)	27.2 (4.34)	6.7 (3.39)	‡ (†)	21.0 (3.83)	33.5 (4.46)	25.5 (4.57)	20.0 (4.17)
Health/physical ed.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	14 (1.8)	14 (1.7)	8.9 (2.32)	71.6 (5.66)	16.8 (5.79)	1.8 (1.26)	‡ (†)	32.3 (4.36)	37.3 (4.80)	16.2 (3.56)	14.1 (5.56)
Mathematics.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	6 (0.7)	7 (1.0)	13.4 (4.23)	48.7 (6.95)	31.9 (7.01)	4.9 (2.46)	‡ (†)	26.3 (5.59)	30.9 (5.24)	22.6 (5.97)	20.2 (7.94)
Science.....	[ <sup>4</sup> ] (†)	5 (0.8)	6 (0.8)	3.8 (3.86)	56.4 (9.12)	37.6 (8.41)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	15.1 (6.17)	31.6 (7.60)	32.1 (7.85)	21.3 (6.87)
Special education.....	16 (1.6)	12 (2.3)	9 (1.0)	‡ (†)	53.1 (6.27)	38.4 (6.47)	7.7 (3.40)	‡ (†)	23.2 (5.26)	32.2 (6.49)	29.6 (7.32)	15.0 (4.33)
Other elementary.....	77 (2.2)	24 (3.5)	27 (2.3)	16.1 (2.36)	49.5 (3.65)	30.5 (3.74)	3.4 (1.23)	‡ (†)	32.5 (2.87)	35.6 (3.62)	16.8 (2.60)	15.1 (2.76)
Secondary.....	188 (6.2)	204 (13.4)	231 (7.1)	5.2 (0.91)	47.8 (1.42)	38.9 (1.37)	3.6 (0.49)	4.5 (0.80)	24.3 (1.76)	31.0 (1.38)	24.8 (1.28)	20.0 (1.02)
Arts/music.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	18 (1.9)	19 (1.8)	10.5 (2.35)	47.4 (4.54)	35.2 (5.13)	2.8 (1.83)	4.1 (2.40)	29.5 (3.88)	29.7 (4.36)	25.2 (4.70)	15.5 (3.95)
English.....	33 (1.7)	38 (2.8)	39 (2.8)	3.4 (0.85)	51.3 (3.01)	39.2 (3.09)	2.7 (0.88)	3.3 (2.20)	23.3 (2.18)	29.3 (2.75)	27.6 (3.31)	19.8 (2.36)
Foreign language.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	18 (2.1)	22 (2.6)	4.6 (1.79)	45.7 (5.15)	40.3 (4.79)	3.2 (1.39)	6.1 (3.50)	28.5 (4.64)	34.5 (4.59)	16.6 (3.46)	20.4 (3.57)
Health/physical ed.....	[ <sup>5</sup> ] (†)	9 (1.0)	12 (1.8)	4.5 (2.80)	59.9 (7.33)	33.7 (7.48)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	27.5 (5.72)	30.5 (6.63)	19.5 (4.73)	22.4 (4.33)
Mathematics.....	33 (1.6)	31 (3.2)	36 (2.6)	4.9 (1.50)	52.0 (4.38)	37.7 (4.10)	2.9 (1.09)	2.4 (1.22)	21.5 (2.89)	26.6 (3.11)	27.4 (4.00)	24.6 (2.99)
Science.....	23 (1.3)	27 (1.8)	31 (1.9)	‡ (†)	48.4 (3.31)	40.0 (3.21)	3.8 (1.22)	7.7 (2.32)	22.5 (3.04)	33.7 (3.35)	24.1 (2.94)	19.7 (3.01)
Social studies.....	19 (1.1)	27 (2.4)	31 (2.6)	1.9 (1.17)	44.3 (4.58)	41.2 (4.50)	5.7 (1.49)	6.8 (2.53)	23.0 (4.76)	28.2 (3.97)	25.9 (3.14)	22.9 (3.40)
Special education.....	7 (1.0)	7 (1.5)	6 (1.0)	‡ (†)	53.8 (8.31)	36.9 (7.74)	5.3 (3.13)	‡ (†)	15.9 (5.41)	45.4 (6.29)	27.9 (6.43)	10.9 (3.93)
Vocational/technical.....	4 (0.6)	5 (0.9)	5 (0.8)	13.7 (5.38)	49.2 (8.80)	36.2 (8.52)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	29.6 (8.18)	27.5 (7.57)	23.2 (8.22)	19.8 (6.54)
Other secondary.....	69 (2.6)	24 (2.7)	29 (2.3)	13.5 (5.75)	35.5 (4.22)	41.1 (4.40)	5.1 (2.13)	4.8 (1.62)	24.6 (5.80)	34.9 (4.59)	24.9 (3.62)	15.6 (2.90)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.<sup>2</sup>Data for 1999–2000 are only roughly comparable to data for later years, because the new category of two or more races was introduced in 2003–04.<sup>3</sup>Includes Pacific Islander.<sup>4</sup>Included under Other elementary.<sup>5</sup>Included under Other secondary.

NOTE: Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Data are based on a head count of full-time and part-time teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers reported in other tables. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2009.)

**Table 74. Selected characteristics of public school teachers: Selected years, spring 1961 through spring 2006**

Selected characteristic	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001	2006
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Number of teachers (in thousands) .....	1,408	1,710	2,055	2,196	2,185	2,206	2,398	2,164	2,979	3,588
Sex (percent)										
Male .....	31.3	31.1	34.3	32.9	33.1	31.2	27.9	25.6	21.0	29.9
Female .....	68.7	68.9	65.7	67.1	66.9	68.8	72.1	74.4	79.0	70.1
Median age (years)										
All teachers .....	41	36	35	33	37	41	42	44	46	46
Males .....	34	33	33	33	38	42	43	46	47	44
Females .....	46	40	37	33	36	41	42	44	45	47
Marital status (percent)										
Single .....	22.3	22.0	19.5	20.1	18.5	12.9	11.7	12.4	15.2	13.2
Married .....	68.0	69.1	71.9	71.3	73.0	75.7	75.7	75.9	73.1	73.1
Widowed, divorced, or separated .....	9.7	9.0	8.6	8.6	8.5	11.4	12.6	11.8	11.7	13.8
Highest degree held (percent)										
Less than bachelor's .....	14.6	7.0	2.9	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.0
Bachelor's .....	61.9	69.6	69.6	61.6	50.1	48.3	46.3	43.6	43.1	37.2
Master's or specialist degree <sup>1</sup> .....	23.1	23.2	27.1	37.1	49.3	50.7	52.6	54.5	56.0	60.4
Doctor's .....	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.8	1.4
College credits earned in last 3 years										
Percent who earned credits .....	—	—	60.7	63.2	56.1	53.1	50.3	50.2	46.3	55.7
Mean number of credits earned <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	14	—	9	4	4	—	—	—
Full-time teaching experience (percent)										
1 year .....	8.0	9.1	9.1	5.5	1.6	2.5	2.8	2.1	3.1	1.8
2–4 years .....	19.5	23.7	23.3	21.8	11.9	6.9	10.9	11.9	15.2	11.3
5–9 years .....	19.4	21.7	24.0	28.9	26.2	17.7	16.3	16.6	19.1	20.7
10–14 years .....	15.1	14.2	15.6	17.3	23.0	22.3	17.2	16.9	13.3	15.8
15–19 years .....	10.4	9.8	9.7	12.5	15.4	23.1	18.2	14.3	11.5	14.3
20 years or more .....	27.6	21.4	18.3	14.1	21.9	27.7	34.7	38.1	37.8	36.0
Median years of full-time teaching experience .....	11	8	8	8	12	15	15	15	14	15
Average number of pupils per class										
Elementary teachers, not departmentalized .....	29	28	27	25	25	24	23	24	21	22
Secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers .....	27	27	27	25	23	26	26	31	28	29
Average number of students taught per day by secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers .....	—	132	135	127	118	97	93	97	86	87
Average number of hours in required school day .....	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4
Average number of hours per week spent on all teaching duties										
All teachers .....	47	47	47	46	46	49	47	49	50	52
Elementary teachers .....	49	47	46	44	44	47	44	47	49	52
Secondary teachers .....	46	48	48	48	48	51	50	52	52	53
Average number of days of classroom teaching in school year .....	—	181	181	180	180	180	180	180	181	181
Average number of nonteaching days in school year .....	—	5	4	5	6	5	5	6	7	7
Average annual salary as classroom teacher (current dollars) ..	\$5,264 <sup>3</sup>	\$6,253	\$9,261	\$12,005	\$17,209	\$24,504	\$31,790	\$35,549	\$43,262	\$49,482
Average annual salary as classroom teacher (in constant 2008–09 dollars <sup>4</sup> ) .....	37,982	42,066	50,043	46,467	42,644	48,338	50,957	49,391	53,038	53,378
Average total income, including spouse's (if married) (current dollars) .....	—	—	15,021	19,957	29,831	43,413	55,491	63,171	77,739	87,630
Average total income, including spouse's (if married) (in constant 2008–09 dollars <sup>4</sup> ) .....	—	—	81,167	77,246	73,922	85,639	88,948	87,768	95,306	94,529
Willingness to teach again (percent)										
Certainly would .....	49.9	52.6	44.9	37.5	21.8	22.7	28.6	32.1	31.7	38.2
Probably would .....	26.9	25.4	29.5	26.1	24.6	26.3	30.5	30.5	28.7	27.3
Chances about even .....	12.5	12.9	13.0	17.5	17.6	19.8	18.5	17.3	18.4	16.1
Probably would not .....	7.9	7.1	8.9	13.4	24.0	22.0	17.0	15.8	15.7	12.7
Certainly would not .....	2.8	2.0	3.7	5.6	12.0	9.3	5.4	4.3	5.6	5.8

—Not available

<sup>1</sup>Includes education specialist or professional diploma based on 6 years of college study.

<sup>2</sup>Measured in semester hours.

<sup>3</sup>Includes extra pay for extra duties.

<sup>4</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of public school teachers. See Appendix A: Guide to Sources for information on interpreting data from this survey. Data differ from figures appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Status of the American Public School Teacher*, selected years, 1960–61 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2010.)

**Table 75. Percentage of public school teachers of grades 9 through 12, by field of main teaching assignment and selected demographic and educational characteristics: 2007–08**

Teacher characteristic	Total	Field of main teaching assignment									
		Arts and music	English or language arts	Foreign languages	Health and physical education	Mathematics	Natural sciences	Social sciences	Special education	Vocational/technical	All other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Number of teachers (in thousands).....	1,082.3 (27.39)	81.1 (3.53)	172.2 (7.55)	64.2 (3.54)	72.1 (3.75)	144.8 (5.73)	125.1 (6.14)	123.9 (5.31)	110.1 (4.91)	138.4 (4.90)	50.6 (3.27)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>	<b>100.0 (t)</b>
<b>Sex</b>											
Male .....	42.0 (0.64)	43.6 (2.02)	24.6 (1.28)	21.3 (1.81)	62.3 (2.08)	43.2 (1.79)	46.2 (1.52)	64.1 (1.68)	27.5 (1.60)	48.5 (1.48)	41.5 (2.90)
Female .....	58.0 (0.64)	56.4 (2.02)	75.4 (1.28)	78.7 (1.81)	37.7 (2.08)	56.8 (1.79)	53.8 (1.52)	35.9 (1.68)	72.5 (1.60)	51.5 (1.48)	58.5 (2.90)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>											
White .....	83.5 (0.87)	89.8 (1.24)	83.5 (1.51)	71.4 (2.56)	86.1 (2.09)	81.2 (1.47)	86.4 (1.26)	86.5 (1.27)	83.9 (1.65)	85.3 (1.58)	72.0 (3.38)
Black .....	6.9 (0.65)	4.8 (0.77)	8.2 (1.22)	2.7 (0.75)	6.7 (1.36)	7.3 (0.95)	5.5 (0.78)	5.3 (0.74)	9.0 (1.24)	8.7 (1.22)	9.3 (1.39)
Hispanic .....	6.6 (0.70)	3.2 (0.97)	5.8 (0.90)	22.5 (2.72)	5.6 (1.37)	6.9 (1.12)	4.2 (0.87)	5.7 (1.19)	4.9 (1.00)	3.8 (0.78)	14.7 (3.14)
Asian .....	1.3 (0.34)	0.5 (0.23)	1.1 (0.43)	2.0 (0.99)	0.3 (0.33)	2.9 (0.98)	2.0 (0.71)	1.1 (0.39)	0.7 (0.31)	0.5 (0.28)	1.4 (0.91)
Pacific Islander .....	0.2 (0.07)	0.1 (0.07)	0.3 (0.24)	† (t)	0.1 (0.08)	0.2 (0.19)	0.4 (0.31)	0.2 (0.17)	† (t)	0.3 (0.14)	† (t)
American Indian/Alaska Native .....	0.5 (0.08)	0.7 (0.40)	0.4 (0.11)	0.3 (0.15)	0.6 (0.28)	0.4 (0.13)	0.7 (0.32)	0.6 (0.31)	0.5 (0.15)	0.5 (0.17)	0.9 (0.35)
Two or more races .....	0.9 (0.13)	0.8 (0.27)	0.8 (0.21)	1.1 (0.63)	0.7 (0.36)	1.1 (0.44)	0.8 (0.30)	0.6 (0.25)	0.8 (0.30)	0.9 (0.27)	1.5 (0.83)
<b>Age</b>											
Under 30 years .....	17.4 (0.49)	18.8 (2.05)	20.7 (1.41)	18.8 (1.94)	16.2 (1.56)	21.6 (1.54)	17.2 (1.58)	19.9 (1.40)	13.8 (1.41)	11.7 (0.78)	8.8 (1.66)
30 to 39 years .....	25.9 (0.46)	22.3 (1.90)	28.4 (1.41)	25.7 (1.92)	31.1 (2.10)	25.6 (1.38)	25.9 (1.57)	31.6 (1.40)	26.3 (1.64)	19.5 (1.24)	19.6 (2.98)
40 to 49 years .....	22.8 (0.45)	22.6 (1.78)	18.6 (1.21)	17.3 (1.48)	25.0 (1.81)	25.0 (1.57)	25.2 (1.42)	19.4 (1.21)	23.1 (1.24)	27.2 (1.45)	25.5 (2.50)
50 to 59 years .....	26.4 (0.55)	30.3 (2.86)	23.7 (1.25)	26.4 (1.71)	23.5 (1.92)	21.3 (1.55)	24.7 (1.39)	23.4 (1.34)	29.5 (1.84)	32.9 (1.59)	35.0 (3.13)
60 years and over .....	7.5 (0.32)	6.0 (0.95)	8.5 (0.80)	11.8 (1.75)	4.2 (1.05)	6.4 (0.71)	7.0 (0.76)	5.7 (0.76)	7.3 (0.92)	8.8 (0.97)	11.1 (1.88)
<b>Age at which first began to teach full time or part time</b>											
25 years or under .....	52.2 (0.70)	59.7 (2.34)	55.8 (1.69)	52.1 (2.59)	62.8 (2.29)	57.6 (1.89)	50.0 (1.71)	52.6 (1.72)	47.6 (1.79)	43.7 (1.58)	36.0 (2.86)
26 to 35 years .....	29.9 (0.55)	26.1 (1.82)	29.2 (1.49)	29.9 (2.46)	31.0 (2.36)	24.6 (1.70)	33.3 (1.47)	33.8 (1.69)	32.6 (1.64)	29.9 (1.40)	27.8 (2.92)
36 to 45 years .....	12.7 (0.43)	10.0 (1.19)	10.8 (0.90)	11.9 (1.41)	5.0 (1.01)	12.9 (1.17)	11.4 (1.10)	10.3 (0.90)	12.2 (1.16)	19.3 (1.23)	26.9 (3.46)
46 to 55 years .....	4.4 (0.24)	4.1 (0.87)	3.8 (0.55)	5.1 (1.31)	1.0 (0.48)	3.7 (0.64)	4.5 (0.75)	2.8 (0.54)	6.7 (0.93)	6.1 (0.75)	7.8 (1.37)
56 years or over .....	0.7 (0.10)	0.1 (0.05)	0.5 (0.22)	0.9 (0.37)	0.1 (0.14)	1.1 (0.33)	0.8 (0.26)	0.5 (0.21)	0.8 (0.30)	1.1 (0.41)	1.5 (0.54)
<b>Years of full-time teaching experience</b>											
Less than 3 years .....	13.6 (0.43)	15.8 (2.13)	14.5 (1.03)	13.8 (1.43)	10.8 (1.22)	13.7 (1.15)	14.3 (1.56)	12.3 (1.24)	12.6 (1.51)	14.1 (1.14)	12.4 (1.85)
3 to 9 years .....	33.5 (0.56)	27.7 (2.04)	36.5 (1.64)	35.4 (2.30)	30.1 (1.99)	35.0 (1.50)	32.6 (1.46)	35.9 (1.67)	35.0 (1.51)	29.6 (1.27)	33.9 (3.15)
10 to 20 years .....	29.1 (0.55)	29.0 (1.95)	25.3 (1.25)	26.9 (2.22)	30.3 (1.90)	31.7 (1.50)	31.8 (1.63)	29.6 (1.48)	28.1 (1.73)	28.8 (1.28)	31.4 (2.59)
Over 20 years .....	23.8 (0.53)	27.4 (2.89)	23.8 (1.03)	23.9 (2.24)	28.8 (1.73)	19.6 (1.28)	21.3 (1.24)	22.2 (1.16)	24.4 (1.55)	27.5 (1.38)	22.3 (3.07)
<b>Highest college degree</b>											
Less than bachelor's degree .....	2.0 (0.16)	0.5 (0.30)	0.3 (0.11)	0.6 (0.34)	0.8 (0.43)	0.3 (0.19)	0.6 (0.24)	0.6 (0.27)	0.5 (0.25)	10.5 (0.83)	5.7 (0.94)
Bachelor's degree .....	44.5 (0.79)	49.6 (2.20)	45.0 (1.49)	44.9 (2.33)	52.7 (2.00)	47.2 (1.77)	38.9 (2.03)	45.4 (1.62)	39.6 (1.70)	43.7 (1.43)	39.2 (3.17)
Master's degree .....	46.0 (0.81)	44.3 (2.00)	46.1 (1.53)	45.9 (2.49)	41.0 (2.28)	47.5 (1.65)	51.4 (1.89)	46.7 (1.61)	50.3 (1.34)	38.6 (1.41)	46.2 (3.50)
Education specialist <sup>1</sup> .....	6.0 (0.28)	4.7 (1.06)	7.1 (0.74)	6.8 (1.02)	5.3 (0.91)	4.2 (0.75)	6.1 (0.81)	4.9 (0.61)	8.6 (1.03)	5.9 (0.75)	7.4 (1.45)
Doctorate or first professional .....	1.5 (0.14)	0.9 (0.25)	1.5 (0.34)	1.8 (0.65)	0.1 (0.10)	0.9 (0.23)	3.0 (0.64)	2.4 (0.55)	1.0 (0.55)	1.2 (0.46)	1.5 (0.52)
<b>Major field of study in bachelor's or higher degree<sup>2</sup></b>											
Arts and music .....	8.9 (0.33)	90.3 (1.93)	4.7 (0.51)	3.0 (0.73)	1.1 (0.38)	1.6 (0.36)	0.9 (0.35)	1.6 (0.45)	2.0 (0.48)	2.2 (0.54)	3.1 (0.84)
Education, elementary instruction .....	6.0 (0.31)	3.7 (2.12)	5.2 (0.66)	4.7 (1.21)	3.1 (0.76)	3.8 (0.53)	1.2 (0.32)	1.5 (0.40)	22.5 (1.38)	4.0 (0.61)	16.8 (2.91)
Education, secondary instruction .....	17.2 (0.53)	7.2 (1.00)	22.4 (1.10)	20.6 (1.99)	5.7 (0.97)	21.8 (1.14)	27.0 (1.38)	28.7 (1.44)	4.4 (0.69)	9.5 (0.92)	10.4 (1.66)
Education, special education .....	10.4 (0.34)	1.1 (0.40)	6.2 (0.71)	2.8 (0.73)	3.3 (0.77)	3.8 (0.57)	1.5 (0.37)	2.7 (0.42)	72.0 (1.52)	2.6 (0.52)	6.2 (1.49)
Education, other .....	15.0 (0.44)	10.3 (1.23)	15.2 (1.13)	14.1 (1.61)	17.1 (1.55)	15.0 (1.12)	15.9 (1.12)	17.8 (1.33)	14.1 (1.23)	13.3 (1.06)	17.4 (2.20)
English and language arts .....	18.2 (0.47)	4.5 (0.82)	81.7 (1.14)	16.0 (1.76)	3.3 (0.97)	3.0 (0.51)	1.8 (0.46)	6.2 (0.88)	10.7 (1.08)	3.9 (0.69)	18.1 (2.56)
Foreign languages .....	6.5 (0.31)	1.0 (0.29)	3.9 (0.71)	79.9 (1.81)	0.7 (0.46)	1.6 (0.52)	1.2 (0.40)	1.2 (0.33)	1.3 (0.43)	0.5 (0.23)	8.1 (1.62)
Health and physical education .....	10.5 (0.41)	1.5 (0.44)	2.0 (0.43)	2.0 (0.62)	88.5 (1.46)	5.6 (0.73)	7.8 (0.77)	8.5 (1.03)	5.4 (0.79)	3.4 (0.56)	10.1 (1.25)
Mathematics .....	10.3 (0.34)	2.5 (0.80)	0.7 (0.32)	1.8 (0.58)	1.3 (0.42)	67.3 (1.64)	3.2 (1.39)	0.2 (0.18)	1.0 (0.36)	1.0 (0.30)	3.8 (0.98)
Natural sciences .....	12.7 (0.53)	1.0 (0.35)	0.5 (0.14)	1.4 (0.58)	2.0 (0.59)	10.3 (1.68)	83.5 (1.17)	1.4 (0.34)	4.1 (0.94)	3.4 (0.62)	6.2 (1.21)
Social sciences .....	19.6 (0.44)	4.1 (0.83)	13.0 (0.90)	15.6 (1.72)	7.5 (1.19)	8.3 (0.70)	7.5 (1.02)	82.8 (1.29)	24.8 (1.61)	7.3 (0.89)	19.2 (1.95)
Vocational/technical education .....	16.0 (0.49)	3.6 (0.86)	4.0 (0.68)	3.7 (0.81)	4.3 (0.94)	13.3 (1.31)	7.9 (0.90)	5.8 (0.88)	8.8 (0.88)	73.6 (1.21)	19.0 (2.81)
Other field .....	8.6 (0.34)	5.4 (0.91)	9.9 (0.81)	12.8 (1.62)	5.2 (1.15)	9.5 (1.04)	6.3 (1.08)	6.9 (0.87)	7.1 (0.82)	5.4 (0.62)	28.3 (3.14)
No degree .....	2.0 (0.16)	0.5 (0.30)	0.3 (0.11)	0.6 (0.34)	0.8 (0.43)	0.3 (0.19)	0.6 (0.24)	0.6 (0.27)	0.5 (0.25)	10.5 (0.83)	5.7 (0.94)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level.

<sup>2</sup>Data may sum to more than 100 percent because (1) a teacher who reported more than one major is represented in more than one field of study and (2) a teacher with multiple degrees in different fields of study is represented in more than one field of study.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2007–08. (This table was prepared October 2009.)

**Table 76. Percentage of teachers indicating that certain issues are serious problems in their schools and that certain problems occur daily, by level and control of school: Selected years, 1987–88 through 2007–08**

Control of school and issue	Percent of teachers indicating issue is a serious problem										Percent of teachers indicating problem occurs daily, 2003–04 <sup>1</sup>		
	1987–88 total	1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04			2007–08				Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools
				Total <sup>2</sup>	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Public schools</b>													
Student tardiness.....	10.5 (0.18)	10.5 (0.28)	10.2 (0.22)	13.8 (0.29)	9.8 (0.38)	23.1 (0.58)	9.8 (0.33)	5.8 (0.37)	17.9 (0.65)	9.0 (1.36)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student absenteeism.....	16.4 (0.23)	14.4 (0.29)	13.9 (0.26)	13.1 (0.31)	8.3 (0.36)	23.7 (0.59)	11.7 (0.36)	6.5 (0.42)	21.4 (0.63)	14.2 (0.95)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Teacher absenteeism.....	2.3 (0.09)	1.5 (0.09)	2.2 (0.10)	1.1 (0.08)	0.9 (0.12)	1.7 (0.15)	1.5 (0.15)	1.2 (0.20)	2.0 (0.20)	2.3 (0.48)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Students cutting class.....	5.9 (0.16)	5.1 (0.12)	4.7 (0.12)	5.5 (0.23)	1.5 (0.17)	14.5 (0.59)	4.0 (0.20)	0.5 (0.12)	10.9 (0.52)	4.0 (0.64)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Physical conflicts among students.....	5.8 (0.18)	8.2 (0.25)	4.8 (0.19)	12.1 (0.29)	13.7 (0.43)	9.3 (0.38)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	12.1 (0.29)	13.7 (0.43)	9.3 (0.38)
Robbery or theft.....	3.7 (0.12)	4.1 (0.17)	2.4 (0.11)	3.7 (0.17)	2.9 (0.23)	5.9 (0.24)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.7 (0.17)	2.8 (0.22)	5.9 (0.24)
Vandalism of school property.....	6.1 (0.15)	6.7 (0.23)	3.4 (0.15)	3.7 (0.16)	2.5 (0.21)	6.3 (0.33)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.6 (0.16)	2.5 (0.21)	6.3 (0.33)
Student pregnancy.....	6.9 (0.17)	7.3 (0.24)	3.7 (0.12)	2.4 (0.12)	0.2 ! (0.06)	7.0 (0.34)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student use of alcohol.....	11.4 (0.18)	9.3 (0.17)	7.4 (0.14)	3.0 (0.10)	0.3 (0.07)	9.0 (0.28)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.1 (0.10)	0.3 (0.07)	9.0 (0.28)
Student drug abuse.....	8.0 (0.14)	5.7 (0.14)	6.0 (0.11)	4.5 (0.14)	0.5 (0.10)	13.0 (0.35)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	4.5 (0.14)	0.5 (0.11)	13.0 (0.35)
Student possession of weapons.....	1.7 (0.06)	2.8 (0.12)	0.8 (0.06)	0.5 (0.05)	0.1 ! (0.05)	1.2 (0.12)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.5 (0.05)	0.1 (0.05)	1.2 (0.12)
Verbal abuse of teachers.....	8.1 (0.21)	11.1 (0.26)	— (†)	11.8 (0.31)	9.3 (0.39)	17.1 (0.50)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	11.8 (0.31)	9.3 (0.39)	17.1 (0.50)
Student disrespect for teachers.....	— (†)	18.5 (0.35)	17.2 (0.34)	21.6 (0.45)	18.6 (0.62)	28.3 (0.58)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	21.6 (0.45)	18.5 (0.61)	28.3 (0.58)
Students dropping out.....	— (†)	5.8 (0.16)	4.6 (0.11)	3.3 (0.13)	0.4 (0.08)	9.6 (0.41)	3.5 (0.19)	0.8 (0.19)	8.7 (0.41)	5.3 (0.77)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student apathy.....	— (†)	23.6 (0.35)	20.6 (0.30)	16.6 (0.34)	9.9 (0.40)	30.4 (0.56)	16.5 (0.45)	10.0 (0.55)	28.5 (0.67)	21.4 (1.16)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Lack of parental involvement.....	— (†)	27.6 (0.45)	23.7 (0.36)	21.6 (0.42)	19.3 (0.58)	26.3 (0.59)	19.5 (0.49)	16.8 (0.68)	24.0 (0.69)	23.5 (1.42)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Poverty.....	— (†)	19.5 (0.52)	19.2 (0.43)	21.4 (0.45)	22.4 (0.64)	19.0 (0.57)	22.1 (0.59)	22.8 (0.83)	20.2 (0.68)	26.7 (1.36)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Students come unprepared to learn.....	— (†)	28.8 (0.39)	29.5 (0.36)	26.8 (0.46)	23.7 (0.68)	33.5 (0.69)	24.2 (0.56)	20.7 (0.84)	30.5 (0.77)	28.5 (1.45)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Racial tension.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.4 (0.15)	1.8 (0.19)	3.9 (0.22)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.4 (0.15)	1.8 (0.19)	3.9 (0.22)
<b>Private schools</b>													
Student tardiness.....	3.6 (0.38)	2.6 (0.23)	2.9 (0.21)	2.8 (0.40)	2.1 (0.45)	5.0 (0.83)	2.5 (0.28)	2.3 (0.37)	3.0 (0.83)	2.6 (0.47)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student absenteeism.....	3.7 (0.39)	2.2 (0.19)	2.5 (0.22)	1.9 (0.23)	0.9 (0.17)	4.0 (0.75)	2.0 (0.23)	0.9 (0.23)	3.9 (0.99)	2.3 (0.40)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Teacher absenteeism.....	0.8 (0.13)	0.8 (0.10)	0.8 (0.11)	0.3 ! (0.10)	0.2 ! (0.08)	0.5 ! (0.24)	0.5 (0.13)	0.3 ! (0.08)	— (†)	1.0 ! (0.32)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Students cutting class.....	0.9 (0.16)	0.7 (0.11)	0.8 (0.12)	0.5 (0.11)	0.2 ! (0.07)	0.9 ! (0.36)	0.5 ! (0.18)	— (†)	1.1 ! (0.41)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Physical conflicts among students.....	1.3 (0.19)	1.5 (0.15)	1.0 (0.18)	2.4 (0.31)	2.7 (0.55)	1.0 ! (0.35)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.3 (0.33)	2.6 (0.58)	1.0 (0.35)
Robbery or theft.....	1.3 (0.18)	0.8 (0.10)	0.9 (0.11)	0.4 (0.10)	— (†)	1.3 ! (0.40)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.4 (0.10)	— (†)	1.3 (0.40)
Vandalism of school property.....	1.3 (0.19)	1.2 (0.11)	0.7 (0.11)	0.5 (0.11)	— (†)	0.8 ! (0.28)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.5 (0.11)	0.1 (0.08)	0.8 (0.28)
Student pregnancy.....	0.6 (0.12)	0.4 (0.06)	0.4 (0.09)	0.1 ! (0.05)	0.1 ! (0.04)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student use of alcohol.....	3.6 (0.30)	3.1 (0.19)	3.1 (0.16)	0.7 (0.17)	— (†)	3.3 (0.86)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.7 (0.17)	— (†)	3.3 (0.86)
Student drug abuse.....	1.8 (0.24)	1.3 (0.15)	1.8 (0.14)	1.1 (0.25)	— (†)	5.2 (1.31)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.1 (0.26)	— (†)	5.2 (1.31)
Student possession of weapons.....	0.4 (0.11)	0.3 (0.06)	0.3 (0.06)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Verbal abuse of teachers.....	2.0 (0.24)	2.3 (0.25)	— (†)	2.4 (0.40)	1.1 (0.29)	4.0 (0.84)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.4 (0.40)	1.2 (0.29)	4.0 (0.84)
Student disrespect for teachers.....	— (†)	3.4 (0.27)	3.8 (0.31)	5.1 (0.37)	3.6 (0.54)	6.3 (1.05)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	5.1 (0.37)	3.6 (0.56)	6.3 (1.05)
Students dropping out.....	— (†)	0.6 (0.09)	0.5 (0.10)	0.3 ! (0.09)	0.2 ! (0.08)	— (†)	0.4 ! (0.20)	0.4 (0.13)	0.5 ! (0.22)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student apathy.....	— (†)	4.5 (0.28)	4.3 (0.29)	3.0 (0.39)	1.4 (0.23)	6.6 (0.95)	3.9 (0.34)	1.7 (0.30)	6.9 (1.06)	5.1 (0.74)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Lack of parental involvement.....	— (†)	4.0 (0.26)	3.4 (0.30)	2.5 (0.37)	1.6 (0.28)	3.6 (0.77)	2.5 (0.24)	1.9 (0.36)	2.8 (0.67)	3.0 (0.46)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Poverty.....	— (†)	2.7 (0.23)	2.1 (0.21)	2.2 (0.26)	1.7 (0.31)	3.4 (0.78)	2.0 (0.21)	1.4 (0.28)	2.0 (0.56)	2.6 (0.44)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Students come unprepared to learn.....	— (†)	4.1 (0.28)	4.9 (0.36)	3.5 (0.30)	2.1 (0.53)	6.8 (0.99)	3.6 (0.34)	1.9 (0.33)	6.2 (1.51)	4.4 (0.85)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Racial tension.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.4 (0.08)	— (†)	0.9 ! (0.55)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.4 (0.08)	0.1 (0.06)	0.9 (0.36)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

!Reporting standards not met. Either there are too few cases or the coefficient of variation (CV) is 50 percent or greater.

<sup>1</sup>Only the 2003–04 survey included questions about how often problems occurred.

<sup>2</sup>For 2003–04, combined schools are included in the total but not shown separately.

NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), “Public Teacher Questionnaire,” selected years, 1987–88 through 2007–08; “Private Teacher Questionnaire,” selected years, 1987–88 through 2007–08; and “Charter Teacher Questionnaire,” 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2009.)

**Table 77. Teachers' perceptions about teaching and school conditions, by control and level of school: Selected years, 1993–94 through 2007–08**

Statement about conditions	Public school teachers							Private school teachers						
	1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04 total	2007–08				1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04 total	2007–08			
				Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools				Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Percent of teachers somewhat agreeing or strongly agreeing with statement													
The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive .....	79.2 (0.36)	78.8 (0.38)	85.2 (0.33)	87.7 (0.39)	88.1 (0.50)	87.1 (0.47)	86.3 (1.24)	88.2 (0.42)	87.3 (0.45)	91.1 (0.78)	93.1 (0.43)	92.6 (0.48)	92.3 (1.15)	93.9 (0.74)
My principal enforces school rules for student conduct and backs me up when I need it .....	80.8 (0.35)	82.2 (0.33)	87.2 (0.34)	88.0 (0.37)	89.2 (0.48)	85.9 (0.51)	86.1 (1.12)	88.4 (0.41)	88.3 (0.39)	92.2 (0.75)	92.2 (0.57)	91.7 (0.70)	91.8 (1.17)	92.8 (0.97)
The principal lets staff members know what is expected of them .....	85.6 (0.30)	87.7 (0.26)	91.9 (0.23)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	88.2 (0.34)	89.8 (0.35)	93.8 (0.57)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Principal talks to me frequently about my instructional practices .....	44.3 (0.46)	45.6 (0.43)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	54.0 (0.64)	50.4 (0.64)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done .....	67.9 (0.39)	68.3 (0.42)	75.5 (0.38)	76.7 (0.56)	78.3 (0.77)	74.2 (0.63)	72.3 (1.42)	81.1 (0.40)	78.9 (0.50)	83.8 (1.14)	84.0 (0.66)	84.1 (0.76)	83.0 (1.71)	84.4 (1.06)
Principal knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff .....	80.5 (0.36)	83.2 (0.28)	87.3 (0.30)	88.4 (0.33)	89.6 (0.44)	86.6 (0.51)	84.4 (1.20)	88.6 (0.38)	88.4 (0.43)	91.9 (0.68)	91.7 (0.53)	91.3 (0.65)	90.7 (1.20)	92.6 (0.81)
Most of my colleagues share my beliefs and values about what the central mission of the school should be .....	84.2 (0.22)	84.7 (0.26)	88.1 (0.26)	88.3 (0.35)	90.6 (0.52)	83.8 (0.53)	87.4 (0.86)	93.2 (0.37)	92.2 (0.31)	93.8 (0.49)	93.7 (0.44)	94.9 (0.47)	90.5 (1.36)	93.7 (0.78)
There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff .....	77.5 (0.31)	78.4 (0.32)	83.2 (0.36)	84.3 (0.33)	86.1 (0.47)	81.0 (0.51)	81.9 (1.20)	90.5 (0.29)	89.0 (0.42)	91.2 (0.77)	91.7 (0.63)	92.1 (0.54)	88.4 (1.43)	92.6 (1.07)
I receive a great deal of support from parents for the work I do ...	52.5 (0.38)	57.9 (0.40)	61.1 (0.50)	64.3 (0.52)	66.4 (0.77)	60.4 (0.66)	62.6 (1.45)	84.6 (0.41)	84.0 (0.49)	86.1 (2.33)	87.7 (0.60)	89.4 (0.68)	85.1 (1.79)	86.9 (1.00)
I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers .....	85.0 (0.25)	84.1 (0.24)	86.3 (0.31)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	85.2 (0.44)	81.4 (0.55)	84.6 (0.90)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Routine duties and paperwork interfere with my job of teaching ..	70.8 (0.38)	71.1 (0.30)	70.8 (0.44)	69.0 (0.53)	69.4 (0.80)	68.7 (0.69)	64.4 (1.33)	40.1 (0.65)	44.5 (0.57)	40.7 (2.70)	42.7 (0.97)	44.6 (1.26)	46.3 (2.28)	39.2 (1.74)
Level of student misbehavior in this school interferes with my teaching .....	44.1 (0.40)	40.8 (0.42)	37.2 (0.52)	36.0 (0.57)	33.7 (0.80)	40.2 (0.79)	38.9 (1.36)	22.4 (0.43)	24.1 (0.61)	20.7 (2.47)	20.6 (0.72)	20.9 (0.95)	19.4 (1.72)	20.6 (1.36)
Amount of student tardiness and class cutting in this school interferes with my teaching .....	27.9 (0.32)	31.5 (0.35)	33.4 (0.45)	33.4 (0.64)	26.4 (0.85)	47.2 (0.86)	32.8 (1.35)	16.9 (0.75)	15.0 (0.43)	16.9 (1.11)	17.9 (0.72)	17.3 (0.77)	20.4 (1.77)	17.5 (1.63)
Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers in this school, even for students who are not in their classes .....	61.8 (0.42)	62.6 (0.39)	71.1 (0.46)	70.6 (0.55)	78.8 (0.67)	55.1 (0.66)	68.2 (1.37)	77.6 (0.50)	75.9 (0.51)	81.0 (1.52)	80.1 (0.81)	85.5 (0.85)	69.9 (2.00)	78.4 (1.49)
I am satisfied with my class sizes .....	64.9 (0.38)	67.7 (0.36)	69.1 (0.43)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	84.4 (0.40)	85.7 (0.45)	87.5 (0.99)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
I am satisfied with my teaching salary .....	44.9 (0.45)	39.4 (0.36)	45.9 (0.46)	50.9 (0.64)	48.9 (0.90)	55.2 (0.73)	48.0 (1.26)	41.6 (0.59)	42.6 (0.73)	50.6 (1.76)	51.7 (0.86)	44.4 (1.11)	55.6 (2.60)	57.8 (2.05)
I sometimes feel it is a waste of time to try to do my best as a teacher .....	26.8 (0.35)	20.3 (0.29)	16.7 (0.33)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	10.2 (0.65)	10.5 (0.38)	8.6 (0.69)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
I plan with the librarian/media specialist for the integration of services into my teaching .....	66.9 (0.42)	58.6 (0.38)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	60.6 (0.71)	48.7 (0.74)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Necessary materials are available as needed by staff .....	73.1 (0.42)	75.0 (0.32)	79.0 (0.42)	82.2 (0.55)	82.5 (0.76)	81.5 (0.51)	82.2 (1.06)	85.7 (0.44)	89.0 (0.38)	91.8 (0.74)	92.1 (0.54)	92.2 (0.59)	91.2 (1.33)	92.2 (1.01)
I worry about the security of my job because of the performance of my students on state or local tests .....	— (†)	28.8 (0.37)	31.2 (0.43)	30.9 (0.58)	32.2 (0.81)	28.3 (0.54)	30.5 (1.31)	— (†)	6.7 (0.29)	7.8 (0.68)	7.6 (0.46)	8.2 (0.56)	6.3 (1.06)	7.5 (0.81)
State or district content standards have had a positive influence on my satisfaction with teaching .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	49.3 (0.62)	52.1 (0.95)	44.1 (0.56)	48.5 (1.29)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	41.1 (0.80)	49.1 (1.21)	34.3 (1.99)	35.3 (1.48)
I am given the support I need to teach students with special needs .....	— (†)	60.9 (0.33)	64.5 (0.47)	67.2 (0.57)	66.2 (0.73)	68.3 (0.69)	72.7 (1.18)	— (†)	67.1 (0.58)	71.8 (2.00)	68.4 (0.84)	66.4 (1.15)	69.6 (1.81)	70.2 (1.56)
I am generally satisfied with being a teacher at this school .....	— (†)	89.7 (0.24)	90.9 (0.29)	92.8 (0.31)	93.0 (0.42)	92.4 (0.37)	93.1 (0.59)	— (†)	93.3 (0.26)	95.2 (0.56)	95.7 (0.43)	95.2 (0.52)	95.5 (0.92)	96.3 (0.65)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS). "Public Teacher Questionnaire," selected years 1993–94 through 2007–08; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," selected years 1993–94 through 2007–08; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2009.)

**Table 78. Mobility of public and private elementary and secondary teachers, by selected teacher and school characteristics: Selected years, 1987–88 through 2008–09**

Selected characteristic	Percent of public school teachers							Percent of private school teachers						
	Left teaching				2007–08 to 2008–09			Left teaching				2007–08 to 2008–09		
	1987–88 to 1988–89	1993–94 to 1994–95	1999–2000 to 2000–01	2003–04 to 2004–05	Remained in same school	Changed schools	Left teaching	1987–88 to 1988–89	1993–94 to 1994–95	1999–2000 to 2000–01	2003–04 to 2004–05	Remained in same school	Changed schools	Left teaching
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5.6 (0.30)</b>	<b>6.6 (0.34)</b>	<b>7.4 (0.37)</b>	<b>8.4 (0.44)</b>	<b>84.5 (0.84)</b>	<b>7.6 (0.53)</b>	<b>8.0 (0.55)</b>	<b>12.7 (0.85)</b>	<b>11.9 (0.70)</b>	<b>12.5 (0.69)</b>	<b>13.6 (2.18)</b>	<b>79.2 (1.72)</b>	<b>4.9 (0.60)</b>	<b>15.9 (1.53)</b>
Sex.....														
Male.....	5.1 (0.52)	5.2 (0.32)	7.4 (0.67)	7.7 (0.68)	84.4 (1.77)	7.8 (1.33)	7.9 (1.13)	10.2 (1.72)	13.1 (1.20)	11.7 (1.48)	14.2 (2.06)	80.0 (3.42)	5.7 (1.29)	14.3 (3.11)
Female.....	5.8 (0.39)	7.1 (0.44)	7.4 (0.45)	8.6 (0.50)	84.5 (0.94)	7.5 (0.57)	8.0 (0.65)	13.4 (0.92)	11.6 (0.78)	12.8 (0.76)	13.4 (2.88)	78.9 (1.84)	4.7 (0.68)	16.4 (1.63)
Race/ethnicity.....														
White.....	5.7 (0.32)	6.5 (0.36)	7.5 (0.45)	8.2 (0.50)	85.0 (0.96)	7.0 (0.58)	8.0 (0.67)	12.1 (0.90)	11.7 (0.69)	12.3 (0.73)	13.0 (2.33)	80.7 (1.82)	4.6 (0.59)	14.7 (1.59)
Black.....	5.1 ! (1.84)	6.6 (1.48)	7.4 (1.60)	11.0 (2.31)	80.5 (3.13)	10.4 (1.90)	9.0 (2.27)	34.7 (8.35)	12.6 ! (4.52)	14.8 ! (5.09)	23.0 ! (13.00)	67.2 (10.90)	8.6 ! (3.78)	24.2 ! (10.11)
Hispanic.....	2.9 (0.84)	9.1 (2.14)	7.5 (1.67)	9.3 (1.89)	83.8 (3.18)	10.7 (2.54)	5.6 ! (1.81)	21.3 ! (6.46)	14.6 (4.31)	9.6 (2.85)	22.1 (5.72)	69.2 (8.37)	7.1 ! (4.28)	23.7 ! (7.18)
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	4.2 ! (2.77)	2.4 (0.71)	2.1 ! (0.87)	10.3 ! (5.52)	80.1 (10.84)	11.9 ! (8.27)	8.0 ! (3.84)	8.8 ! (10.39)	17.5 ! (8.67)	24.2 ! (12.23)	7.6 ! (2.84)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Asian.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	11.0 ! (6.34)	79.5 (10.95)	10.9 ! (8.50)	9.6 ! (4.38)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	7.8 ! (3.01)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	3.1 ! (1.70)	3.5 ! (1.06)	7.6 ! (3.68)	1.9 ! (0.77)	82.5 ! (29.40)	† (†)	† (†)	17.5 ! (15.61)	38.5 ! (20.33)	20.2 ! (12.71)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Two or more races.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	5.3 ! (3.19)	82.5 ! (9.47)	† (†)	† (†)	10.3 ! (6.23)	— (†)	— (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Age.....														
Less than 25.....	4.3 (0.91)	3.8 (1.05)	9.3 (2.20)	4.8 (1.24)	75.3 (4.06)	16.0 (3.16)	8.7 ! (3.11)	19.0 (3.79)	20.0 (4.19)	29.9 (4.24)	18.0 (3.41)	67.0 (8.95)	6.5 ! (2.81)	26.5 ! (8.04)
25 to 29.....	9.0 (1.18)	10.0 (1.25)	9.7 (1.39)	10.6 (1.98)	76.3 (3.08)	14.3 (1.90)	9.4 (2.09)	17.6 (2.42)	13.1 (1.35)	18.6 (2.07)	21.2 (4.00)	69.7 (5.70)	11.6 (3.14)	18.7 (5.07)
30 to 39.....	5.8 (0.59)	6.7 (0.94)	6.5 (0.88)	6.8 (0.87)	84.4 (2.14)	7.3 (1.33)	8.4 (1.46)	12.4 (1.59)	14.9 (1.54)	13.7 (1.52)	14.2 (1.81)	76.9 (3.73)	4.9 (1.42)	18.2 (3.35)
40 to 49.....	2.4 (0.32)	3.9 (0.54)	4.6 (0.62)	5.3 (0.73)	89.6 (1.54)	6.6 (1.09)	3.9 (0.91)	10.5 (1.63)	8.7 (1.02)	8.5 (1.34)	10.7 (2.08)	83.7 (2.93)	5.4 (1.22)	10.9 (2.81)
50 to 59.....	5.7 (0.82)	6.3 (0.77)	8.1 (0.80)	9.8 (0.82)	85.9 (1.61)	5.7 (1.08)	8.4 (1.26)	11.3 (2.45)	8.2 (1.53)	5.9 (0.90)	8.6 ! (9.80)	85.2 (2.11)	2.4 (0.63)	12.4 (2.06)
60 to 64.....	23.4 (4.90)	30.5 (4.78)	25.7 (5.44)	28.0 (4.35)	80.0 (5.29)	2.6 ! (0.86)	17.5 (5.10)	16.9 ! (5.93)	13.1 (2.74)	18.1 (3.72)	20.7 (5.27)	79.2 (6.44)	3.1 ! (1.73)	17.6 ! (5.93)
65 and over.....	16.7 ! (8.48)	34.1 (7.79)	16.6 ! (5.44)	21.2 (5.95)	89.2 (4.72)	† (†)	10.4 ! (4.84)	7.9 ! (3.16)	41.9 (8.67)	29.4 (7.60)	21.2 ! (7.31)	74.7 (9.34)	† (†)	23.3 ! (8.67)
Full- and part-time teaching experience.....														
1 year or less.....	7.9 (0.96)	5.7 (0.82)	10.5 (1.93)	9.6 (1.66)	73.0 (4.29)	15.7 (2.28)	11.4 ! (3.94)	15.9 (2.73)	18.2 (2.12)	28.9 (3.95)	20.2 (4.36)	66.1 (8.45)	4.1 ! (2.92)	29.8 (7.86)
2 years.....	7.3 (1.61)	9.1 (1.51)	8.5 (1.94)	6.4 (1.43)	76.0 (4.70)	15.2 (3.26)	8.8 ! (2.93)	18.2 (3.32)	23.6 (2.72)	22.5 (3.24)	24.6 ! (16.24)	72.8 (8.46)	6.5 ! (2.18)	20.7 ! (8.57)
3 years.....	9.3 (1.50)	9.8 (1.42)	7.5 (1.60)	7.7 (1.55)	79.5 (5.12)	11.5 ! (4.00)	9.0 ! (3.11)	15.4 (3.80)	12.8 (2.15)	17.8 (2.49)	15.3 (2.47)	73.9 (6.77)	9.6 (2.75)	16.5 ! (6.35)
4 to 10 years.....	6.4 (0.89)	6.8 (0.94)	7.3 (0.72)	8.1 (0.98)	83.6 (1.70)	8.3 (1.02)	8.1 (1.27)	14.0 (1.91)	13.1 (1.51)	12.6 (1.37)	16.0 (2.34)	76.9 (2.63)	6.9 (1.44)	16.3 (2.13)
11 to 20 years.....	3.5 (0.42)	4.9 (0.64)	5.2 (0.74)	5.5 (0.70)	90.7 (1.13)	5.0 (0.64)	4.3 (0.89)	11.5 (1.73)	7.1 (0.93)	6.9 (1.13)	8.2 (1.75)	83.4 (3.12)	3.1 (0.90)	13.5 (2.88)
21 to 25 years.....	3.5 (0.87)	4.0 (0.81)	4.2 (0.68)	6.6 (1.23)	87.2 (2.93)	7.1 (1.93)	5.8 ! (2.31)	5.2 ! (2.36)	6.0 (1.84)	5.5 (1.32)	8.9 ! (4.25)	88.7 (3.19)	2.7 ! (1.23)	8.6 ! (2.88)
More than 25 years.....	11.3 (1.63)	12.0 (1.04)	11.4 (1.05)	14.3 (1.13)	82.8 (2.23)	4.6 ! (1.39)	12.6 (2.12)	8.4 (2.03)	12.7 (2.53)	10.0 (1.40)	8.5 (1.77)	84.4 (3.25)	2.9 ! (1.01)	12.7 (2.95)
Level taught.....														
Elementary.....	5.5 (0.39)	6.4 (0.53)	6.8 (0.45)	8.4 (0.68)	84.6 (1.28)	7.5 (0.69)	7.9 (1.01)	12.5 (0.99)	11.5 (0.96)	13.4 (0.84)	14.4 (3.64)	79.8 (1.91)	5.9 (0.88)	14.3 (1.80)
Secondary.....	5.6 (0.42)	6.7 (0.53)	8.6 (0.71)	8.4 (0.59)	84.3 (1.13)	7.6 (0.89)	8.0 (0.75)	12.9 (2.38)	12.6 (1.51)	8.5 (0.90)	12.5 (1.35)	78.6 (2.64)	3.8 (0.93)	17.6 (2.44)
School size.....														
Less than 150.....	7.3 (1.36)	6.4 (1.15)	9.5 (2.29)	12.1 (2.92)	79.2 (7.38)	9.6 ! (3.47)	11.2 ! (6.15)	16.6 (1.72)	14.8 (1.43)	14.6 (1.45)	22.7 (6.32)	72.8 (3.77)	6.2 (1.43)	21.0 (3.32)
150 to 349.....	4.8 (0.45)	7.8 (1.03)	6.7 (0.99)	10.3 (1.58)	83.4 (2.25)	9.2 (1.71)	7.3 (1.26)	10.9 (1.62)	12.6 (1.21)	13.1 (1.24)	12.4 (1.40)	78.9 (2.92)	5.5 (1.35)	15.7 (2.38)
350 to 499.....	6.1 (0.98)	5.8 (0.73)	7.4 (0.85)	8.6 (1.16)	82.3 (2.82)	8.3 (1.34)	9.4 (2.28)	10.7 (2.63)	12.1 (1.95)	10.3 (1.26)	9.8 (1.40)	85.4 (2.87)	3.1 ! (1.58)	11.5 (2.59)
500 to 749.....	5.6 (0.77)	7.6 (0.67)	7.1 (0.78)	7.0 (0.75)	87.7 (1.33)	7.0 (0.92)	5.3 (0.79)	9.6 (2.07)	7.1 (1.27)	11.1 (1.91)	9.8 (2.63)	86.7 (3.74)	3.8 (1.09)	9.6 ! (3.36)
750 or more.....	5.0 (0.48)	5.7 (0.57)	7.7 (0.74)	8.2 (0.79)	84.3 (1.43)	6.8 (0.94)	8.9 (1.01)	12.9 (3.14)	6.2 (1.18)	10.8 (1.64)	4.9 (0.90)	79.8 (5.61)	3.6 ! (1.81)	16.6 (4.87)
Percent of students who are Black, Hispanic, Asian, Pacific Islander, American Indian/Alaska Native or two or more races.....														
Less than 5 percent.....	5.1 (0.56)	8.0 (0.93)	6.8 (0.96)	7.6 (1.13)	86.6 (2.30)	4.8 (0.99)	8.6 (1.97)	13.2 (1.67)	11.0 (1.06)	12.3 (1.07)	11.5 ! (8.06)	81.4 (3.29)	5.4 (1.40)	13.2 (2.87)
5 to 19 percent.....	5.8 (0.74)	6.0 (0.71)	6.8 (0.65)	7.5 (0.75)	85.6 (2.48)	6.6 (1.27)	7.8 (1.75)	10.3 (1.37)	11.1 (1.07)	11.4 (1.10)	12.5 (1.54)	78.9 (2.43)	5.0 (0.91)	16.1 (2.22)
20 to 49 percent.....	5.2 (0.64)	6.2 (0.82)	9.4 (0.96)	6.5 (0.60)	84.0 (1.93)	8.0 (1.04)	8.1 (1.42)	18.9 (4.18)	15.6 (2.28)	13.8 (1.82)	15.6 (2.00)	79.0 (3.19)	3.0 (0.84)	18.0 (2.97)
50 percent or more.....	5.3 (0.66)	6.8 (0.72)	6.8 (0.62)	10.3 (0.84)	83.4 (1.17)	8.7 (0.91)	7.9 (0.82)	13.6 (2.85)	13.2 (2.15)	14.7 (2.34)	18.5 (4.47)	77.0 (4.01)	7.3 ! (2.41)	15.6 (3.44)
Locale.....														
City.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	10.1 (1.05)	84.5 (1.41)	8.0 (0.97)	7.5 (1.01)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	11.4 (1.42)	78.6 (2.81)	5.2 (0.96)	16.2 (2.55)
Suburban.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	8.3 (0.83)	84.3 (1.30)	7.5 (0.80)	8.3 (1.08)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	12.4 (1.34)	79.1 (2.96)	4.8 (0.98)	16.2 (2.71)
Town.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	6.5 (0.76)	84.9 (3.64)	7.6 (2.06)	7.5 ! (2.51)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	18.0 (3.63)	82.1 (4.47)	7.5 ! (2.43)	10.3 (3.08)
Rural.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	7.9 (0.99)	84.4 (1.97)	7.2 (0.97)	8.4 (1.44)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	15.2 (3.30)	80.4 (4.50)	3.4 ! (1.59)	16.3 (3.86)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), *Characteristics of Stayers, Movers, and Leavers: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey 1994–95; Teacher Attrition and Mobility: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey: 2000–01*; “Public School Teacher Data File” and “Private School Teacher Data File,” 2003–04 and 2007–08; and Teacher Follow-up Survey (TFS), “Current and Former Teacher Data Files,” 2004–05 and 2008–09. (This table was prepared December 2010.)

**Table 79. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2007–08**

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers	Salary (current dollars)					Salary (constant 2009–10 dollars) <sup>3</sup>				
		Highest degree earned					Highest degree earned				
		All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree	All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>1990–91</b>											
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,336,750 (20,958)</b>	<b>\$31,300 (100)</b>	<b>\$27,700 (100)</b>	<b>\$35,000 (130)</b>	<b>\$35,000 (390)</b>	<b>\$40,100 (820)</b>	<b>\$50,700 (160)</b>	<b>\$44,900 (170)</b>	<b>\$56,600 (200)</b>	<b>\$60,300 (630)</b>	<b>\$64,800 (1,320)</b>
1 year or less .....	94,000 (3,014)	22,200 (200)	21,500 (210)	26,400 (860)	26,600 (980)	‡ (†)	35,900 (320)	34,800 (330)	42,800 (1,400)	43,100 (1,590)	‡ (†)
2 years .....	86,900 (2,963)	22,100 (160)	21,600 (150)	25,100 (510)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	35,800 (260)	35,000 (240)	40,600 (820)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
3 years .....	80,340 (2,542)	23,000 (180)	22,400 (170)	26,000 (690)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	37,200 (290)	36,300 (280)	42,000 (1,120)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
4 years .....	79,610 (3,271)	24,000 (240)	23,200 (250)	26,300 (530)	29,200 (1,490)	‡ (†)	38,800 (380)	37,500 (400)	42,600 (850)	47,200 (2,410)	‡ (†)
5 years .....	83,540 (3,238)	25,100 (200)	24,100 (240)	27,200 (440)	29,900 (2,190)	‡ (†)	40,600 (330)	39,000 (390)	44,000 (710)	48,300 (3,550)	‡ (†)
6 to 9 years .....	316,210 (6,805)	26,500 (110)	25,000 (140)	28,800 (240)	30,200 (760)	‡ (†)	42,900 (180)	40,500 (220)	46,600 (380)	48,900 (1,230)	‡ (†)
10 to 14 years .....	408,300 (7,843)	29,600 (160)	27,300 (170)	31,800 (300)	33,600 (590)	37,900 (1,940)	47,900 (260)	44,200 (280)	51,400 (480)	54,400 (960)	61,300 (3,140)
15 to 19 years .....	444,930 (7,580)	33,600 (210)	30,800 (250)	35,200 (250)	37,800 (840)	40,300 (1,550)	54,400 (340)	49,900 (410)	57,000 (400)	61,200 (1,360)	65,300 (2,510)
20 to 24 years .....	392,330 (8,038)	37,000 (200)	34,100 (270)	38,500 (240)	39,500 (840)	43,700 (1,390)	59,800 (330)	55,100 (440)	62,200 (390)	64,000 (1,360)	70,800 (2,250)
25 to 29 years .....	219,140 (6,214)	38,100 (310)	34,800 (410)	39,800 (370)	42,500 (1,260)	43,100 (2,180)	61,700 (490)	56,300 (660)	64,500 (600)	68,700 (2,030)	69,800 (3,530)
30 to 34 years .....	100,460 (4,766)	38,500 (380)	35,000 (450)	40,700 (490)	40,900 (1,600)	‡ (†)	62,400 (610)	56,700 (730)	65,800 (790)	66,200 (2,580)	‡ (†)
35 years or more .....	30,980 (2,515)	39,200 (890)	34,100 (1,260)	41,700 (1,120)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	63,400 (1,440)	55,200 (2,040)	67,500 (1,810)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
<b>1993–94</b>											
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,329,730 (21,660)</b>	<b>\$34,200 (90)</b>	<b>\$30,200 (100)</b>	<b>\$38,500 (150)</b>	<b>\$40,700 (420)</b>	<b>\$41,700 (1,330)</b>	<b>\$50,700 (130)</b>	<b>\$44,700 (140)</b>	<b>\$57,000 (230)</b>	<b>\$60,300 (620)</b>	<b>\$61,700 (1,970)</b>
1 year or less .....	105,540 (2,970)	23,600 (140)	23,000 (160)	27,000 (440)	28,500 (1,340)	‡ (†)	35,000 (210)	34,100 (240)	40,000 (660)	42,200 (1,990)	‡ (†)
2 years .....	95,880 (3,534)	24,400 (180)	23,700 (150)	27,200 (420)	25,200 (1,180)	‡ (†)	36,200 (270)	35,100 (220)	40,300 (630)	37,300 (1,750)	‡ (†)
3 years .....	87,840 (3,416)	25,300 (210)	24,300 (200)	30,000 (660)	28,700 (1,000)	‡ (†)	37,500 (310)	36,000 (290)	44,400 (980)	42,600 (1,490)	‡ (†)
4 years .....	98,760 (3,615)	26,300 (240)	25,200 (210)	30,200 (640)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	39,000 (360)	37,300 (320)	44,800 (950)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
5 years .....	90,470 (2,813)	27,100 (220)	25,800 (170)	30,100 (560)	30,600 (670)	‡ (†)	40,200 (320)	38,300 (260)	44,600 (820)	45,400 (1,000)	‡ (†)
6 to 9 years .....	306,960 (6,059)	29,200 (140)	27,100 (140)	32,200 (290)	34,300 (1,050)	32,200 (2,300)	43,200 (200)	40,200 (200)	47,800 (430)	50,900 (1,560)	47,700 (3,410)
10 to 14 years .....	362,360 (6,222)	32,300 (130)	29,800 (210)	34,700 (230)	37,300 (730)	39,600 (1,320)	47,900 (200)	44,100 (310)	51,500 (330)	55,300 (1,080)	58,700 (1,960)
15 to 19 years .....	372,480 (6,008)	36,100 (180)	33,300 (240)	38,400 (260)	38,600 (580)	40,300 (1,250)	53,500 (270)	49,300 (350)	56,900 (380)	57,300 (850)	59,800 (1,850)
20 to 24 years .....	407,660 (7,928)	39,600 (210)	36,500 (270)	41,400 (290)	43,600 (810)	46,100 (2,600)	58,700 (310)	54,200 (400)	61,300 (430)	64,600 (1,200)	68,400 (3,850)
25 to 29 years .....	264,520 (6,324)	42,800 (260)	38,800 (350)	45,000 (390)	46,000 (870)	53,700 (2,010)	63,500 (380)	57,500 (520)	66,700 (570)	68,200 (1,290)	79,600 (2,980)
30 to 34 years .....	105,460 (3,940)	43,600 (390)	39,500 (630)	45,400 (420)	49,500 (1,690)	‡ (†)	64,600 (570)	58,600 (930)	67,300 (620)	73,400 (2,500)	‡ (†)
35 years or more .....	31,790 (1,965)	42,800 (1,080)	37,400 (1,230)	46,000 (1,640)	45,000 (2,090)	‡ (†)	63,400 (1,600)	55,400 (1,820)	68,200 (2,440)	66,700 (3,090)	‡ (†)
<b>1999–2000</b>											
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,742,210 (20,301)</b>	<b>\$39,900 (120)</b>	<b>\$35,300 (120)</b>	<b>\$44,700 (170)</b>	<b>\$48,000 (440)</b>	<b>\$48,200 (1,420)</b>	<b>\$51,100 (150)</b>	<b>\$45,200 (150)</b>	<b>\$57,200 (220)</b>	<b>\$61,400 (560)</b>	<b>\$61,700 (1,820)</b>
1 year or less .....	172,710 (5,492)	29,300 (170)	28,100 (150)	34,000 (450)	33,400 (1,010)	‡ (†)	37,500 (210)	36,000 (190)	43,500 (570)	42,700 (1,290)	‡ (†)
2 years .....	161,220 (5,678)	29,700 (180)	28,800 (170)	33,000 (400)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	38,000 (230)	36,900 (210)	42,300 (520)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
3 years .....	145,290 (4,630)	30,700 (170)	29,700 (200)	34,400 (370)	34,500 (1,340)	‡ (†)	39,300 (220)	38,000 (250)	44,000 (470)	44,200 (1,720)	‡ (†)
4 years .....	133,840 (5,657)	32,400 (260)	30,800 (230)	35,900 (670)	37,100 (1,350)	‡ (†)	41,500 (330)	39,400 (300)	45,900 (850)	47,500 (1,730)	‡ (†)
5 years .....	120,490 (4,300)	32,400 (250)	31,000 (290)	34,900 (390)	35,800 (1,920)	‡ (†)	41,500 (320)	39,700 (370)	44,700 (500)	45,800 (2,450)	‡ (†)
6 to 9 years .....	385,840 (8,205)	35,000 (170)	32,600 (190)	37,800 (240)	40,200 (840)	41,300 (2,300)	44,800 (210)	41,800 (240)	48,400 (310)	51,400 (1,070)	52,800 (2,950)
10 to 14 years .....	382,730 (6,298)	39,300 (260)	36,200 (390)	42,100 (330)	44,800 (990)	44,200 (2,410)	50,400 (330)	46,300 (490)	53,900 (430)	57,400 (1,260)	46,700 (2,960)
15 to 19 years .....	321,740 (8,067)	43,400 (220)	40,300 (320)	45,900 (360)	47,300 (920)	45,900 (1,490)	55,600 (290)	51,600 (410)	58,800 (460)	60,500 (1,170)	44,700 (1,120)
20 to 24 years .....	351,730 (6,993)	45,700 (260)	41,300 (280)	48,500 (380)	49,000 (1,050)	52,600 (4,020)	58,400 (340)	52,800 (360)	62,100 (490)	62,700 (1,350)	42,800 (1,690)
25 to 29 years .....	329,170 (7,167)	48,500 (280)	44,800 (330)	50,200 (400)	54,200 (970)	58,500 (2,010)	62,100 (350)	57,300 (430)	64,200 (510)	69,400 (1,240)	48,800 (3,120)
30 to 34 years .....	185,470 (5,488)	52,200 (350)	47,300 (630)	54,200 (440)	56,000 (1,130)	‡ (†)	66,800 (440)	60,500 (810)	69,400 (560)	71,700 (1,440)	‡ (†)
35 years or more .....	51,990 (3,006)	50,600 (670)	46,700 (1,360)	52,300 (920)	56,200 (2,800)	‡ (†)	64,800 (860)	59,800 (1,740)	66,900 (1,180)	72,000 (3,580)	‡ (†)

See notes at end of table.

**Table 79. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2007–08—Continued**

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers	Salary (current dollars)					Salary (constant 2009–10 dollars) <sup>3</sup>				
		Highest degree earned					Highest degree earned				
		All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree	All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>2003–04</b>											
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,948,230 (28,203)</b>	<b>\$44,400 (240)</b>	<b>\$39,200 (300)</b>	<b>\$49,400 (200)</b>	<b>\$52,900 (460)</b>	<b>\$53,700 (1,290)</b>	<b>\$51,700 (290)</b>	<b>\$45,700 (350)</b>	<b>\$57,600 (240)</b>	<b>\$61,700 (530)</b>	<b>\$62,600 (1,510)</b>
1 year or less .....	177,920 (17,391)	33,200 (380)	31,800 (340)	38,600 (730)	44,300 (5,030)	37,300 (1,690)	38,600 (440)	37,100 (400)	45,000 (850)	51,600 (5,860)	43,500 (1,970)
2 years .....	153,950 (17,695)	34,100 (280)	32,700 (330)	37,900 (650)	34,000 (1,300)	‡	39,700 (330)	38,100 (390)	44,200 (750)	39,600 (1,510)	‡
3 years .....	168,140 (9,009)	35,200 (350)	33,400 (280)	40,200 (680)	40,300 (3,170)	‡	41,000 (410)	38,900 (330)	46,900 (800)	47,000 (3,690)	‡
4 years .....	159,490 (6,723)	36,300 (270)	34,600 (280)	40,300 (530)	38,500 (1,800)	‡	42,200 (310)	40,300 (330)	46,900 (620)	44,900 (2,090)	‡
5 years .....	153,180 (6,194)	37,400 (400)	34,900 (320)	40,800 (760)	42,800 (1,960)	‡	43,500 (470)	40,700 (380)	47,600 (890)	49,900 (2,280)	‡
6 to 9 years .....	498,590 (13,859)	40,300 (200)	37,100 (210)	43,700 (300)	45,800 (1,310)	44,300 (2,320)	47,000 (230)	43,200 (240)	50,900 (350)	53,400 (1,520)	51,600 (2,700)
10 to 14 years .....	433,530 (14,595)	44,300 (260)	39,700 (270)	47,900 (390)	50,000 (960)	55,000 (3,580)	51,600 (300)	46,300 (310)	55,800 (460)	58,200 (1,110)	64,100 (4,170)
15 to 19 years .....	343,970 (9,606)	49,200 (360)	44,300 (480)	52,300 (470)	56,300 (1,350)	58,400 (3,440)	57,300 (410)	51,600 (560)	60,900 (550)	65,500 (1,570)	68,000 (4,010)
20 to 24 years .....	285,980 (8,434)	50,800 (360)	46,400 (370)	54,000 (580)	54,900 (1,000)	53,600 (3,530)	59,200 (420)	54,000 (440)	62,900 (680)	63,900 (1,160)	62,400 (4,110)
25 to 29 years .....	283,460 (11,809)	52,800 (280)	48,600 (490)	55,000 (410)	55,900 (980)	65,200 (3,520)	61,500 (330)	56,700 (570)	64,100 (480)	65,100 (1,140)	76,000 (4,100)
30 to 34 years .....	223,710 (11,435)	56,300 (430)	51,300 (610)	58,100 (570)	62,400 (1,390)	60,800 (2,660)	65,500 (500)	59,800 (710)	67,600 (660)	72,700 (1,620)	70,800 (3,100)
35 years or more.....	66,310 (3,427)	58,200 (750)	55,400 (1,300)	59,100 (980)	61,300 (2,220)	‡	67,800 (880)	64,500 (1,510)	68,900 (1,140)	71,300 (2,590)	‡
<b>2007–08</b>											
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,114,690 (41,111)</b>	<b>\$49,600 (200)</b>	<b>\$43,600 (220)</b>	<b>\$54,800 (280)</b>	<b>\$58,400 (720)</b>	<b>\$59,200 (1,620)</b>	<b>\$50,800 (210)</b>	<b>\$44,700 (230)</b>	<b>\$56,100 (290)</b>	<b>\$59,800 (740)</b>	<b>\$60,600 (1,660)</b>
1 year or less .....	211,500 (12,029)	38,200 (330)	36,700 (310)	42,800 (810)	47,400 (3,580)	43,800 (4,020)	39,100 (340)	37,500 (310)	43,900 (830)	48,500 (3,670)	44,800 (4,110)
2 years .....	185,130 (10,587)	38,600 (330)	36,900 (340)	42,600 (720)	47,400 (4,080)	‡	39,600 (340)	37,800 (350)	43,600 (730)	48,500 (4,180)	‡
3 years .....	177,230 (7,735)	40,100 (370)	37,700 (360)	44,400 (860)	52,200 (4,610)	‡	41,000 (380)	38,600 (370)	45,500 (880)	53,500 (4,720)	‡
4 years .....	174,350 (7,951)	41,200 (380)	38,500 (430)	45,500 (580)	47,600 (2,290)	‡	42,200 (390)	39,500 (440)	46,600 (590)	48,700 (2,350)	‡
5 years .....	148,540 (7,995)	42,800 (530)	39,700 (480)	46,500 (870)	46,700 (2,690)	‡	43,900 (550)	40,600 (490)	47,600 (890)	47,800 (2,750)	‡
6 to 9 years .....	557,050 (14,475)	46,300 (250)	41,800 (380)	50,200 (440)	51,700 (1,130)	52,900 (2,350)	47,400 (260)	42,800 (390)	51,400 (450)	53,000 (1,160)	54,100 (2,400)
10 to 14 years .....	508,300 (14,867)	50,500 (380)	45,400 (440)	53,400 (560)	56,500 (1,220)	60,400 (4,120)	51,700 (390)	46,500 (450)	54,700 (570)	57,900 (1,250)	61,800 (4,220)
15 to 19 years .....	350,690 (12,953)	55,000 (480)	48,500 (550)	59,200 (720)	59,600 (1,350)	63,300 (3,460)	56,300 (500)	49,700 (570)	60,600 (740)	61,000 (1,380)	64,800 (3,540)
20 to 24 years .....	288,110 (11,954)	57,800 (640)	52,800 (780)	60,600 (790)	65,300 (2,160)	68,000 (6,390)	59,200 (650)	54,000 (800)	62,100 (810)	66,900 (2,210)	69,600 (6,550)
25 to 29 years .....	221,950 (8,609)	60,300 (740)	54,400 (830)	63,300 (1,070)	66,800 (3,310)	‡	61,700 (760)	55,700 (850)	64,800 (1,090)	68,400 (3,380)	‡
30 to 34 years .....	197,490 (8,304)	61,100 (750)	54,900 (1,000)	64,300 (1,000)	63,800 (1,550)	‡	62,600 (770)	56,200 (1,020)	65,800 (1,020)	65,300 (1,590)	‡
35 years or more.....	94,340 (7,055)	61,900 (1,070)	55,400 (1,560)	64,400 (1,500)	68,800 (3,360)	‡	63,400 (1,090)	56,700 (1,600)	65,900 (1,540)	70,400 (3,440)	‡

‡Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Includes teachers with levels of education below the bachelor's degree (not shown separately).

<sup>2</sup>Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

<sup>3</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1990–91, 1993–94, 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 80. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2007–08**

[In current dollars]

Selected characteristic	Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)	Total school-year and summer earned income	Base salary	School year supplemental contract <sup>1</sup>		School year income from merit pay bonus and state supplements		Job outside the school system during the school year		Supplemental school system contract during summer <sup>2</sup>		Employed in a non-school job during the summer	
				Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average supplement	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average amount	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average income	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average supplement	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average income
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Public schools</b>													
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,114.7 (41.11)</b>	<b>\$53,230 (233)</b>	<b>\$49,630 (203)</b>	<b>1,360.8 (24.34)</b>	<b>\$2,590 (46)</b>	<b>500.3 (13.62)</b>	<b>\$2,030 (62)</b>	<b>507.2 (15.00)</b>	<b>\$5,260 (187)</b>	<b>670.6 (16.34)</b>	<b>\$2,530 (56)</b>	<b>530.3 (14.01)</b>	<b>\$4,410 (177)</b>
Sex													
Males.....	772.9 (19.75)	56,890 (422)	50,630 (353)	447.1 (12.76)	3,920 (85)	107.6 (5.71)	2,360 (169)	185.5 (7.20)	6,540 (350)	185.3 (8.15)	3,140 (120)	201.6 (6.89)	5,170 (264)
Females.....	2,341.8 (31.93)	52,020 (230)	49,300 (211)	913.6 (17.88)	1,940 (47)	392.7 (12.20)	1,940 (69)	321.7 (11.95)	4,530 (207)	485.3 (13.51)	2,300 (58)	328.8 (10.97)	3,940 (232)
Race/ethnicity													
White.....	2,571.2 (37.12)	53,230 (268)	49,630 (233)	1,149.6 (23.34)	2,570 (51)	398.2 (11.14)	2,050 (76)	424.8 (13.04)	5,230 (202)	512.1 (12.64)	2,450 (62)	452.8 (13.03)	4,460 (192)
Black.....	226.4 (15.06)	52,460 (674)	49,050 (642)	86.9 (6.25)	2,630 (145)	40.9 (4.93)	1,840 (228)	39.1 (5.40)	4,410 (462)	69.0 (5.97)	2,820 (158)	33.9 (4.56)	3,260 (442)
Hispanic.....	228.1 (15.06)	53,200 (820)	49,360 (725)	88.9 (8.58)	2,880 (297)	46.0 (6.67)	1,880 (203)	30.2 (3.79)	7,110 (814)	63.9 (7.46)	2,720 (188)	30.7 (3.71)	4,760 (736)
Asian.....	38.6 (6.91)	58,970 (1,354)	55,870 (1,273)	13.8 (2.83)	2,300 (688)	6.1 (2.22)	2,640 (563)	4.2 (1.14)	3,620 (679)	11.8 (3.00)	2,970 (317)	3.8 (1.21)	5,670 (1,494)
Pacific Islander.....	6.2 (1.25)	53,660 (2,837)	50,390 (2,835)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	2.3 (0.77)	2,810 (624)	† (†)	† (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	15.1 (1.66)	47,350 (1,601)	44,450 (1,658)	6.0 (0.95)	2,220 (336)	2.9 (0.84)	1,680 (339)	2.4 (0.77)	3,730 (576)	3.2 (0.79)	2,300 (238)	2.4 (0.50)	4,060 (1,180)
Two or more races.....	28.0 (2.93)	54,620 (2,025)	50,100 (1,739)	12.7 (2.03)	2,780 (382)	5.9 (1.34)	2,330 (337)	5.2 (1.24)	5,250 (1,729)	7.7 (1.93)	3,090 (350)	5.6 (1.19)	4,810 (1,464)
Age													
Less than 30.....	567.6 (19.54)	43,560 (255)	39,820 (244)	280.6 (12.13)	2,400 (99)	83.4 (5.38)	1,540 (94)	103.9 (7.06)	3,800 (313)	155.3 (8.27)	2,280 (93)	157.0 (8.69)	3,630 (207)
30 to 39.....	823.8 (16.43)	50,050 (301)	46,380 (266)	387.4 (10.56)	2,670 (87)	119.6 (6.46)	1,820 (101)	136.6 (7.22)	5,210 (311)	183.6 (8.28)	2,420 (75)	145.7 (6.89)	4,250 (324)
40 to 49.....	737.2 (18.27)	54,410 (378)	50,920 (341)	322.1 (10.62)	2,640 (99)	133.2 (7.60)	1,810 (101)	114.6 (6.96)	5,260 (347)	149.5 (7.51)	2,500 (90)	112.3 (6.17)	4,490 (298)
50 or more.....	986.1 (24.78)	60,570 (384)	57,010 (361)	370.7 (13.81)	2,610 (89)	164.1 (6.59)	2,600 (142)	152.1 (7.81)	6,310 (435)	182.2 (6.79)	2,880 (121)	115.2 (7.12)	5,590 (588)
Years of full-time teaching experience													
1 year or less.....	211.5 (12.03)	42,210 (378)	38,210 (332)	74.0 (6.01)	1,990 (119)	25.8 (3.02)	1,610 (182)	35.9 (4.64)	4,790 (593)	42.1 (3.70)	2,730 (180)	73.1 (5.23)	5,090 (343)
2 to 4 years.....	536.7 (17.78)	43,490 (301)	39,940 (246)	248.2 (9.67)	2,390 (117)	85.6 (5.46)	1,580 (125)	90.7 (5.77)	4,800 (392)	134.5 (8.28)	2,430 (100)	115.5 (7.02)	3,570 (321)
5 to 9 years.....	705.6 (16.60)	49,120 (280)	45,590 (241)	341.4 (10.63)	2,490 (89)	104.9 (7.57)	1,850 (152)	120.0 (6.56)	4,880 (323)	169.2 (8.78)	2,280 (79)	121.5 (6.57)	3,900 (279)
10 to 14 years.....	508.3 (14.87)	54,150 (392)	50,470 (377)	226.8 (9.51)	2,750 (123)	78.9 (4.88)	2,100 (116)	84.0 (5.13)	5,680 (403)	104.1 (6.01)	2,540 (105)	74.5 (4.49)	4,630 (362)
15 to 19 years.....	350.7 (12.95)	58,260 (518)	55,000 (484)	150.5 (7.35)	2,660 (139)	57.8 (4.70)	2,040 (166)	51.1 (5.00)	4,850 (500)	69.1 (5.80)	2,610 (134)	44.7 (4.14)	4,440 (517)
20 to 24 years.....	288.1 (11.95)	61,210 (650)	57,830 (636)	120.8 (7.72)	2,610 (163)	52.2 (4.68)	1,980 (166)	45.3 (3.92)	4,700 (466)	53.9 (5.32)	2,630 (182)	40.5 (4.31)	4,950 (926)
25 to 29 years.....	221.9 (8.61)	63,860 (772)	60,260 (740)	86.9 (6.23)	2,980 (199)	40.8 (3.93)	2,300 (349)	34.3 (4.06)	5,940 (741)	47.7 (4.00)	2,810 (248)	26.8 (2.68)	4,020 (412)
30 or more years.....	291.8 (12.05)	65,470 (711)	61,380 (617)	112.2 (7.66)	3,000 (165)	54.1 (4.03)	3,000 (301)	45.8 (4.09)	7,300 (1,102)	50.0 (3.80)	2,980 (184)	33.8 (3.37)	6,770 (1,159)
Highest degree earned													
Less than bachelor's degree..	24.1 (2.10)	53,880 (2,123)	47,210 (1,680)	9.1 (1.15)	2,610 (355)	3.3 (0.50)	2,390 (670)	4.8 (0.72)	11,440 (2,984)	5.7 (0.94)	4,820 (1,022)	5.2 (0.68)	9,030 (2,878)
Bachelor's degree.....	1,500.7 (27.51)	47,060 (233)	43,650 (220)	644.8 (17.50)	2,490 (61)	260.1 (10.37)	1,660 (76)	233.5 (8.92)	4,800 (209)	322.6 (11.72)	2,370 (71)	300.2 (10.86)	4,020 (188)
Master's degree.....	1,374.4 (25.18)	58,460 (324)	54,810 (281)	616.8 (14.27)	2,650 (67)	205.4 (6.86)	2,380 (110)	226.1 (9.66)	5,320 (318)	293.6 (11.50)	2,610 (85)	198.0 (9.62)	4,730 (313)
Education specialist <sup>3</sup> .....	189.5 (8.04)	62,410 (805)	58,420 (722)	78.8 (5.08)	2,850 (240)	26.9 (2.96)	2,720 (390)	35.2 (3.17)	6,250 (799)	41.8 (3.95)	2,660 (168)	23.7 (2.09)	5,360 (1,436)
Doctor's degree.....	25.9 (2.59)	65,560 (1,981)	59,150 (1,620)	11.2 (1.74)	2,910 (383)	4.5 (1.14)	2,580 (621)	7.6 (1.49)	9,480 (1,806)	6.8 (1.24)	4,200 (703)	3.3 (0.76)	6,520 (3,255)
Instructional level													
Elementary.....	1,539.7 (33.95)	51,660 (375)	49,220 (353)	504.8 (19.48)	1,630 (70)	244.2 (11.12)	1,940 (108)	203.9 (10.27)	4,730 (321)	314.5 (13.18)	2,190 (67)	220.1 (9.27)	3,700 (241)
Secondary.....	1,575.0 (36.69)	54,770 (305)	50,020 (276)	856.0 (21.49)	3,160 (58)	256.1 (10.51)	2,110 (90)	303.4 (11.10)	5,620 (221)	356.1 (12.47)	2,830 (83)	310.2 (10.42)	4,920 (236)
Location of school													
City <sup>4</sup> .....	819.6 (29.02)	54,880 (463)	51,230 (432)	330.7 (14.47)	2,600 (106)	139.0 (8.13)	2,190 (151)	128.2 (8.36)	5,710 (404)	192.7 (12.64)	2,840 (100)	137.1 (7.42)	4,110 (304)
Suburban <sup>5</sup> .....	1,083.3 (36.37)	57,920 (512)	54,220 (468)	499.7 (20.06)	2,610 (82)	153.4 (10.40)	2,000 (109)	180.4 (9.12)	5,210 (323)	233.1 (12.02)	2,540 (84)	178.6 (8.44)	4,830 (460)
Town <sup>6</sup> .....	431.4 (24.40)	48,520 (581)	45,190 (540)	180.9 (10.74)	2,610 (113)	69.5 (5.80)	1,970 (236)	69.4 (5.63)	4,780 (414)	89.1 (6.65)	2,090 (94)	73.6 (5.59)	4,230 (406)
Rural <sup>7</sup> .....	780.4 (36.37)	47,600 (378)	44,020 (324)	349.5 (17.72)	2,550 (108)	138.4 (9.26)	1,910 (92)	129.1 (10.51)	5,140 (369)	155.8 (9.08)	2,390 (117)	141.1 (10.21)	4,250 (208)

See notes at end of table.

**Table 80. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2007–08—Continued**  
[In current dollars]

Selected characteristic	Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)	Total school-year and summer earned income	Base salary	School year supplemental contract <sup>1</sup>		School year income from merit pay bonus and state supplements		Job outside the school system during the school year		Supplemental school system contract during summer <sup>2</sup>		Employed in a non-school job during the summer	
				Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average supplement	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average amount	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average income	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average supplement	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Average income
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Private schools</b>													
Total .....	386.8 (9.06)	\$39,690 (403)	\$36,250 (323)	108.5 (5.02)	\$2,700 (132)	31.2 (2.82)	\$1,870 (195)	75.5 (3.86)	\$5,910 (394)	84.8 (4.12)	\$3,090 (159)	74.8 (3.90)	\$3,660 (266)
Sex													
Males .....	98.6 (3.84)	46,900 (853)	40,490 (709)	42.8 (3.21)	3,030 (163)	8.6 (1.26)	2,860 (551)	28.0 (2.08)	8,850 (932)	30.8 (2.65)	3,260 (266)	26.9 (1.86)	4,860 (532)
Females .....	288.2 (7.51)	37,220 (417)	34,800 (347)	65.7 (3.48)	2,480 (213)	22.6 (2.44)	1,490 (190)	47.5 (2.92)	4,180 (307)	54.0 (2.93)	3,000 (194)	48.0 (3.00)	2,990 (237)
Race/ethnicity													
White .....	333.1 (8.19)	39,930 (429)	36,580 (363)	94.7 (4.61)	2,580 (131)	28.1 (2.66)	1,960 (222)	65.9 (3.14)	5,900 (431)	67.6 (4.08)	2,990 (171)	65.2 (3.39)	3,560 (273)
Black .....	16.5 (1.95)	34,380 (1,330)	30,310 (1,111)	3.2 (0.68)	3,990 (591)	† (†)	† (†)	3.4 (0.83)	4,330 (1,190)	6.6 (0.92)	3,890 (726)	3.4 (0.81)	4,220 (1,282)
Hispanic .....	23.1 (1.71)	38,200 (1,626)	34,080 (1,232)	6.3 (0.95)	4,420 (1,099)	† (†)	† (†)	4.3 (0.80)	6,300 (1,187)	6.5 (0.90)	2,660 (449)	4.2 (0.78)	4,810 (1,305)
Asian .....	8.4 (1.10)	41,310 (1,909)	37,850 (1,822)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Two or more races .....	2.7 (0.51)	46,710 (3,841)	43,260 (3,363)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Age													
Less than 30 .....	69.4 (3.65)	34,170 (575)	30,260 (483)	21.6 (1.73)	2,320 (154)	5.5 (0.89)	1,380 (564)	15.7 (1.64)	4,800 (778)	20.3 (1.83)	2,980 (238)	23.0 (1.72)	3,510 (239)
30 to 39 .....	89.2 (4.55)	38,500 (718)	34,840 (652)	25.6 (2.42)	3,150 (268)	6.6 (1.04)	1,710 (396)	18.0 (1.66)	5,790 (1,420)	22.3 (2.38)	2,790 (237)	17.3 (1.80)	3,900 (501)
40 to 49 .....	89.2 (3.00)	38,760 (676)	35,280 (551)	24.3 (1.84)	2,480 (326)	8.7 (1.69)	1,480 (253)	17.7 (1.97)	6,350 (641)	15.8 (1.62)	3,880 (570)	16.7 (1.50)	3,800 (537)
50 or more .....	139.0 (5.09)	43,780 (647)	40,750 (599)	37.0 (2.81)	2,750 (294)	10.4 (1.45)	2,560 (461)	24.1 (1.69)	6,400 (635)	26.3 (2.17)	2,970 (233)	17.8 (1.48)	3,500 (745)
Years of full-time teaching experience													
1 year or less .....	40.0 (2.31)	32,120 (784)	28,260 (660)	9.2 (1.04)	2,200 (220)	3.5 (0.82)	1,470 (348)	7.8 (0.99)	5,960 (1,118)	9.1 (1.09)	3,290 (405)	13.0 (1.11)	4,080 (402)
2 to 4 years .....	74.3 (3.72)	34,220 (868)	30,890 (626)	20.1 (2.24)	2,370 (229)	6.5 (1.16)	1,330 (522)	16.1 (1.44)	5,250 (631)	17.7 (2.29)	2,920 (422)	16.6 (1.42)	3,390 (546)
5 to 9 years .....	83.6 (4.32)	38,110 (707)	34,620 (577)	23.6 (1.83)	2,420 (177)	6.4 (0.94)	1,360 (396)	17.9 (2.13)	6,530 (1,418)	19.0 (1.66)	2,960 (215)	17.1 (1.89)	3,090 (305)
10 to 14 years .....	60.1 (3.16)	41,310 (687)	37,510 (666)	18.5 (2.04)	3,250 (419)	5.5 (1.27)	1,850 (425)	11.8 (1.36)	5,200 (847)	13.4 (1.34)	3,360 (490)	11.9 (1.26)	4,370 (869)
15 to 19 years .....	33.0 (2.35)	42,740 (1,121)	39,220 (896)	9.8 (1.13)	2,900 (544)	† (†)	† (†)	6.1 (1.08)	6,620 (1,385)	7.2 (1.05)	3,590 (675)	4.2 (0.79)	4,520 (1,257)
20 to 24 years .....	31.3 (2.46)	43,880 (1,482)	41,180 (1,480)	9.4 (1.70)	2,890 (481)	† (†)	† (†)	4.9 (0.73)	4,570 (702)	6.6 (1.27)	2,960 (453)	4.0 (0.78)	2,820 (547)
25 to 29 years .....	25.2 (1.87)	42,910 (1,133)	40,460 (950)	6.5 (0.85)	2,150 (525)	† (†)	† (†)	3.5 (0.55)	6,920 (1,902)	4.7 (0.74)	2,100 (233)	3.2 (0.50)	2,940 (641)
30 or more years .....	39.3 (2.56)	50,560 (1,309)	46,840 (1,212)	11.5 (1.62)	3,340 (532)	3.3 (0.74)	4,380 (1,058)	7.3 (0.95)	6,760 (1,386)	7.1 (1.03)	3,420 (692)	4.9 (0.86)	4,250 (1,569)
Highest degree earned													
Less than bachelor's degree ..	27.2 (1.84)	26,670 (1,126)	23,610 (938)	3.4 (0.74)	4,260 (1,195)	† (†)	† (†)	4.8 (0.75)	5,740 (1,052)	5.9 (0.98)	3,300 (510)	5.9 (0.95)	3,440 (591)
Bachelor's degree .....	217.1 (6.33)	36,880 (418)	33,770 (343)	56.7 (3.30)	2,720 (161)	17.4 (1.92)	1,700 (220)	40.4 (2.78)	4,840 (323)	44.6 (2.70)	3,160 (235)	45.2 (2.77)	3,540 (243)
Master's degree .....	124.3 (4.85)	45,340 (755)	41,660 (605)	42.7 (3.43)	2,520 (179)	11.2 (1.58)	1,760 (338)	25.1 (1.93)	6,260 (758)	29.5 (2.62)	3,000 (235)	20.2 (1.50)	4,130 (769)
Education specialist <sup>3</sup> .....	10.1 (1.17)	50,880 (2,803)	43,560 (1,626)	2.8 (0.56)	2,850 (604)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	2.7 (0.66)	2,420 (420)	2.3 (0.66)	3,460 (696)
Doctor's degree .....	8.0 (1.35)	57,490 (3,479)	52,660 (3,187)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Instructional level													
Elementary .....	209.1 (5.99)	35,730 (399)	33,160 (354)	37.6 (2.62)	2,640 (290)	14.3 (1.86)	1,560 (258)	34.6 (2.29)	4,870 (339)	40.3 (2.34)	3,280 (249)	36.5 (2.18)	3,230 (221)
Secondary .....	177.7 (6.87)	44,350 (689)	39,890 (581)	71.0 (4.54)	2,730 (143)	16.9 (2.01)	2,130 (330)	40.8 (2.96)	6,790 (735)	44.4 (3.16)	2,930 (202)	38.3 (2.98)	4,080 (441)
Location of school													
City <sup>4</sup> .....	163.5 (6.43)	41,770 (580)	38,240 (500)	50.5 (3.70)	2,680 (143)	14.8 (1.97)	2,110 (312)	31.9 (2.45)	5,710 (489)	40.1 (3.04)	3,210 (250)	26.6 (2.02)	3,720 (385)
Suburban <sup>5</sup> .....	140.6 (5.91)	41,730 (658)	38,100 (583)	40.2 (2.98)	2,740 (288)	10.1 (1.41)	1,560 (242)	27.3 (2.04)	6,670 (932)	30.8 (2.43)	3,130 (300)	27.9 (2.36)	3,790 (512)
Town <sup>6</sup> .....	29.8 (2.46)	31,040 (1,010)	28,600 (1,016)	7.4 (1.16)	2,550 (564)	† (†)	1,180 (372)	5.7 (0.94)	3,920 (501)	5.0 (0.86)	2,470 (521)	7.3 (1.06)	2,400 (416)
Rural <sup>7</sup> .....	52.9 (3.62)	32,660 (1,059)	29,450 (932)	10.5 (1.42)	2,770 (312)	3.7 (0.89)	2,230 (734)	10.5 (1.28)	5,620 (744)	9.0 (1.41)	2,770 (250)	13.0 (1.66)	3,980 (519)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Includes compensation for extracurricular or additional activities such as coaching, student activity sponsorship, or teaching evening classes.

<sup>2</sup>Includes teaching summer sessions and other non-teaching jobs at any school.

<sup>3</sup>Includes certificates of advanced graduate studies.

<sup>4</sup>Located inside a principal city within an urbanized area.

<sup>5</sup>Located inside an urbanized area, but outside of a principal city.

<sup>6</sup>Located inside an urban cluster.

<sup>7</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, missing values in cells with too few cases to report, and survey item nonresponse.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire" and "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 2007–08. (This table was prepared October 2009.)

**Table 81. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a bachelor's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993–94, 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08**

[In current dollars]

State	1993–94, total		1999–2000			2003–04			2007–08															
			Total	2 or fewer years		Total	2 or fewer years	Over 20 years	Total	2 or fewer years	3 to 5 years	6 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	Over 20 years										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15										
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>\$30,150</b>	<b>(97)</b>	<b>\$35,310</b>	<b>(116)</b>	<b>\$28,450</b>	<b>(109)</b>	<b>\$39,200</b>	<b>(300)</b>	<b>\$32,230</b>	<b>(290)</b>	<b>\$49,130</b>	<b>(327)</b>	<b>\$43,650</b>	<b>(220)</b>	<b>\$36,780</b>	<b>(262)</b>	<b>\$38,530</b>	<b>(248)</b>	<b>\$42,270</b>	<b>(341)</b>	<b>\$47,380</b>	<b>(400)</b>	<b>\$54,170</b>	<b>(463)</b>
Alabama .....	24,450	(151)	31,300	(210)	28,280	(142)	32,750	(256)	29,640	(291)	37,610	(663)	39,210	(381)	34,810	(465)	36,910	(671)	39,020	(631)	42,860	(644)	44,220	(1,210)
Alaska .....	42,620	(308)	42,170	(269)	34,110	(290)	46,160	(720)	37,290	(1,113)	58,760	(943)	51,950	(747)	40,100	(746)	46,600	(1,693)	49,640	(827)	56,880	(1,039)	63,600	(1,932)
Arizona .....	28,050	(347)	30,110	(491)	25,020	(303)	33,370	(556)	29,510	(408)	44,060	(1,469)	36,880	(571)	33,640	(388)	34,780	(380)	36,560	(648)	39,290	(1,239)	45,670	(1,770)
Arkansas .....	24,970	(199)	29,810	(345)	25,780	(699)	32,710	(328)	26,590	(694)	38,080	(803)	40,220	(418)	33,090	(626)	35,840	(794)	38,480	(778)	42,700	(635)	44,610	(984)
California .....	37,330	(412)	41,930	(301)	32,820	(321)	51,210	(704)	38,920	(679)	63,110	(1,045)	56,950	(966)	44,770	(997)	46,810	(1,080)	54,040	(1,097)	62,570	(1,601)	72,680	(1,235)
Colorado .....	27,590	(391)	32,180	(428)	25,400	(252)	36,140	(699)	30,570	(534)	45,480	(2,188)	38,090	(884)	32,600	(621)	35,720	(1,463)	38,040	(979)	45,210	(1,980)	55,480	(1,182)
Connecticut .....	40,510	(645)	38,530	(883)	32,030	(344)	48,380	(1,997)	37,800	(820)	49,700	(1,286)	42,830	(1,348)	43,330	(1,395)	46,050	(1,038)	52,070	(1,631)	60,070	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
Delaware .....	31,400	(375)	37,620	(893)	31,400	(991)	41,210	(991)	31,400	(991)	45,880	(960)	45,880	(960)	39,760	(871)	46,050	(1,038)	52,070	(1,631)	60,070	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
District of Columbia .....	37,690	(645)	40,980	(593)	37,690	(593)	48,350	(1,290)	37,690	(593)	54,970	(2,025)	42,180	(425)	42,180	(425)	46,050	(1,038)	52,070	(1,631)	60,070	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
Florida .....	28,970	(229)	33,650	(407)	27,440	(314)	36,460	(624)	31,140	(612)	47,040	(843)	41,640	(554)	36,030	(473)	37,630	(520)	38,750	(595)	43,640	(973)	55,480	(1,182)
Georgia .....	25,650	(215)	33,610	(373)	29,410	(287)	37,160	(490)	32,220	(424)	45,020	(1,010)	41,640	(760)	34,580	(573)	36,850	(690)	41,140	(1,277)	47,590	(843)	54,330	(1,192)
Hawaii .....	34,060	(460)	36,710	(533)	27,370	(299)	39,250	(887)	32,620	(781)	52,650	(1,779)	45,380	(922)	38,650	(1,496)	42,310	(1,555)	48,660	(1,781)	58,660	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
Idaho .....	24,610	(252)	31,500	(208)	22,880	(245)	36,150	(627)	26,060	(579)	45,330	(794)	39,870	(609)	31,110	(619)	32,650	(1,493)	37,420	(1,394)	48,450	(1,169)	58,660	(2,100)
Illinois .....	29,480	(277)	35,250	(563)	28,230	(398)	38,730	(791)	33,180	(1,047)	49,120	(1,797)	42,740	(836)	36,030	(926)	37,650	(812)	42,020	(1,468)	50,070	(1,986)	60,070	(2,100)
Indiana .....	25,400	(329)	30,760	(296)	27,360	(186)	34,600	(640)	30,270	(337)	47,040	(843)	41,640	(786)	32,850	(452)	35,030	(393)	39,640	(929)	45,870	(1,519)	55,480	(1,182)
Iowa .....	24,950	(319)	28,910	(279)	23,150	(253)	33,600	(696)	26,140	(457)	37,580	(840)	35,240	(500)	28,580	(827)	30,960	(637)	34,880	(624)	38,740	(844)	40,400	(903)
Kansas .....	25,930	(135)	29,430	(264)	26,110	(261)	32,290	(326)	28,500	(447)	36,990	(597)	37,160	(476)	34,390	(523)	34,520	(673)	35,720	(836)	38,920	(1,352)	42,250	(880)
Kentucky .....	24,910	(457)	27,720	(358)	24,650	(168)	31,610	(468)	28,490	(195)	45,330	(794)	39,870	(609)	31,110	(619)	32,650	(1,493)	37,420	(1,394)	48,450	(1,169)	58,660	(2,100)
Louisiana .....	22,520	(159)	28,020	(476)	24,620	(943)	32,590	(489)	28,380	(693)	39,200	(646)	39,880	(462)	36,300	(825)	37,160	(813)	38,300	(718)	41,250	(753)	44,800	(1,061)
Maine .....	28,550	(330)	34,690	(775)	27,390	(2,511)	36,650	(606)	27,300	(1,078)	43,490	(1,062)	38,770	(651)	31,260	(573)	32,360	(864)	36,030	(1,718)	39,800	(899)	46,260	(1,321)
Maryland .....	33,520	(476)	37,760	(683)	28,900	(337)	42,960	(1,313)	34,100	(381)	62,750	(2,717)	50,680	(1,213)	41,270	(492)	42,630	(999)	49,870	(1,791)	58,660	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
Massachusetts .....	34,340	(309)	40,410	(464)	29,950	(454)	43,930	(964)	35,830	(1,124)	54,780	(1,331)	50,880	(917)	37,720	(970)	45,350	(1,022)	52,770	(2,234)	60,070	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
Michigan .....	37,170	(670)	39,950	(838)	30,760	(457)	45,230	(682)	35,340	(693)	55,950	(1,245)	47,440	(1,612)	35,930	(664)	41,240	(1,553)	48,430	(1,599)	55,430	(1,705)	59,330	(1,506)
Minnesota .....	31,010	(419)	35,270	(685)	28,770	(783)	39,030	(566)	31,560	(761)	47,350	(783)	41,760	(593)	33,830	(574)	35,640	(673)	39,840	(1,208)	46,140	(1,203)	51,890	(924)
Mississippi .....	22,640	(106)	28,000	(186)	24,080	(218)	31,890	(425)	27,110	(306)	37,990	(555)	36,610	(344)	32,770	(434)	33,860	(513)	35,310	(462)	39,250	(661)	43,690	(850)
Missouri .....	23,510	(286)	28,020	(378)	24,940	(513)	31,340	(547)	27,220	(593)	36,040	(1,953)	34,730	(553)	31,200	(632)	33,320	(607)	35,080	(858)	37,290	(1,540)	39,320	(1,512)
Montana .....	24,070	(199)	27,920	(256)	21,080	(252)	31,870	(522)	23,190	(382)	38,530	(837)	35,880	(597)	27,090	(591)	30,170	(658)	32,020	(828)	39,400	(933)	44,080	(1,045)
Nebraska .....	22,580	(388)	26,090	(254)	21,940	(215)	30,300	(435)	26,790	(590)	33,690	(1,329)	34,190	(805)	29,400	(379)	31,750	(1,098)	34,200	(1,302)	36,360	(1,413)	36,690	(1,524)
Nevada .....	29,350	(285)	34,470	(434)	27,550	(293)	35,970	(700)	29,220	(632)	46,470	(1,091)	43,910	(843)	33,810	(1,139)	36,390	(1,320)	41,760	(1,114)	47,630	(1,260)	52,430	(1,050)
New Hampshire .....	31,280	(437)	34,210	(542)	25,790	(974)	38,800	(644)	28,880	(649)	46,470	(1,091)	43,910	(843)	33,810	(1,139)	36,390	(1,320)	41,760	(1,114)	47,630	(1,260)	52,430	(1,050)
New Jersey .....	41,330	(744)	46,720	(653)	33,810	(290)	49,780	(1,049)	38,810	(616)	67,380	(1,456)	54,580	(1,091)	45,370	(977)	46,620	(1,009)	49,180	(1,534)	59,390	(2,531)	72,840	(2,642)
New Mexico .....	25,260	(224)	29,290	(363)	25,700	(321)	34,310	(470)	28,830	(752)	42,300	(930)	39,830	(596)	32,520	(844)	35,800	(773)	39,830	(666)	43,170	(708)	48,430	(885)
New York .....	39,650	(1,152)	41,600	(1,094)	33,250	(654)	42,630	(1,074)	37,410	(1,058)	61,240	(1,827)	48,520	(2,004)	43,670	(1,652)	44,850	(1,413)	48,430	(1,599)	55,430	(1,705)	59,330	(1,506)
North Carolina .....	26,010	(220)	31,920	(331)	25,380	(510)	33,650	(479)	26,930	(566)	43,830	(730)	37,050	(469)	30,930	(499)	32,840	(869)	35,770	(725)	39,140	(1,181)	48,070	(843)
North Dakota .....	22,450	(193)	25,910	(279)	20,640	(297)	30,870	(490)	23,810	(613)	33,500	(660)	34,790	(695)	27,770	(579)	29,290	(584)	31,850	(621)	36,380	(951)	38,920	(1,069)
Ohio .....	30,370	(399)	35,120	(583)	25,730	(400)	41,600	(891)	30,430	(474)	52,220	(1,061)	41,670	(1,567)	35,350	(1,976)	36,320	(1,549)	40,660	(1,224)	48,740	(2,393)	54,890	(2,001)
Oklahoma .....	24,880	(108)	27,400	(224)	24,510	(179)	31,190	(211)	27,330	(456)	35,700	(260)	35,880	(226)	32,390	(458)	33,020	(417)	34,090	(261)	37,360	(301)	41,410	(477)
Oregon .....	31,310	(440)	38,370	(613)	27,350	(418)	42,430	(865)	31,310	(440)	51,340	(880)	46,930	(1,282)	32,050	(655)	34,380	(1,719)	55,850	(1,397)	60,070	(2,100)	70,070	(2,100)
Pennsylvania .....	37,260	(523)	42,620	(826)	28,940	(894)	44,250	(963)	33,030	(630)	57,450	(993)	47,780	(1,162)	38,950	(780)	40,800	(754)	44,900	(710)	51,490	(2,252)	64,470	(1,680)
Rhode Island .....	38,000	(522)	43,900	(357)	38,000	(522)	49,360	(834)	38,000	(522)	58,910	(741)	56,680	(1,362)	40,800	(754)	44,900	(710)	51,490	(2,252)	64,470	(1,680)	70,070	(2,100)
South Carolina .....	25,120	(280)	29,820	(300)	25,220	(175)	34,950	(483)	28,610	(1,161)	42,630	(682)	37,150	(606)	31,670	(625)	32,550	(465)	35,960	(698)	42,870	(1,020)	45,920	(1,013)
South Dakota .....	22,000	(186)	26,000	(230)	23,160	(826)	29,360	(301)	24,980	(437)	32,420	(493)	32,180	(445)	27,730	(422)	27,910	(411)	29,860	(555)	33,660	(785)	36,250	(784)
Tennessee .....	25,650	(291)	30,830	(378)	27,740	(386)	34,510	(432)	29,690	(624)	39,100	(756)	37,420	(553)	32,990	(481)	33,000	(527)	37,120	(670)	39,600	(1,020)	43,350	(1,430)
Texas .....	26,950	(295)	34,770	(386)	29,010	(322)	38,140	(278)	33,440	(564)	46,710	(455)	42,890	(480)	39,150	(706)	39,500	(975)	41,100	(1,009)	45,420	(794)	48,800	(753)
Utah .....	25,800	(195)	31,810	(375)	24,020	(271)	35,160	(525)	26,140	(259)	45,390	(679)	38,570	(863)	30,430	(478)	32,360	(480)	39,010	(1,032)	45,560	(1,062)	48,750	(1,469)
Vermont .....	29,750	(494)	33,470	(733)	25,530	(671)	39,040	(840)	31,990	(556)	46,720	(919)	43,430	(1,005)	37,170	(974)	38,270	(573)	39,800	(621)	45,000			

**Table 82. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a master's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993–94, 1999–2000, 2003–04, and 2007–08**

[In current dollars]

State	1993–94, total		1999–2000			2003–04			2007–08															
			Total	6 to 10 years	Over 20 years	Total	6 to 10 years	Over 20 years	Total	5 or fewer years	6 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	Over 20 years											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14											
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>\$38,480</b>	<b>(154)</b>	<b>\$44,700</b>	<b>(174)</b>	<b>\$38,350</b>	<b>(237)</b>	<b>\$50,760</b>	<b>(262)</b>	<b>\$49,440</b>	<b>(202)</b>	<b>\$44,410</b>	<b>(281)</b>	<b>\$55,960</b>	<b>(303)</b>	<b>\$54,810</b>	<b>(281)</b>	<b>\$44,560</b>	<b>(365)</b>	<b>\$50,540</b>	<b>(380)</b>	<b>\$56,770</b>	<b>(493)</b>	<b>\$63,050</b>	<b>(576)</b>
Alabama .....	28,920	(156)	36,930	(145)	35,790	(298)	38,870	(215)	39,730	(383)	38,370	(329)	42,870	(779)	46,980	(436)	42,530	(725)	45,050	(828)	48,150	(480)	50,960	(1,102)
Alaska .....	50,900	(373)	51,170	(662)	43,940	(576)	58,670	(860)	53,720	(1,005)	50,560	(1,420)	60,760	(1,387)	58,640	(800)	47,410	(1,823)	54,480	(1,141)	61,530	(965)	65,260	(1,456)
Arizona .....	35,280	(302)	38,150	(465)	33,130	(568)	45,050	(691)	41,310	(531)	37,850	(477)	46,850	(1,268)	43,910	(701)	37,710	(727)	39,600	(877)	44,910	(853)	52,300	(1,381)
Arkansas .....	29,070	(322)	34,830	(483)	±	(†)	38,740	(666)	39,480	(639)	33,970	(1,210)	44,920	(912)	45,460	(678)	39,630	(1,068)	42,450	(1,355)	45,130	(1,150)	50,260	(971)
California .....	43,420	(636)	50,800	(537)	44,820	(766)	56,960	(572)	59,160	(761)	54,150	(819)	69,990	(999)	65,040	(982)	50,230	(1,082)	59,930	(1,076)	68,830	(1,477)	78,710	(1,186)
Colorado .....	36,580	(364)	41,200	(445)	37,350	(766)	47,410	(721)	47,960	(641)	42,330	(1,012)	55,610	(1,307)	50,140	(1,069)	39,460	(843)	46,050	(1,719)	54,760	(1,692)	60,770	(1,920)
Connecticut .....	49,310	(416)	50,620	(590)	43,240	(795)	59,920	(604)	57,340	(934)	50,720	(810)	66,970	(743)	62,480	(762)	48,990	(1,085)	57,870	(1,079)	68,270	(1,430)	72,230	(868)
Delaware .....	42,350	(535)	48,120	(910)	±	(†)	55,520	(1,366)	54,670	(913)	46,820	(1,061)	63,070	(1,148)	56,930	(1,117)	45,420	(1,238)	52,280	(1,679)	62,270	(2,243)	69,340	(1,947)
District of Columbia .....	45,360	(828)	51,040	(472)	±	(†)	54,750	(451)	55,450	(1,568)	±	(†)	63,570	(2,537)	66,250	(1,933)	±	(†)	±	(†)	70,100	(2,147)	81,410	(1,654)
Florida .....	33,150	(487)	39,330	(476)	32,340	(468)	44,940	(583)	42,120	(784)	35,420	(1,016)	49,860	(1,027)	48,680	(985)	40,440	(822)	41,600	(920)	45,760	(937)	61,650	(1,329)
Georgia .....	31,890	(227)	41,950	(524)	38,130	(581)	47,230	(475)	47,540	(752)	44,100	(418)	52,370	(1,322)	51,600	(799)	43,860	(1,252)	48,020	(1,214)	53,320	(863)	57,920	(1,278)
Hawaii .....	36,430	(731)	39,280	(524)	±	(†)	±	(†)	42,910	(967)	±	(†)	±	(†)	49,380	(1,513)	45,040	(1,808)	±	(†)	±	(†)	±	(†)
Idaho .....	31,590	(440)	42,380	(772)	±	(†)	48,950	(1,559)	44,140	(857)	38,380	(1,648)	48,580	(1,249)	47,020	(981)	37,290	(1,916)	41,150	(1,707)	51,410	(1,249)	53,120	(1,855)
Illinois .....	42,400	(588)	47,770	(953)	41,850	(1,166)	55,180	(1,087)	54,110	(1,253)	46,450	(1,114)	61,560	(1,612)	61,330	(1,503)	49,570	(1,557)	53,930	(1,513)	62,610	(1,854)	74,860	(2,895)
Indiana .....	38,040	(292)	45,480	(413)	36,090	(451)	49,420	(362)	49,760	(670)	38,030	(919)	53,650	(576)	51,640	(868)	39,240	(777)	43,470	(1,128)	49,100	(883)	58,370	(655)
Iowa .....	32,220	(571)	38,010	(494)	33,960	(1,468)	39,340	(714)	41,880	(608)	37,140	(1,001)	43,880	(900)	44,770	(829)	±	(†)	39,040	(1,073)	43,130	(1,487)	50,980	(1,111)
Kansas .....	32,560	(314)	36,140	(428)	31,990	(622)	38,480	(502)	40,400	(755)	34,940	(963)	43,700	(912)	46,220	(955)	±	(†)	41,240	(1,390)	46,160	(1,036)	50,260	(1,519)
Kentucky .....	31,390	(396)	36,380	(310)	32,810	(305)	41,260	(481)	40,570	(457)	37,440	(325)	45,610	(913)	46,270	(578)	40,530	(898)	42,750	(762)	48,430	(1,162)	51,540	(866)
Louisiana .....	27,300	(262)	33,120	(806)	±	(†)	35,150	(1,051)	38,000	(558)	±	(†)	40,860	(828)	44,090	(854)	38,040	(1,125)	±	(†)	46,060	(1,135)	47,470	(974)
Maine .....	33,060	(499)	38,770	(458)	±	(†)	42,340	(442)	42,460	(677)	36,100	(1,355)	47,860	(840)	44,820	(733)	36,120	(840)	38,970	(871)	45,960	(1,030)	51,680	(1,138)
Maryland .....	42,340	(406)	45,930	(1,055)	38,280	(736)	51,740	(900)	53,190	(1,307)	49,710	(4,001)	63,410	(1,462)	59,130	(1,422)	47,530	(1,060)	51,950	(1,240)	62,770	(2,878)	70,570	(1,880)
Massachusetts .....	39,710	(254)	47,630	(370)	41,960	(680)	52,390	(334)	53,500	(714)	48,280	(823)	61,270	(670)	58,680	(894)	46,260	(1,535)	57,660	(960)	62,000	(1,225)	68,590	(1,404)
Michigan .....	47,660	(488)	53,050	(651)	46,020	(968)	59,050	(1,034)	59,680	(906)	53,680	(1,813)	65,900	(1,194)	63,100	(1,116)	47,490	(1,973)	56,030	(1,790)	67,540	(1,494)	69,980	(1,434)
Minnesota .....	40,710	(552)	46,050	(674)	40,420	(1,136)	51,980	(1,175)	49,590	(731)	43,490	(621)	57,090	(1,137)	55,040	(730)	43,200	(1,339)	49,930	(1,041)	56,750	(900)	61,830	(1,203)
Mississippi .....	26,600	(200)	34,170	(326)	29,040	(271)	38,460	(348)	38,460	(479)	33,710	(594)	44,060	(571)	44,170	(617)	35,720	(708)	40,110	(537)	44,090	(798)	50,570	(804)
Missouri .....	33,180	(625)	37,400	(747)	31,650	(1,028)	44,150	(1,067)	40,880	(761)	37,090	(1,071)	46,110	(1,604)	45,830	(1,020)	38,370	(1,795)	41,260	(978)	46,150	(1,385)	54,300	(2,175)
Montana .....	32,270	(423)	35,960	(728)	28,230	(508)	41,050	(1,237)	39,650	(885)	±	(†)	43,280	(1,218)	45,970	(908)	±	(†)	39,360	(1,161)	45,700	(1,589)	51,300	(1,290)
Nebraska .....	30,290	(538)	33,540	(536)	28,580	(667)	37,420	(936)	39,980	(784)	35,740	(1,248)	44,380	(1,023)	40,410	(913)	±	(†)	37,490	(1,008)	38,420	(1,330)	43,880	(1,677)
Nevada .....	38,570	(353)	43,350	(429)	±	(†)	49,500	(575)	45,770	(1,083)	44,120	(3,641)	49,900	(922)	50,050	(906)	41,050	(928)	47,280	(840)	53,010	(757)	60,420	(1,560)
New Hampshire .....	36,970	(505)	41,310	(689)	±	(†)	46,210	(660)	45,140	(977)	±	(†)	52,340	(636)	51,320	(1,002)	40,090	(1,020)	46,650	(1,397)	55,020	(1,528)	59,610	(1,134)
New Jersey .....	50,950	(883)	57,410	(709)	±	(†)	65,640	(670)	60,200	(1,571)	45,980	(962)	76,020	(1,723)	62,580	(1,901)	50,400	(1,853)	54,270	(2,691)	66,070	(2,656)	81,170	(2,065)
New Mexico .....	28,400	(281)	35,570	(539)	30,590	(835)	40,060	(742)	40,100	(810)	34,170	(572)	48,440	(1,013)	47,200	(833)	38,550	(1,391)	44,420	(854)	48,890	(553)	53,050	(1,393)
New York .....	47,440	(840)	53,130	(923)	42,590	(884)	66,450	(1,150)	56,650	(746)	50,450	(1,119)	67,470	(1,703)	64,300	(1,698)	51,640	(1,444)	58,520	(2,054)	67,830	(2,458)	83,090	(3,081)
North Carolina .....	29,180	(306)	36,810	(542)	33,780	(725)	41,890	(756)	42,720	(641)	36,440	(778)	48,390	(644)	45,470	(1,321)	34,620	(1,680)	40,790	(1,636)	46,800	(1,948)	52,660	(2,098)
North Dakota .....	28,520	(730)	32,920	(559)	±	(†)	35,380	(828)	39,710	(789)	±	(†)	43,130	(1,234)	44,090	(885)	±	(†)	40,400	(1,690)	43,610	(1,629)	49,560	(1,644)
Ohio .....	37,960	(550)	43,420	(585)	35,820	(1,054)	48,710	(836)	50,090	(689)	43,810	(692)	55,920	(852)	55,680	(982)	43,220	(1,658)	49,420	(1,058)	58,470	(1,779)	63,100	(1,473)
Oklahoma .....	28,510	(186)	31,990	(261)	28,260	(333)	34,280	(458)	34,580	(319)	31,370	(329)	38,060	(351)	40,220	(486)	35,220	(905)	36,550	(718)	39,350	(769)	44,400	(592)
Oregon .....	36,930	(471)	42,180	(588)	37,840	(764)	47,990	(1,031)	45,850	(647)	41,580	(1,019)	54,690	(808)	48,170	(914)	41,260	(718)	46,830	(721)	53,310	(1,396)	57,740	(1,375)
Pennsylvania .....	44,830	(816)	50,790	(1,027)	43,650	(1,633)	57,220	(1,154)	54,800	(925)	46,210	(1,322)	64,100	(910)	62,340	(1,667)	46,320	(2,076)	52,120	(1,628)	64,360	(2,553)	74,360	(2,998)
Rhode Island .....	41,630	(303)	48,610	(204)	±	(†)	52,300	(169)	55,110	(909)	49,330	(2,504)	60,180	(1,080)	65,180	(1,137)	±	(†)	±	(†)	67,950	(1,212)	69,950	(1,244)
South Carolina .....	31,860	(208)	38,390	(528)	32,850	(657)	41,660	(960)	42,910	(625)	37,780	(814)	49,410	(679)	46,480	(529)	37,980	(1,063)	41,280	(1,209)	47,160	(812)	52,970	(892)
South Dakota .....	28,110	(449)	32,800	(443)	±	(†)	35,910	(727)	37,670	(801)	31,200	(971)	41,740	(1,162)	39,880	(764)	±	(†)	35,110	(1,125)	39,180	(1,199)	44,110	(1,224)
Tennessee .....	30,270	(350)	35,610	(414)	31,750	(533)	38,470	(648)	39,620	(543)	36,120	(835)	42,860	(892)	43,730	(694)	36,320	(727)	39,840	(999)	44,370	(1,197)	49,150	(964)
Texas .....	31,610	(355)	40,280	(453)	33,280	(548)	44,820	(764)	43,370	(723)	37,590	(872)	49,650	(881)	47,520	(1,129)	42,320	(1,032)	44,490	(2,023)	48,340	(1,242)	51,960	(2,138)
Utah .....	32,590	(277)	39,880	(586)	±	(†)	44,960	(1,332)	43,370	(636)	36,950	(1,534)	48,730	(598)	47,200	(1,092)	38,370	(1,444)	41,020	(748)	49,140	(866)	54,170	(1,687)
Vermont .....	36,770	(594)	37,260	(688)	±	(†)	42,340	(1,073)	44,740	(926)	±	(†)	51,090	(1,076)	51,320	(987)	±	(†)	44,780	(1,742)	51,310	(1,494)	58,040	(1,387)
Virginia .....	33,740	(579)	40,230	(688)	35,880	(668)	46,640	(1,263)	43,860	(948)	41,140	(1,342)	50,370											

**Table 83. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1959–60 through 2010–11**

School year	Current dollars					Average public school teachers' salary in constant 2009–10 dollars <sup>2</sup>		
	Average public school teachers' salary			Wage and salary accruals per full-time-equivalent (FTE) employee <sup>1</sup>	Ratio of average teachers' salary to accruals per FTE employee	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers
	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1959–60.....	\$4,995	\$4,815	\$5,276	\$4,749	1.05	\$36,844	\$35,516	\$38,917
1961–62.....	5,515	5,340	5,775	5,063	1.09	39,766	38,504	41,641
1963–64.....	5,995	5,805	6,266	5,478	1.09	42,128	40,793	44,033
1965–66.....	6,485	6,279	6,761	5,934	1.09	44,049	42,650	45,924
1967–68.....	7,423	7,208	7,692	6,533	1.14	47,307	45,937	49,022
1969–70.....	8,626	8,412	8,891	7,486	1.15	49,492	48,264	51,012
1970–71.....	9,268	9,021	9,568	7,998	1.16	50,565	49,218	52,202
1971–72.....	9,705	9,424	10,031	8,521	1.14	51,116	49,636	52,833
1972–73.....	10,174	9,893	10,507	9,056	1.12	51,511	50,088	53,196
1973–74.....	10,770	10,507	11,077	9,667	1.11	50,064	48,842	51,491
1974–75.....	11,641	11,334	12,000	10,411	1.12	48,714	47,430	50,217
1975–76.....	12,600	12,280	12,937	11,194	1.13	49,242	47,991	50,559
1976–77.....	13,354	12,989	13,776	11,971	1.12	49,313	47,965	50,871
1977–78.....	14,198	13,845	14,602	12,811	1.11	49,131	47,909	50,529
1978–79.....	15,032	14,681	15,450	13,807	1.09	47,561	46,451	48,884
1979–80.....	15,970	15,569	16,459	15,050	1.06	44,585	43,465	45,950
1980–81.....	17,644	17,230	18,142	16,461	1.07	44,145	43,109	45,391
1981–82.....	19,274	18,853	19,805	17,795	1.08	44,389	43,419	45,612
1982–83.....	20,695	20,227	21,291	18,873	1.10	45,699	44,665	47,015
1983–84.....	21,935	21,487	22,554	19,781	1.11	46,708	45,754	48,026
1984–85.....	23,600	23,200	24,187	20,694	1.14	48,361	47,541	49,563
1985–86.....	25,199	24,718	25,846	21,685	1.16	50,190	49,232	51,478
1986–87.....	26,569	26,057	27,244	22,700	1.17	51,769	50,771	53,084
1987–88.....	28,034	27,519	28,798	23,777	1.18	52,450	51,487	53,880
1988–89.....	29,564	29,022	30,218	24,752	1.19	52,871	51,902	54,041
1989–90.....	31,367	30,832	32,049	25,762	1.22	53,541	52,627	54,705
1990–91.....	33,084	32,490	33,896	26,935	1.23	53,544	52,583	54,858
1991–92.....	34,063	33,479	34,827	28,169	1.21	53,417	52,501	54,615
1992–93.....	35,029	34,350	35,880	29,245	1.20	53,268	52,235	54,562
1993–94.....	35,737	35,233	36,566	30,030	1.19	52,972	52,225	54,201
1994–95.....	36,675	36,088	37,523	30,857	1.19	52,848	52,002	54,070
1995–96.....	37,642	37,138	38,397	31,822	1.18	52,805	52,098	53,864
1996–97.....	38,443	38,039	39,184	33,058	1.16	52,433	51,882	53,443
1997–98.....	39,350	39,002	39,944	34,635	1.14	52,729	52,263	53,525
1998–99.....	40,544	40,165	41,203	36,306	1.12	53,405	52,905	54,273
1999–2000.....	41,807	41,306	42,546	38,176	1.10	53,523	52,882	54,469
2000–01.....	43,378	42,910	44,053	39,722	1.09	53,695	53,116	54,530
2001–02.....	44,655	44,177	45,310	40,579	1.10	54,314	53,733	55,111
2002–03.....	45,686	45,408	46,106	41,704	1.10	54,373	54,042	54,873
2003–04.....	46,542	46,187	46,976	43,301	1.07	54,206	53,792	54,711
2004–05.....	47,516	47,122	47,688	44,941	1.06	53,724	53,278	53,918
2005–06.....	49,086	48,573	49,496	46,755	1.05	53,463	52,904	53,909
2006–07.....	51,052	50,740	51,529	48,867	1.04	54,202	53,871	54,709
2007–08.....	52,800	52,385	53,262	50,670	1.04	54,055	53,630	54,528
2008–09.....	54,319	53,998	54,552	51,640	1.05	54,845	54,521	55,080
2009–10.....	55,202	54,918	55,595	52,651	1.05	55,202	54,918	55,595
2010–11.....	56,069	55,864	56,350	—	—	54,965	54,764	55,241

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>The average monetary remuneration earned by FTE employees across all industries in a given year, including wages, salaries, commissions, tips, bonuses, voluntary employee contributions to certain deferred compensation plans, and receipts in kind that represent income. Calendar-year data from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, have been converted to a school-year basis by averaging the two appropriate calendar years in each case.

<sup>2</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors are not available for these estimates, which are based on state reports.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1959–60 through 2010–11; and unpublished tabulations. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, National Income and Product Accounts, tables 6.6B-D, retrieved November 2, 2011, from <http://www.bea.gov/national/nipaweb/SelectTable.asp>. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 84. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2010–11**

State	Current dollars							Constant 2009–10 dollars <sup>1</sup>							Percent change, 1999–2000 to 2010–11
	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2004–05	2009–10	2010–11	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2004–05	2009–10	2010–11	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>United States...</b>	<b>\$8,626</b>	<b>\$15,970</b>	<b>\$31,367</b>	<b>\$41,807</b>	<b>\$47,516</b>	<b>\$55,202</b>	<b>\$56,069</b>	<b>\$49,492</b>	<b>\$44,585</b>	<b>\$53,541</b>	<b>\$53,523</b>	<b>\$53,724</b>	<b>\$55,202</b>	<b>\$54,965</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Alabama .....	6,818	13,060	24,828	36,689	38,186	47,571	48,282	39,118	36,461	42,379	46,971	43,175	47,571	47,332	0.8
Alaska .....	10,560	27,210	43,153	46,462	52,424	59,672	61,093	60,588	75,964	73,658	59,483	59,273	59,672	59,890	0.7
Arizona .....	8,711	15,054	29,402	36,902	42,905	46,952	47,553	49,980	42,027	50,187	47,244	48,510	46,952	46,617	-1.3
Arkansas .....	6,307	12,299	22,352	33,386	40,495	46,700	47,700	36,187	34,336	38,153	42,742	45,785	46,700	46,761	9.4
California .....	10,315	18,020	37,998	47,680	57,876	68,203	69,434	59,183	50,308	64,859	61,042	65,437	68,203	68,067	11.5
Colorado .....	7,761	16,205	30,758	38,163	43,949	49,202	49,938	44,529	45,241	52,501	48,858	49,691	49,202	48,955	0.2
Connecticut .....	9,262	16,229	40,461	51,780	57,737	64,350	65,571	53,141	45,308	69,063	66,291	65,280	64,350	64,280	-3.0
Delaware .....	9,015	16,148	33,377	44,435	50,595	57,080	57,934	51,724	45,082	56,972	56,888	57,205	57,080	56,794	-0.2
District of Columbia ..	10,285	22,190	38,402	47,076	58,456	64,548	66,601	59,010	61,950	65,549	60,269	66,093	64,548	65,290	8.3
Florida .....	8,412	14,149	28,803	36,722	41,590	46,708	46,702	48,264	39,501	49,164	47,013	47,023	46,708	45,783	-2.6
Georgia .....	7,276	13,853	28,006	41,023	46,526	53,112	53,906	41,746	38,675	47,804	52,520	52,604	53,112	52,845	0.6
Hawaii .....	9,453	19,920	32,047	40,578	46,149	55,063	55,063	54,237	55,612	54,701	51,950	52,178	55,063	53,979	3.9
Idaho .....	6,890	13,611	23,861	35,547	42,122	46,283	47,416	39,532	37,999	40,729	45,509	47,625	46,283	46,483	2.1
Illinois .....	9,569	17,601	32,794	46,486	55,421	62,077	63,005	54,902	49,138	55,976	59,514	62,661	62,077	61,765	3.8
Indiana .....	8,833	15,599	30,902	41,850	46,583	49,986	50,407	50,680	43,549	52,747	53,578	52,669	49,986	49,415	-7.8
Iowa .....	8,355	15,203	26,747	35,678	39,284	49,626	50,634	47,937	42,443	45,655	45,677	44,416	49,626	49,637	8.7
Kansas .....	7,612	13,690	28,744	34,981	39,345	46,657	47,080	43,674	38,219	49,063	44,784	44,485	46,657	46,153	3.1
Kentucky .....	6,953	14,520	26,292	36,380	40,522	49,543	50,038	39,893	40,537	44,878	46,575	45,816	49,543	49,053	5.3
Louisiana .....	7,028	13,760	24,300	33,109	39,022	48,903	49,634	40,323	38,415	41,478	42,388	44,120	48,903	48,657	14.8
Maine .....	7,572	13,071	26,881	35,561	39,610	46,106	47,182	43,445	36,491	45,883	45,527	44,785	46,106	46,253	1.6
Maryland .....	9,383	17,558	36,319	44,048	52,331	63,971	65,113	53,835	49,018	61,993	56,392	59,168	63,971	63,831	13.2
Massachusetts .....	8,764	17,253	34,712	46,580	54,679	69,273	71,017	50,284	48,167	59,250	59,634	61,822	69,273	69,619	16.7
Michigan .....	9,826	19,663	37,072	49,044	56,973	57,958	58,595	56,377	54,895	63,279	62,788	64,416	57,958	57,442	-8.5
Minnesota .....	8,658	15,912	32,190	39,802	46,906	52,431	53,215	49,676	44,423	54,945	50,956	53,034	52,431	52,167	2.4
Mississippi .....	5,798	11,850	24,292	31,857	36,590	45,644	46,818	33,266	33,083	41,464	40,785	41,370	45,644	45,896	12.5
Missouri .....	7,799	13,682	27,094	35,656	39,067	45,317	46,411	44,747	38,197	46,247	45,648	44,171	45,317	45,497	-0.3
Montana .....	7,606	14,537	25,081	32,121	38,485	45,759	47,132	43,640	40,584	42,811	41,123	43,513	45,759	46,204	12.4
Nebraska .....	7,375	13,516	25,522	33,237	39,456	46,227	47,521	42,314	37,734	43,564	42,552	44,611	46,227	46,586	9.5
Nevada .....	9,215	16,295	30,590	39,390	43,394	51,524	53,023	52,871	45,492	52,214	50,429	49,063	51,524	51,979	3.1
New Hampshire .....	7,771	13,017	28,986	37,734	43,941	51,443	52,792	44,586	36,341	49,477	48,309	49,682	51,443	51,753	7.1
New Jersey .....	9,130	17,161	35,676	52,015	56,682	65,130	66,985	52,384	47,910	60,896	66,592	64,087	65,130	65,666	-1.4
New Mexico .....	7,796	14,887	24,756	32,554	39,391	46,258	46,950	44,730	41,561	42,256	41,677	44,537	46,258	46,026	10.4
New York .....	10,336	19,812	38,925	51,020	56,200	71,633	72,708	59,303	55,311	66,442	65,318	63,542	71,633	71,277	9.1
North Carolina .....	7,494	14,117	27,883	39,404	43,348	46,850	46,850	42,997	39,412	47,594	50,447	49,011	46,850	45,928	-9.0
North Dakota .....	6,696	13,263	23,016	29,863	36,695	42,964	44,266	38,418	37,027	39,286	38,232	41,489	42,964	43,395	13.5
Ohio .....	8,300	15,269	31,218	41,436	48,692	55,958	57,291	47,621	42,628	53,286	53,048	55,053	55,958	56,163	5.9
Oklahoma .....	6,882	13,107	23,070	31,298	37,879	47,691	49,039	39,486	36,592	39,378	40,069	42,828	47,691	48,074	20.0
Oregon .....	8,818	16,266	30,840	42,336	48,330	55,224	56,387	50,594	45,411	52,641	54,201	54,644	55,224	55,277	2.0
Pennsylvania .....	8,858	16,515	33,338	48,321	53,258	59,156	60,536	50,823	46,106	56,905	61,863	60,216	59,156	59,344	-4.1
Rhode Island .....	8,776	18,002	36,057	47,041	53,473	59,686	60,923	50,353	50,258	61,546	60,224	60,459	59,686	59,724	-0.8
South Carolina .....	6,927	13,063	27,217	36,081	42,189	47,508	49,434	39,744	36,469	46,457	46,193	47,701	47,508	48,461	4.9
South Dakota .....	6,403	12,348	21,300	29,071	34,040	38,837	35,201	36,737	34,473	36,357	37,218	38,487	38,837	34,508	-7.3
Tennessee .....	7,050	13,972	27,052	36,328	42,076	46,290	47,043	40,450	39,007	46,175	46,509	47,573	46,290	46,117	-0.8
Texas .....	7,255	14,132	27,496	37,567	41,011	48,261	48,261	41,626	39,453	46,933	48,095	46,369	48,261	47,311	-1.6
Utah .....	7,644	14,909	23,686	34,946	39,456	45,885	46,571	43,858	41,623	40,430	44,739	44,611	45,885	45,654	2.0
Vermont .....	7,968	12,484	29,012	37,758	44,535	49,084	50,141	45,717	34,853	49,521	48,340	50,353	49,084	49,154	1.7
Virginia .....	8,070	14,060	30,938	38,744	42,768	50,015	51,559	46,302	39,252	52,808	49,602	48,355	50,015	50,544	1.9
Washington .....	9,225	18,820	30,457	41,043	45,718	53,003	53,796	52,929	52,541	51,987	52,545	51,691	53,003	52,737	0.4
West Virginia .....	7,650	13,710	22,842	35,009	38,360	45,959	47,253	43,892	38,275	38,989	44,820	43,372	45,959	46,323	3.4
Wisconsin .....	8,963	16,006	31,921	41,153	44,299	51,264	52,031	51,425	44,685	54,486	52,686	50,086	51,264	51,007	-3.2
Wyoming .....	8,232	16,012	28,141	34,127	40,497	55,861	56,978	47,231	44,702	48,034	43,691	45,788	55,861	55,856	27.8

<sup>1</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI), prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. The CPI does not account for differences in inflation rates from state to state.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors are not available for these estimates, which are based on state reports.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1969–70 through 2010–11. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 85. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by functional area: Selected years, 1949–50 through fall 2009**  
[In full-time equivalents]

School year	School district administrative staff				Instructional staff						Support staff <sup>1</sup>
	Total	Total	Officials and administrators	Instruction coordinators	Total	Principals and assistant principals	Teachers	Instructional aides	Librarians	Guidance counselors	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1949–50 <sup>2</sup> .....	1,300,031	33,642	23,868	9,774	956,808	43,137	913,671	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	309,582
1959–60 <sup>2</sup> .....	2,089,283	42,423	28,648	13,775	1,448,931	63,554	1,353,372	( <sup>3</sup> )	17,363	14,643	597,929
1969–70 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,360,763	65,282	33,745	31,537	2,255,707	90,593	2,016,244	57,418	42,689	48,763	1,039,774
Fall 1980 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,168,286	78,784	58,230	20,554	2,729,023	107,061	2,184,216	325,755	48,018	63,973	1,360,479
Fall 1990 .....	4,494,076	75,868	—	—	3,051,404	127,417	2,398,169	395,959	49,909	79,950	1,366,804
Fall 1994 .....	4,904,757	81,867	48,827	33,040	3,280,752	120,017	2,551,875	473,348	50,668	84,844	1,542,138
Fall 1995 .....	4,994,358	82,998	49,315	33,683	3,351,528	120,629	2,598,220	494,289	50,862	87,528	1,559,832
Fall 1996 .....	5,091,205	81,975	48,480	33,495	3,447,580	123,734	2,667,419	516,356	51,464	88,607	1,561,650
Fall 1997 .....	5,266,415	85,267	50,432	34,835	3,572,955	126,129	2,746,157	557,453	52,142	91,074	1,608,193
Fall 1998 .....	5,419,181	88,939	52,975	35,964	3,693,630	129,317	2,830,286	588,108	52,805	93,114	1,636,612
Fall 1999 .....	5,632,004	94,134	55,467	38,667	3,819,057	137,199	2,910,633	621,942	53,659	95,624	1,718,813
Fall 2000 .....	5,709,753	97,270	57,837	39,433	3,876,628	141,792	2,941,461	641,392	54,246	97,737	1,735,855
Fall 2001 .....	5,904,195	109,526	63,517	46,009	3,989,211	160,543	2,999,528	674,741	54,350	100,049	1,805,458
Fall 2002 .....	5,954,661	110,777	62,781	47,996	4,016,963	164,171	3,034,123	663,552	54,205	100,912	1,826,921
Fall 2003 .....	5,953,667	107,483	63,418	44,065	4,052,739	165,233	3,048,652	685,118	54,349	99,387	1,793,445
Fall 2004 .....	6,058,174	111,832	64,101	47,731	4,120,063	165,657	3,090,925	707,514	54,145	101,822	1,826,279
Fall 2005 .....	6,130,686	121,164	62,464	58,700	4,151,236	156,454	3,143,003	693,792	54,057	103,930	1,858,286
Fall 2006 .....	6,153,735	118,707	53,722	64,985	4,186,968	153,673	3,166,391	709,715	54,444	102,745	1,848,060
Fall 2007 .....	6,215,635	130,046	59,369	70,677	4,213,729	157,564	3,178,142	718,119	54,385	105,519	1,871,860
Fall 2008 .....	6,326,702	135,706	62,153	73,553	4,277,674	159,897	3,222,154	734,010	53,805	107,808	1,913,322
Fall 2009 .....	6,355,351	138,645	64,146	74,498	4,275,546	169,171	3,209,637	736,635	52,541	107,564	1,941,160
Percentage distribution											
1949–50 <sup>2</sup> .....	100.0	2.6	1.8	0.8	73.6	3.3	70.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	23.8
1959–60 <sup>2</sup> .....	100.0	2.0	1.4	0.7	69.4	3.0	64.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.8	0.7	28.6
1969–70 <sup>2</sup> .....	100.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	67.1	2.7	60.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	30.9
Fall 1980 <sup>2</sup> .....	100.0	1.9	1.4	0.5	65.5	2.6	52.4	7.8	1.2	1.5	32.6
Fall 1990 .....	100.0	1.7	—	—	67.9	2.8	53.4	8.8	1.1	1.8	30.4
Fall 1994 .....	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.9	2.4	52.0	9.7	1.0	1.7	31.4
Fall 1995 .....	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.1	2.4	52.0	9.9	1.0	1.8	31.2
Fall 1996 .....	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.7	2.4	52.4	10.1	1.0	1.7	30.7
Fall 1997 .....	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	52.1	10.6	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 1998 .....	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	68.2	2.4	52.2	10.9	1.0	1.7	30.2
Fall 1999 .....	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	51.7	11.0	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 2000 .....	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.9	2.5	51.5	11.2	1.0	1.7	30.4
Fall 2001 .....	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.6	2.7	50.8	11.4	0.9	1.7	30.6
Fall 2002 .....	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.5	2.8	51.0	11.1	0.9	1.7	30.7
Fall 2003 .....	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.7	68.1	2.8	51.2	11.5	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2004 .....	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	68.0	2.7	51.0	11.7	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2005 .....	100.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	67.7	2.6	51.3	11.3	0.9	1.7	30.3
Fall 2006 .....	100.0	1.9	0.9	1.1	68.0	2.5	51.5	11.5	0.9	1.7	30.0
Fall 2007 .....	100.0	2.1	1.0	1.1	67.8	2.5	51.1	11.6	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2008 .....	100.0	2.1	1.0	1.2	67.6	2.5	50.9	11.6	0.9	1.7	30.2
Fall 2009 .....	100.0	2.2	1.0	1.2	67.3	2.7	50.5	11.6	0.8	1.7	30.5
Pupils per staff member											
1949–50 <sup>2</sup> .....	19.3	746.4	1,052.1	2,569.2	26.2	582.1	27.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	81.1
1959–60 <sup>2</sup> .....	16.8	829.3	1,228.1	2,554.1	24.3	553.6	26.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	2,026.3	2,402.7	58.8
1969–70 <sup>2</sup> .....	13.6	697.7	1,349.8	1,444.3	20.2	502.8	22.6	793.3	1,067.0	934.1	43.8
Fall 1980 <sup>2</sup> .....	9.8	518.9	702.0	1,988.8	15.0	381.8	18.7	125.5	851.3	639.0	30.0
Fall 1990 .....	9.2	543.3	—	—	13.5	323.5	17.2	104.1	825.8	515.5	30.2
Fall 1994 .....	9.0	538.8	903.4	1,335.1	13.4	367.5	17.3	93.2	870.6	519.9	28.6
Fall 1995 .....	9.0	540.3	909.3	1,331.2	13.4	371.7	17.3	90.7	881.6	512.3	28.7
Fall 1996 .....	9.0	556.4	940.8	1,361.7	13.2	368.6	17.1	88.3	886.3	514.8	29.2
Fall 1997 .....	8.8	541.0	914.6	1,324.2	12.9	365.7	16.8	82.7	884.6	506.5	28.7
Fall 1998 .....	8.6	523.3	878.5	1,294.0	12.6	359.9	16.4	79.1	881.3	499.8	28.4
Fall 1999 .....	8.3	497.8	844.8	1,211.8	12.3	341.5	16.1	75.3	873.2	490.0	27.3
Fall 2000 .....	8.3	485.3	816.1	1,197.1	12.2	332.9	16.0	73.6	870.2	483.0	27.2
Fall 2001 .....	8.1	435.3	750.5	1,036.1	12.0	296.9	15.9	70.7	877.1	476.5	26.4
Fall 2002 .....	8.1	435.0	767.5	1,003.9	12.0	293.5	15.9	72.6	888.9	477.5	26.4
Fall 2003 .....	8.2	451.6	765.4	1,101.6	12.0	293.8	15.9	70.8	893.1	488.4	27.1
Fall 2004 .....	8.1	436.3	761.2	1,022.3	11.8	294.6	15.8	69.0	901.2	479.2	26.7
Fall 2005 .....	8.0	405.3	786.3	836.7	11.8	313.9	15.6	70.8	908.5	472.6	26.4
Fall 2006 .....	8.0	415.4	918.0	758.9	11.8	320.9	15.6	69.5	905.8	480.0	26.7
Fall 2007 .....	7.9	379.0	830.3	697.4	11.7	312.8	15.5	68.6	906.4	467.1	26.3
Fall 2008 .....	7.8	363.0	792.6	669.8	11.5	308.1	15.3	67.1	915.6	457.0	25.7
Fall 2009 .....	7.8	356.1	769.7	662.7	11.5	291.9	15.4	67.0	939.7	459.0	25.4

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes school district administrative support staff, school and library support staff, student support staff, and other support services staff.

<sup>2</sup>Because of classification revisions, categories other than teachers, principals, librarians, and guidance counselors are only roughly comparable to figures for years after 1980.

<sup>3</sup>Data included in column 8.

NOTE: Data for 1949–50 through 1969–70 are cumulative for the entire school year, rather than counts as of the fall of the year. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1986–87 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 86. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2009**  
[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>6,355,351</b>	<b>64,146</b>	<b>190,867</b>	<b>74,498</b>	<b>169,171</b>	<b>287,527</b>	<b>3,209,637</b>	<b>736,635</b>	<b>107,564</b>	<b>52,541</b>	<b>267,628</b>	<b>1,195,138</b>
Alabama .....	94,058	899	1,705	1,041	2,682	4,015	47,492	6,671	1,856	1,415	2,335	23,947
Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	17,743	667	806	194	873	1,257	8,083	2,424	308	169	422	2,540
Arizona .....	100,320	426	730	95	2,523	6,415	51,947	14,790	1,322	613	7,442	14,016
Arkansas.....	74,311	704	2,370	800	1,768	3,464	37,240	7,991	1,425	1,007	7,682	9,860
California <sup>2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11</sup> .....	594,796	3,966	23,627	7,281	16,831	37,066	313,795	60,832	7,734	1,141	18,497	104,026
Colorado .....	103,354	1,188	4,581	2,482	2,840	5,662	49,060	15,153	2,126	791	5,436	14,035
Connecticut.....	92,877	1,799	3,105	3,486	2,187	2,393	43,593	14,435	1,087	802	2,901	17,089
Delaware.....	16,977	358	334	334	415	423	8,640	2,017	279	141	939	3,097
District of Columbia .....	12,256	177	508	363	508	652	6,370	1,541	338	122	1,058	619
Florida.....	335,446	1,901	15,126	701	7,866	16,227	183,827	28,326	5,826	2,716	10,092	62,838
Georgia.....	234,694	2,354	2,631	2,283	6,534	10,849	115,918	27,074	3,670	2,311	7,885	53,185
Hawaii.....	21,653	199	604	603	529	1,119	11,404	2,425	646	225	1,682	2,217
Idaho.....	27,701	138	633	239	732	1,196	15,201	3,048	618	141	580	5,174
Illinois <sup>4,5,6,11,12</sup> .....	221,771	2,653	2,461	498	7,451	3,798	138,483	30,774	3,155	1,727	9,576	21,195
Indiana.....	142,724	1,132	797	2,181	3,187	8,889	62,258	24,035	1,941	892	2,436	34,976
Iowa.....	72,546	871	1,463	467	1,792	3,512	35,842	10,917	1,241	570	2,792	13,080
Kansas.....	67,531	502	1,336	983	1,822	2,702	34,700	9,450	1,081	840	3,486	10,629
Kentucky.....	118,431	1,131	3,753	966	3,631	8,687	44,371	16,727	1,528	1,133	3,159	33,345
Louisiana.....	102,874	385	2,861	2,066	2,869	3,898	49,646	11,804	1,942	1,191	5,046	21,166
Maine.....	37,081	658	1,150	320	1,221	2,080	16,275	6,034	626	240	1,710	6,766
Maryland.....	115,288	3,387	2,327	1,717	3,826	6,358	58,235	11,397	2,407	1,232	4,717	19,684
Massachusetts.....	123,167	2,225	3,357	437	4,329	6,781	69,909	23,250	2,215	841	8,381	1,442
Michigan.....	204,625	3,304	1,241	3,439	4,868	13,123	92,691	22,263	2,498	958	13,404	46,836
Minnesota.....	109,066	2,058	2,303	1,946	2,094	4,853	52,839	16,293	1,086	767	11,839	12,988
Mississippi.....	70,782	1,011	2,078	738	1,979	2,744	33,103	8,937	1,116	967	2,977	15,131
Missouri.....	132,047	1,403	8,440	1,074	3,087	483	67,796	13,168	2,589	1,523	4,987	27,496
Montana <sup>4,5,6,11</sup> .....	19,429	171	489	165	543	184	10,521	2,344	469	376	692	3,475
Nebraska.....	45,835	597	1,013	955	1,031	1,929	22,256	6,467	809	562	1,367	8,849
Nevada <sup>2,4,5,6,12</sup> .....	33,747	22	977	1,397	1,021	1,670	22,104	4,229	870	373	43	1,042
New Hampshire.....	32,911	714	755	269	513	892	15,491	7,219	849	325	694	5,190
New Jersey <sup>6</sup> .....	213,783	1,471	6,049	3,428	4,959	8,646	115,248	27,677	4,183	1,779	12,303	28,040
New Mexico.....	47,565	849	87	771	1,355	4,086	22,724	6,122	837	289	3,045	7,401
New York.....	421,929	3,139	22,781	2,275	9,454	9,227	214,804	39,387	6,653	2,963	11,970	99,277
North Carolina <sup>8</sup> .....	200,461	1,686	4,977	1,112	5,130	7,910	105,046	26,757	3,856	2,353	9,612	32,022
North Dakota.....	15,983	446	148	148	428	499	8,366	2,142	291	194	559	2,762
Ohio.....	244,232	2,079	13,498	1,670	5,057	14,144	111,378	19,588	3,698	1,286	20,906	50,928
Oklahoma.....	85,036	598	3,154	447	2,228	4,373	42,678	8,709	1,727	1,131	4,293	15,698
Oregon.....	62,969	459	3,274	434	1,587	4,531	28,751	10,305	1,079	321	2,197	10,031
Pennsylvania.....	253,869	2,700	7,331	1,700	5,766	11,990	130,984	30,009	4,710	2,189	8,213	48,277
Rhode Island.....	18,638	86	496	83	452	730	11,365	2,200	391	297	493	2,045
South Carolina.....	67,358	698	656	499	2,566	982	46,980	8,698	1,854	1,128	3,109	189
South Dakota.....	18,631	711	371	92	421	544	9,326	2,396	330	137	747	3,556
Tennessee.....	127,743	166	821	839	3,322	5,084	65,361	16,155	2,825	1,910	1,073	30,187
Texas.....	662,369	6,698	21,929	3,604	21,684	27,063	333,164	65,119	11,105	5,140	23,657	143,206
Utah.....	51,660	406	727	1,669	1,296	2,663	25,474	8,188	820	275	1,244	8,899
Vermont.....	19,337	139	473	241	502	968	8,734	4,448	444	221	941	2,227
Virginia.....	202,907	1,609	4,573	13,320	4,665	9,370	70,827	19,845	3,912	2,001	7,361	65,423
Washington.....	103,938	1,140	1,673	509	2,790	5,188	53,448	10,404	2,050	1,153	3,015	22,568
West Virginia <sup>6</sup> .....	39,205	732	1,144	339	1,121	783	20,299	3,617	740	356	1,617	8,457
Wisconsin.....	105,229	963	2,692	1,354	2,477	4,452	58,426	10,492	1,924	1,134	6,440	14,875
Wyoming.....	16,468	371	452	444	359	972	7,166	2,338	481	173	576	3,137
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, domestic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	1,155	7	73	9	35	76	552	239	20	0	45	99
Puerto Rico.....	63,198	86	968	352	1,489	2,342	39,102	96	882	1,228	3,435	13,218
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	2,854	24	59	36	85	92	1,425	359	77	28	330	339

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputations for undercounts in states as designated in footnotes 2 through 12.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for officials and administrators.

<sup>4</sup>Includes imputations for administrative support staff.

<sup>5</sup>Includes imputations for school support staff.

<sup>6</sup>Includes imputations for library support staff.

<sup>7</sup>Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>8</sup>Includes imputations for kindergarten teachers.

<sup>9</sup>Includes imputations for librarians.

<sup>10</sup>Includes imputations for student support staff.

<sup>11</sup>Includes imputations for other support services staff.

<sup>12</sup>Includes imputations for instructional aides.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2009–10. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 87. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2008**  
[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>6,326,702</b>	<b>62,153</b>	<b>189,196</b>	<b>73,553</b>	<b>159,897</b>	<b>286,198</b>	<b>3,222,154</b>	<b>734,010</b>	<b>107,808</b>	<b>53,805</b>	<b>252,732</b>	<b>1,185,196</b>
Alabama .....	95,368	884	1,755	1,032	2,706	4,031	47,818	6,914	1,873	1,425	2,316	24,614
Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	17,160	523	755	190	758	1,248	7,927	2,190	280	170	435	2,684
Arizona .....	105,548	439	731	133	2,610	7,224	54,696	15,621	1,465	733	7,516	14,380
Arkansas.....	71,270	713	2,287	837	1,703	3,465	37,162	7,794	1,440	1,007	5,006	9,856
California <sup>3</sup> .....	590,016	3,959	23,479	7,129	14,556	37,181	303,647	68,652	7,768	1,159	18,060	104,426
Colorado.....	102,566	1,199	5,003	2,201	2,816	5,205	48,692	15,010	2,117	840	5,394	14,089
Connecticut.....	92,467	725	3,087	2,000	340	2,435	48,463	13,745	1,119	817	2,547	17,189
Delaware.....	14,821	340	334	296	402	413	8,322	1,550	285	137	754	1,988
District of Columbia .....	12,131	226	776	405	368	651	5,321	1,252	250	127	633	2,122
Florida.....	340,713	2,046	14,563	686	7,819	16,835	186,361	28,622	6,058	2,834	10,174	64,715
Georgia.....	239,139	2,352	2,689	2,042	6,546	10,621	118,839	27,950	3,691	2,300	7,893	54,216
Hawaii.....	21,610	228	361	616	519	1,252	11,295	2,231	661	249	1,689	2,509
Idaho.....	27,261	137	625	264	751	1,140	15,148	2,909	634	140	574	4,939
Illinois <sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> .....	221,005	2,369	2,446	3,168	7,478	3,853	135,704	30,148	3,155	2,057	9,350	21,277
Indiana.....	141,979	1,145	780	1,983	3,199	8,855	62,668	23,120	1,939	951	2,167	35,172
Iowa.....	72,350	977	1,591	459	1,655	3,425	35,961	10,805	1,377	590	2,540	12,970
Kansas.....	55,355	479	123	96	1,868	2,803	35,883	9,204	1,125	895	1,561	1,318
Kentucky.....	100,217	932	2,526	942	3,048	6,073	43,451	14,076	1,461	1,120	2,640	23,948
Louisiana.....	100,873	350	2,789	1,864	2,852	3,794	49,377	11,380	2,878	1,195	3,677	20,717
Maine.....	36,459	676	1,170	293	1,194	2,045	15,912	5,900	606	247	1,721	6,695
Maryland.....	116,856	3,400	2,288	1,888	3,646	6,806	58,940	11,256	2,428	1,235	4,639	20,330
Massachusetts.....	123,636	2,264	3,529	493	4,414	6,946	70,398	22,832	2,222	867	8,229	1,442
Michigan.....	208,058	3,292	1,275	3,573	5,006	13,474	94,754	22,396	2,602	1,037	13,289	47,360
Minnesota.....	109,222	2,069	2,247	1,783	2,118	4,996	53,083	16,128	1,101	813	11,772	13,112
Mississippi.....	72,050	1,008	2,064	712	1,967	2,792	33,358	8,978	2,099	973	2,893	15,206
Missouri.....	132,676	1,330	8,786	951	2,988	481	68,015	13,027	2,469	1,400	4,896	28,333
Montana <sup>5,6,8</sup> .....	19,212	169	486	159	544	188	10,467	2,184	459	381	687	3,488
Nebraska.....	45,243	624	984	883	1,038	1,965	22,057	6,024	799	568	1,304	8,997
Nevada <sup>2,5,6,7</sup> .....	33,548	25	971	1,368	1,049	1,679	21,993	4,143	848	367	84	1,021
New Hampshire.....	32,849	677	738	263	511	942	15,661	7,095	851	324	659	5,128
New Jersey <sup>2,5,6,8,9</sup> .....	205,672	1,458	6,197	2,803	1,377	8,850	114,713	25,891	2,252	1,777	12,565	27,789
New Mexico.....	47,850	842	70	807	1,335	4,099	22,825	6,347	844	295	3,103	7,283
New York.....	428,139	3,114	23,121	2,556	9,507	8,853	217,944	39,748	6,673	3,128	12,352	101,143
North Carolina.....	207,859	1,676	5,120	2,366	5,016	7,950	109,634	29,008	3,984	2,352	8,095	32,658
North Dakota.....	15,636	468	152	124	409	506	8,181	2,062	283	193	529	2,729
Ohio.....	244,730	2,109	14,166	1,600	5,121	13,917	112,845	19,053	3,642	1,355	19,376	51,546
Oklahoma.....	87,478	609	3,177	381	2,209	4,287	46,571	8,039	1,693	1,116	3,910	15,486
Oregon.....	65,106	464	3,449	367	1,671	4,682	30,152	10,401	1,103	377	2,163	10,277
Pennsylvania.....	251,928	2,693	7,054	1,689	5,846	12,013	129,708	28,839	4,597	2,197	8,746	48,546
Rhode Island.....	18,598	72	454	80	465	735	11,316	2,167	408	308	561	2,032
South Carolina.....	69,790	643	574	520	2,522	914	49,941	8,521	1,873	1,135	2,991	156
South Dakota.....	18,391	624	407	102	415	512	9,244	2,520	317	141	713	3,396
Tennessee.....	126,841	166	839	839	3,336	5,045	64,926	15,790	2,756	1,907	827	30,410
Texas.....	649,381	6,075	21,238	3,531	20,934	26,842	327,905	62,746	10,936	5,084	21,591	142,499
Utah.....	49,057	382	809	1,526	1,223	2,807	23,657	7,933	764	262	1,129	8,565
Vermont.....	19,370	147	432	256	520	968	8,766	4,467	447	225	924	2,218
Virginia.....	203,567	1,735	4,792	12,599	4,697	8,827	71,415	20,204	4,009	2,041	7,087	66,161
Washington.....	104,617	1,189	1,667	542	2,878	5,303	54,428	10,436	2,111	1,238	2,939	21,886
West Virginia.....	38,596	744	1,128	252	1,104	804	20,209	3,514	730	364	1,591	8,156
Wisconsin.....	106,597	1,027	2,673	1,469	2,495	4,516	59,401	10,978	1,884	1,182	5,959	15,013
Wyoming.....	15,841	359	439	435	348	950	7,000	2,210	442	170	482	3,006
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	7,526	57	47	91	214	682	4,551	491	213	120	331	729
DoD, domestic.....	3,845	43	21	28	100	283	2,145	350	89	69	154	563
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	1,043	6	56	8	36	69	514	216	17	0	30	91
Puerto Rico.....	70,034	258	2,470	454	1,427	3,570	39,356	191	952	1,303	3,828	16,225
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	2,472	25	40	68	87	121	1,331	240	91	29	275	165

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputations for undercounts in states as designated in footnotes 2 through 9.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>4</sup>Includes imputations for administrative support staff.

<sup>5</sup>Includes imputations for library support staff.

<sup>6</sup>Includes imputations for school support staff.

<sup>7</sup>Includes imputations for instructional aides.

<sup>8</sup>Includes imputations for other support services staff.

<sup>9</sup>Includes imputations for principals and assistant principals.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2008–09. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 88. Staff, teachers, and teachers as a percentage of staff in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction:**  
**Selected years, fall 2000 through fall 2009**

State or jurisdiction	Teachers as a percent of staff						Fall 2007			Fall 2008			Fall 2009		
	Fall 2000	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>United States<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>51.5</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>51.3</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>6,215,635</b>	<b>3,178,142</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>6,326,702</b>	<b>3,222,154</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>6,355,351</b>	<b>3,209,637</b>	<b>50.5</b>
Alabama .....	53.7 <sup>2</sup>	53.0 <sup>2</sup>	57.7	55.6	55.7	51.1	111,656 <sup>2</sup>	50,420	45.2 <sup>2</sup>	95,368	47,818	50.1	94,058	47,492	50.5
Alaska .....	49.3 <sup>2</sup>	47.2 <sup>2</sup>	47.2 <sup>2</sup>	44.0 <sup>2</sup>	44.1 <sup>2</sup>	46.9 <sup>2</sup>	16,593 <sup>2</sup>	7,613	45.9 <sup>2</sup>	17,160 <sup>2</sup>	7,927	46.2 <sup>2</sup>	17,743 <sup>2</sup>	8,083	45.6 <sup>2</sup>
Arizona .....	49.3	48.7	49.3	50.0	51.3	51.4	104,670	54,032	51.6	105,548	54,696	51.8	100,320	51,947	51.8
Arkansas .....	50.6	47.5	47.7	47.2	46.7	49.0	70,331	33,882	48.2	71,270	37,162	52.1	74,311	37,240	50.1
California .....	54.1 <sup>2</sup>	52.9 <sup>2</sup>	53.1 <sup>2</sup>	53.2 <sup>2</sup>	53.4 <sup>2</sup>	53.0 <sup>2</sup>	583,625 <sup>2</sup>	305,230 <sup>2</sup>	52.3 <sup>2</sup>	590,016 <sup>2</sup>	303,647 <sup>2</sup>	51.5 <sup>2</sup>	594,796 <sup>2</sup>	313,795 <sup>2</sup>	52.8 <sup>2</sup>
Colorado .....	50.7	50.2	50.2	49.4	49.2	48.2	99,326	47,761	48.1	102,566	48,692	47.5	103,354	49,060	47.5
Connecticut .....	50.0	49.0	49.6	46.3	46.9	45.1	86,762	39,304	45.3	92,467	48,463	52.4	92,877	43,593	46.9
Delaware .....	59.2	53.3	53.1	52.5	51.7	52.2	15,524	8,198	52.8	14,821	8,322	56.2	16,977	8,640	50.9
District of Columbia .....	46.2	43.3	53.5	44.3	44.3 <sup>2</sup>	44.2 <sup>2</sup>	12,532	6,347	50.6	12,131	5,321	43.9	12,256	6,370	52.0
Florida .....	47.8	48.1	49.0	49.7	50.6	50.6	329,726	168,737	51.2	340,713	186,361	54.7	335,446	183,827	54.8
Georgia .....	49.2	48.5	48.5	50.1	49.6	49.9	235,083	116,857	49.7	239,139	118,839	49.7	234,694	115,918	49.4
Hawaii .....	59.5	53.0	52.7	54.3	53.3	53.5	21,657	11,397	52.6	21,610	11,295	52.3	21,653	11,404	52.7
Idaho .....	56.2	55.8	55.9	55.9	55.8	56.1	27,149	15,013	55.3	27,261	15,148	55.6	27,701	15,201	54.9
Illinois .....	51.1 <sup>2</sup>	50.9 <sup>2</sup>	50.2 <sup>2</sup>	50.2 <sup>2</sup>	53.2 <sup>2</sup>	63.6 <sup>2</sup>	214,459 <sup>2</sup>	136,571	63.7 <sup>2</sup>	221,005 <sup>2</sup>	135,704	61.4 <sup>2</sup>	221,771 <sup>2</sup>	138,483	62.4 <sup>2</sup>
Indiana .....	46.7	47.2	45.9	45.4	45.5	45.6	139,460	62,334	44.7	141,979	62,668	44.1	142,724	62,258	43.6
Iowa .....	51.1	51.3	51.1	50.7	50.9	51.2	71,794	36,089	50.3	72,350	35,961	49.7	72,546	35,842	49.4
Kansas .....	50.9	51.1	51.1	51.4	51.3	65.7	54,232	35,359	65.2	55,355	35,883	64.8	67,531	34,700	51.4
Kentucky .....	44.1	42.4	43.0	43.2	43.3	43.9	100,362	43,536	43.4	100,217	43,451	43.4	118,431	44,371	37.5
Louisiana .....	49.3	48.9	49.0	48.5	48.2	48.3	99,625	48,610	48.8	100,873	49,377	48.9	102,874	49,646	48.3
Maine .....	49.7	48.7	49.1	47.7	47.3	45.7	39,918	16,558	41.5	36,459	15,912	43.6	37,081	16,275	43.9
Maryland .....	54.3	54.0	51.3	50.9	51.0	51.5	116,857	59,320	50.8	116,856	58,940	50.4	115,288	58,235	50.5
Massachusetts .....	55.1	51.6	53.6 <sup>2</sup>	53.3 <sup>2</sup>	53.0 <sup>2</sup>	53.6 <sup>2</sup>	123,114	70,719	57.4	123,636	70,398	56.9	123,167	69,909	56.8
Michigan .....	46.1	47.9	47.1 <sup>2</sup>	48.0	47.9 <sup>2</sup>	46.2	208,987	96,204	46.0	208,058	94,754	45.5	204,625	92,691	45.3
Minnesota .....	51.6 <sup>2</sup>	50.1 <sup>2</sup>	49.7	50.0	48.9	48.6	108,432	52,975	48.9	109,222	53,083	48.6	109,066	52,839	48.4
Mississippi .....	47.9	47.8	47.7	46.6	46.5	47.0	71,144	33,560	47.2	72,050	33,358	46.3	70,782	33,103	46.8
Missouri .....	53.2	52.1	51.8	51.9	52.1	51.3	133,607	68,430	51.2	132,676	68,015	51.3	132,047	67,796	51.3
Montana .....	53.5 <sup>2</sup>	55.4 <sup>2</sup>	55.2	54.5 <sup>2</sup>	52.9 <sup>2</sup>	54.7 <sup>2</sup>	19,179 <sup>2</sup>	10,519	54.8 <sup>2</sup>	19,212 <sup>2</sup>	10,467	54.5 <sup>2</sup>	19,429 <sup>2</sup>	10,521	54.2 <sup>2</sup>
Nebraska .....	52.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.9	50.0	43,672	21,930	50.2	45,243	22,057	48.8	45,835	22,256	48.6
Nevada .....	58.6	59.9	59.4	67.0	67.2 <sup>2</sup>	67.5 <sup>2</sup>	35,574 <sup>2</sup>	23,423	65.8 <sup>2</sup>	33,548 <sup>2</sup>	21,993	65.6 <sup>2</sup>	33,747 <sup>2</sup>	22,104	65.5 <sup>2</sup>
New Hampshire .....	51.1	49.8	49.0	48.7	48.5	48.2	32,573	15,484	47.5	32,849	15,661	47.7	32,911	15,491	47.1
New Jersey .....	53.4	53.7	53.5	53.8	53.2 <sup>2</sup>	54.7 <sup>2</sup>	201,552 <sup>2</sup>	111,500	55.3 <sup>2</sup>	205,672 <sup>2</sup>	114,713	55.8 <sup>2</sup>	213,783 <sup>2</sup>	115,248	53.9 <sup>2</sup>
New Mexico .....	46.8	48.3	48.1	46.7	45.9	47.3	46,699	22,300	47.8	47,850	22,825	47.7	47,565	22,724	47.8
New York .....	49.7	49.3	54.8	54.8 <sup>2</sup>	58.6	58.6	374,080	211,854	56.6	428,139	217,944	50.9	421,929	214,804	50.9
North Carolina .....	51.5	51.8	52.3	52.2	52.5	54.9	203,287	106,562	52.4	207,859	109,634	52.7	200,461	105,046 <sup>2</sup>	52.4
North Dakota .....	53.9	53.5	53.3	53.2	52.9	52.8	15,385	8,068	52.4	15,636	8,181	52.3	15,983	8,366	52.3
Ohio .....	53.1	51.7	50.2	49.2	49.4	45.5	243,579	109,766	45.1	244,730	112,845	46.1	244,232	111,378	45.6
Oklahoma .....	55.0	54.6	55.0	52.2	51.1	51.6	86,758	46,735	53.9	87,478	46,571	53.2	85,036	42,678	50.2
Oregon .....	50.0	49.3	49.3	48.4	47.0	48.1	64,619	30,013	46.4	65,106	30,152	46.3	62,969	28,751	45.7
Pennsylvania .....	52.2	51.1	51.4	51.1	50.9	51.2	254,476	135,234	53.1	251,928	129,708	51.5	253,869	130,984	51.6
Rhode Island .....	60.0	61.2	59.9 <sup>2</sup>	51.6 <sup>2</sup>	58.4 <sup>2</sup>	63.5 <sup>2</sup>	17,559	11,271	64.2	18,598	11,316	60.8	18,638	11,365	61.0
South Carolina .....	65.7 <sup>2</sup>	73.8 <sup>2</sup>	72.9 <sup>2</sup>	72.2 <sup>2</sup>	70.9 <sup>2</sup>	71.6 <sup>2</sup>	66,087	47,382	71.7	69,790	49,941	71.6	67,358	46,980	69.7
South Dakota .....	52.0	48.6	48.6	50.1	48.0	52.4	17,019	9,416	55.3	18,391	9,244	50.3	18,631	9,326	50.1
Tennessee .....	52.1	51.3	51.3	51.8	52.2	50.5	126,646	64,659	51.1	126,841	64,926	51.2	127,743	65,361	51.2
Texas .....	50.6	48.6	48.5	48.5	50.5	50.6	635,715	321,929	50.6	649,381	327,905	50.5	662,369	333,164	50.3
Utah .....	54.1	53.9	53.3	50.1	50.2	49.9	48,515	24,336	50.2	49,057	23,657	48.2	51,660	25,474	49.3
Vermont .....	47.3	46.5	46.8	46.1	46.5	46.1	19,184	8,749	45.6	19,370	8,766	45.3	19,337	8,734	45.2
Virginia .....	54.1 <sup>2</sup>	61.3	54.4	52.2	44.4	37.2	204,384	71,861	35.2	203,567	71,415	35.1	202,907	70,827	34.9
Washington .....	52.3	47.0	48.3	47.5	47.0	52.2	103,714	53,960	52.0	104,617	54,428	52.0	103,938	53,448	51.4
West Virginia .....	54.3	52.8	52.7	52.6	52.3	53.5 <sup>2</sup>	38,309 <sup>2</sup>	20,306	53.0 <sup>2</sup>	38,596	20,209	52.4	39,205 <sup>2</sup>	20,299	51.8
Wisconsin .....	56.3	53.3	55.7	58.2	57.0	56.3	104,981	58,914	56.1	106,597	59,401	55.7	105,229	58,426	55.5
Wyoming .....	48.6	49.1 <sup>2</sup>	46.5	46.7	46.2	44.6	15,464	6,915	44.7	15,841	7,000	44.2	16,468	7,166	43.5
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	66.0	68.0	64.9	71.4	62.9	62.4	6,265	4,147	66.2	7,526	4,551	60.5	—	—	—
DoD, domestic .....	59.2	57.7	55.4	69.9	55.4	56.9	3,994	2,243	56.2	3,845	2,145	55.8	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions															
American Samoa .....	50.0	54.4	55.8	52.1	68.4	52.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	51.5	—	50.8	50.4	52.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	50.2	49.9	47.6	49.7	49.8	49.9	1,111	550	49.5	1,043	514	49.3	1,155	552	47.8
Puerto Rico .....	54.4	56.8	56.8	56.0	56.0	55.8	71,847	40,826	56.8	70,034	39,356	56.2	63,198	39,102	61.9
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	52.1	49.5	52.2	51.9	53.8	50.7	3,137	1,518	48.4	2,472	1,331	53.8	2,854	1,425	49.9

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 89. Staff, enrollment, and pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 2000 through fall 2009**

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/staff ratio					Fall 2007			Fall 2008			Fall 2009		
	Fall 2000	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>United States<sup>1</sup>.....</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6,215,635</b>	<b>49,292,507</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>6,326,702</b>	<b>49,265,572</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>6,355,351</b>	<b>49,373,307</b>	<b>7.8</b>
Alabama.....	8.2 <sup>2</sup>	7.3	7.9	7.1	6.8	111,656 <sup>2</sup>	744,865	6.7 <sup>2</sup>	95,368	745,668	7.8 <sup>2</sup>	94,058	748,889	8.0 <sup>2</sup>
Alaska.....	8.3 <sup>2</sup>	8.1 <sup>2</sup>	7.5 <sup>2</sup>	7.4 <sup>2</sup>	7.9 <sup>2</sup>	16,593 <sup>2</sup>	131,029	7.9 <sup>2</sup>	17,160 <sup>2</sup>	130,662	7.6 <sup>2</sup>	17,743 <sup>2</sup>	131,661	7.4 <sup>2</sup>
Arizona.....	9.7	10.5	10.7	10.9	10.4	104,670	1,087,447	10.4	105,548	1,087,817	10.3	100,320	1,077,831	10.7
Arkansas.....	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.7	6.7	70,331	479,016	6.8	71,270	478,965	6.7	74,311	480,559	6.5
California.....	11.1 <sup>2</sup>	11.2 <sup>2</sup>	11.2 <sup>2</sup>	11.1 <sup>2</sup>	11.0 <sup>2</sup>	583,625 <sup>2</sup>	6,343,471 <sup>2</sup>	10.9 <sup>2</sup>	590,016 <sup>2</sup>	6,322,528	10.7 <sup>2</sup>	594,796 <sup>2</sup>	6,263,449	10.5 <sup>2</sup>
Colorado.....	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.2	99,326	801,867	8.1	102,566	818,443	8.0	103,354	832,368	8.1
Connecticut.....	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.6	86,762	570,626	6.6	92,467	567,198	6.1	92,877	563,985	6.1
Delaware.....	9.1	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.9	15,524	122,574	7.9	14,821	125,430	8.5	16,977	126,801	7.5
District of Columbia....	6.4	7.4	6.3	6.2 <sup>2</sup>	6.0 <sup>2</sup>	12,532	78,422	6.3	12,131	68,681	5.7	12,256	69,433	5.7
Florida.....	8.8	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.3	329,726	2,666,811	8.1	340,713	2,631,020	7.7	335,446	2,634,522	7.9
Georgia.....	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.2	235,083	1,649,589	7.0	239,139	1,655,792	6.9	234,694	1,667,685	7.1
Hawaii.....	10.0	8.7	8.9	8.7	8.6	21,657	179,897	8.3	21,610	179,478	8.3	21,653	180,196	8.3
Idaho.....	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.2	27,149	272,119	10.0	27,261	275,051	10.1	27,701	276,299	10.0
Illinois.....	8.2 <sup>2</sup>	8.3 <sup>2</sup>	8.0 <sup>2</sup>	8.4 <sup>2</sup>	9.6 <sup>2</sup>	214,459 <sup>2</sup>	2,112,805	9.9 <sup>2</sup>	221,005 <sup>2</sup>	2,119,707	9.6 <sup>2</sup>	221,771 <sup>2</sup>	2,104,175	9.5 <sup>2</sup>
Indiana.....	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.8	139,460	1,046,766	7.5	141,979	1,046,147	7.4	142,724	1,046,661	7.3
Iowa.....	7.3	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	71,794	485,115	6.8	72,350	487,559	6.7	72,546	491,842	6.8
Kansas.....	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.1	8.7	54,232	468,295	8.6	55,355	471,060	8.5	67,531	474,489	7.0
Kentucky.....	7.4	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.9 <sup>2</sup>	100,362	666,225 <sup>2</sup>	6.6	100,217	670,030	6.7	118,431	680,089	5.7
Louisiana.....	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	99,625	681,038	6.8	100,873	684,873	6.8	102,874	690,915	6.7
Maine.....	6.2	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.3	39,918	196,245	4.9	36,459	192,935	5.3	37,081	189,225	5.1
Maryland.....	8.8	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.5	116,857	845,700	7.2	116,856	843,861	7.2	115,288	848,412	7.4
Massachusetts.....	8.0	7.3 <sup>2</sup>	7.1 <sup>2</sup>	7.0 <sup>2</sup>	7.1 <sup>2</sup>	123,114	962,958	7.8	123,636	958,910	7.8	123,167	957,053	7.8
Michigan.....	8.2 <sup>2</sup>	8.5 <sup>2</sup>	8.3	8.5 <sup>2</sup>	8.1	208,987	1,692,739	8.1	208,058	1,659,921	8.0	204,625	1,649,082	8.1
Minnesota.....	8.2 <sup>2</sup>	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.9	108,432	837,578	7.7	109,222	836,048	7.7	109,066	837,053	7.7
Mississippi.....	7.7	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.2	71,144	494,122	6.9	72,050	491,962	6.8	70,782	492,481	7.0
Missouri.....	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.0	133,607	917,188	6.9	132,676	917,871	6.9	132,047	917,982	7.0
Montana.....	8.0 <sup>2</sup>	8.0	7.8 <sup>2</sup>	7.4 <sup>2</sup>	7.6 <sup>2</sup>	19,179 <sup>2</sup>	142,823	7.4 <sup>2</sup>	19,212 <sup>2</sup>	141,899	7.4 <sup>2</sup>	19,429 <sup>2</sup>	141,807	7.3 <sup>2</sup>
Nebraska.....	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	43,672	291,244	6.7	45,243	292,590	6.5	45,835	295,368	6.4
Nevada.....	10.9	11.3	12.8	12.7 <sup>2</sup>	12.5 <sup>2</sup>	35,574 <sup>2</sup>	429,362	12.1 <sup>2</sup>	33,548 <sup>2</sup>	433,371	12.9 <sup>2</sup>	33,747 <sup>2</sup>	428,947	12.7 <sup>2</sup>
New Hampshire.....	7.4	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.3	32,573	200,772	6.2	32,849	197,934	6.0	32,911	197,140	6.0
New Jersey.....	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.6 <sup>2</sup>	6.8 <sup>2</sup>	201,552 <sup>2</sup>	1,382,348	6.9 <sup>2</sup>	205,672 <sup>2</sup>	1,381,420	6.7 <sup>2</sup>	213,783 <sup>2</sup>	1,396,029	6.5 <sup>2</sup>
New Mexico.....	7.1	7.2	7.0	6.8	7.1	46,699	329,040	7.0	47,850	330,245	6.9	47,565	334,419	7.0
New York.....	6.9	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.5	374,080	2,765,435	7.4	428,139	2,740,592	6.4	421,929	2,766,052	6.6
North Carolina.....	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.1	203,287	1,489,492	7.3	207,859	1,488,645	7.2	200,461 <sup>2</sup>	1,483,397	7.4 <sup>2</sup>
North Dakota.....	7.2	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.4	15,385	95,059	6.2	15,636	94,728	6.1	15,983	95,073	5.9
Ohio.....	8.2	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.6	243,579	1,827,184	7.5	244,730	1,817,163	7.4	244,232	1,764,297	7.2
Oklahoma.....	8.3	8.8	8.1	7.8	7.8	86,758	642,065	7.4	87,478	645,108	7.4	85,036	654,802	7.7
Oregon.....	9.7	10.2	9.8	9.2	9.0	64,619	565,586	8.8	65,106	575,393	8.8	62,969	582,839	9.3
Pennsylvania.....	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.8	254,476	1,801,971	7.1	251,928	1,775,029	7.0	253,869	1,786,103	7.0
Rhode Island.....	8.9	8.0 <sup>2</sup>	6.9 <sup>2</sup>	6.3 <sup>2</sup>	8.5 <sup>2</sup>	17,559	147,629	8.4	18,598	145,342	7.8	18,638	145,118	7.8
South Carolina.....	9.8 <sup>2</sup>	11.1 <sup>2</sup>	10.8 <sup>2</sup>	10.3 <sup>2</sup>	10.3 <sup>2</sup>	66,087	712,317	10.8	69,790	718,113	10.3	67,358	723,143	10.7
South Dakota.....	7.1	6.6	6.8	6.4	7.0	17,019	121,606	7.1	18,391	126,429	6.9	18,631	123,713	6.6
Tennessee.....	8.3 <sup>2</sup>	8.1 <sup>2</sup>	8.1 <sup>2</sup>	8.4	7.9	126,646	964,259	7.6	126,841	971,950	7.7	127,743	972,549	7.6
Texas.....	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.6	7.5	635,715	4,674,832	7.4	649,381	4,752,148	7.3	662,369	4,850,210	7.3
Utah.....	11.8	11.9	11.3	11.1	11.1	48,515	576,244	11.9	49,057	559,778	11.4	51,660	582,793	11.3
Vermont.....	5.7	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	19,184	94,038	4.9	19,370	93,625	4.8	19,337	92,431	4.8
Virginia.....	7.1 <sup>2</sup>	7.2	6.7	5.2	5.7	204,384	1,230,857	6.0	203,567	1,235,795	6.1	202,907	1,245,340	6.1
Washington.....	10.3	9.3	9.1	9.1	10.0	103,714	1,030,247	9.9 <sup>2</sup>	104,617	1,037,018	9.9	103,938	1,035,347	10.0
West Virginia.....	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.7 <sup>2</sup>	38,309 <sup>2</sup>	282,535	7.4 <sup>2</sup>	38,596	282,729	7.3	39,205 <sup>2</sup>	282,662	7.2 <sup>2</sup>
Wisconsin.....	8.2	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	104,981	874,633	8.3	106,597	873,750	8.2	105,229	872,436	8.3
Wyoming.....	6.4	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.6	15,464	86,422	5.6	15,841	87,161	5.5	16,468	88,155	5.4
Bureau of Indian Education.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,927	—	—	41,351	—
DoD, overseas.....	9.5	9.8	10.0	6.9	7.3	6,265	57,247	9.1	7,526	56,768	7.5	—	—	—
DoD, domestic.....	8.4	7.4	10.2	7.7	7.5	3,994	27,548	6.9	3,845	28,013	7.3	—	—	—
Other jurisdictions														
American Samoa....	9.6	9.0	8.9	11.4	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam.....	8.5	9.1	9.2	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas..	9.6	9.7	9.9	9.5	10.1	1,111	11,299	10.2	1,043	10,913	10.5	1,155	10,961	9.5
Puerto Rico.....	8.9	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.6	71,847	526,565	7.3	70,034	503,635	7.2	63,198	493,393	7.8
U.S. Virgin Islands...	6.7	6.1	5.5	6.3	5.4	3,137	15,903	5.1	2,472	15,768	6.4	2,854	15,493	5.4

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonpublic Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared February 2012.)

**Table 90. Number, highest degree, experience, and salaries of principals in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 1993–94, 2003–04, and 2007–08**

Characteristic	Number of principals <sup>1</sup>			Percentage distribution by highest degree earned, 2007–08				Average years of experience				Average annual salary in constant 2009–10 dollars <sup>2</sup>		
	1993–94	2003–04	2007–08	Bachelor's or less	Master's	Education specialist <sup>3</sup>	Doctor's and first-professional	As a principal			Teaching experience, 2007–08	1993–94	2003–04	2007–08
								1993–94	2003–04	2007–08				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Public schools</b>														
<b>Total</b>	<b>79,620 (235)</b>	<b>87,620 (307)</b>	<b>90,470 (544)</b>	<b>1.5 (0.23)</b>	<b>61.1 (1.01)</b>	<b>29.0 (0.97)</b>	<b>8.4 (0.57)</b>	<b>8.7 (0.10)</b>	<b>7.8 (0.10)</b>	<b>7.5 (0.14)</b>	<b>13.1 (0.14)</b>	<b>\$81,300 (190)</b>	<b>\$87,900 (220)</b>	<b>\$87,800 (390)</b>
Sex														
Males	52,110 (613)	45,930 (707)	44,950 (1,129)	1.5 (0.36)	64.0 (1.64)	26.8 (1.49)	7.7 (0.78)	10.3 (0.16)	9.1 (0.16)	8.2 (0.20)	12.0 (0.21)	81,400 (240)	88,100 (340)	88,100 (680)
Females	27,500 (542)	41,690 (708)	45,520 (1,129)	1.5 (0.34)	58.1 (1.29)	31.2 (1.42)	9.2 (0.73)	5.6 (0.12)	6.3 (0.13)	6.8 (0.19)	14.3 (0.21)	81,100 (410)	87,800 (390)	87,400 (640)
Race/ethnicity														
White	67,080 (540)	72,200 (509)	73,160 (1,008)	1.5 (0.30)	60.4 (1.11)	30.2 (1.05)	8.0 (0.57)	9.0 (0.12)	8.0 (0.12)	7.8 (0.17)	13.2 (0.17)	80,700 (200)	87,400 (260)	86,900 (450)
Black	8,020 (351)	9,250 (377)	9,620 (659)	+	56.3 (3.45)	29.6 (3.12)	13.4 (1.98)	7.1 (0.21)	6.9 (0.33)	6.2 (0.38)	13.0 (0.50)	85,500 (670)	90,100 (770)	89,900 (1,330)
Hispanic	3,270 (258)	4,680 (355)	5,870 (540)	+	73.8 (4.06)	17.5 (4.22)	6.4 ! (2.03)	6.3 (0.37)	6.1 (0.43)	6.5 (0.62)	12.2 (0.71)	82,800 (1,180)	92,500 (1,590)	95,100 (2,720)
Asian	620 <sup>4</sup> (109)	460 (87)	570 (146)	+	64.5 (12.62)	27.2 ! (13.24)	+	6.0 <sup>4</sup> (0.60)	6.8 (1.17)	6.3 (0.97)	12.8 (1.48)	88,100 <sup>4</sup> (2,110)	96,300 (1,950)	105,900 (6,830)
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	— (†)	+	+	+	+	+	+	— (†)	+	+	+	— (†)	+	+
American Indian/Alaska Native	630 (67)	600 (80)	620 (179)	+	69.2 (9.56)	21.4 ! (7.71)	+	12.6 (0.67)	6.9 (0.63)	6.4 (1.30)	13.9 (2.80)	75,800 (2,570)	72,200 (2,480)	78,400 (3,380)
Two or more races	— (†)	350 (82)	490 ! (155)	+	76.6 (11.09)	+	+	— (†)	5.6 (1.12)	5.8 (1.50)	12.9 (2.38)	— (†)	88,300 (4,390)	83,600 (5,760)
Age														
Under 40	5,940 (273)	12,840 (477)	17,290 (785)	2.9 (0.76)	65.9 (2.39)	25.2 (2.18)	6.0 (1.11)	2.8 (0.13)	2.4 (0.10)	2.9 (0.14)	7.6 (0.14)	69,000 (700)	80,100 (630)	81,400 (930)
40 to 44	14,570 (496)	9,540 (449)	13,330 (706)	+	63.2 (2.62)	28.8 (2.40)	6.5 (1.47)	5.0 (0.12)	4.5 (0.18)	4.8 (0.22)	10.7 (0.29)	77,100 (570)	84,200 (770)	85,700 (1,140)
45 to 49	25,430 (429)	16,120 (526)	13,690 (767)	1.3 ! (0.59)	59.4 (2.71)	31.6 (2.67)	7.7 (1.36)	7.1 (0.13)	6.1 (0.16)	6.1 (0.26)	13.0 (0.33)	82,200 (390)	85,300 (610)	86,900 (980)
50 to 54	18,870 (539)	24,170 (669)	17,570 (746)	+	60.7 (2.23)	28.5 (1.98)	10.1 (1.26)	10.3 (0.18)	8.7 (0.19)	8.2 (0.28)	15.2 (0.31)	83,800 (540)	89,700 (510)	88,900 (940)
55 or over	14,820 (441)	24,960 (679)	28,590 (1,000)	1.1 ! (0.46)	58.2 (1.81)	30.6 (1.91)	10.1 (1.02)	15.1 (0.35)	11.9 (0.23)	11.8 (0.29)	16.4 (0.37)	85,700 (730)	93,300 (550)	92,400 (960)
Type of school														
Elementary	53,680 (294)	61,480 (361)	62,340 (584)	1.2 (0.27)	61.3 (1.36)	29.1 (1.28)	8.3 (0.66)	8.9 (0.14)	7.9 (0.13)	7.7 (0.17)	13.3 (0.32)	80,300 (250)	87,800 (260)	87,300 (500)
Secondary	18,260 (161)	19,700 (272)	21,550 (460)	1.3 ! (0.40)	61.0 (1.61)	28.6 (1.47)	9.1 (0.85)	8.0 (0.12)	7.5 (0.19)	7.1 (0.19)	12.7 (0.25)	83,900 (250)	92,400 (510)	92,400 (720)
Combined	2,750 (143)	6,450 (263)	6,580 (364)	4.2 ! (1.71)	58.8 (3.38)	29.5 (3.00)	7.5 (1.47)	7.5 (0.29)	7.4 (0.36)	7.1 (0.43)	13.1 (0.51)	78,300 (760)	75,300 (720)	77,600 (1,270)
Location of school														
City	— (†)	22,690 (425)	21,560 (731)	1.5 (0.45)	61.3 (2.07)	26.5 (2.11)	10.7 (1.29)	— (†)	7.3 (0.17)	7.0 (0.25)	13.0 (0.35)	— (†)	93,400 (440)	93,400 (760)
Suburban	— (†)	25,600 (506)	25,880 (921)	+	58.2 (1.92)	28.6 (1.92)	12.2 (1.23)	— (†)	7.9 (0.23)	7.7 (0.28)	12.9 (0.30)	— (†)	99,400 (550)	99,200 (950)
Town	— (†)	13,700 (424)	13,860 (669)	+	63.5 (2.58)	30.3 (2.24)	4.9 (0.85)	— (†)	8.1 (0.28)	7.8 (0.34)	13.6 (0.38)	— (†)	80,300 (590)	79,400 (730)
Rural	— (†)	25,640 (492)	29,170 (1,012)	2.0 (0.55)	62.3 (1.70)	30.7 (1.74)	5.1 (0.65)	— (†)	7.9 (0.22)	7.5 (0.27)	13.1 (0.29)	— (†)	75,700 (410)	77,500 (670)
<b>Private schools</b>														
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,020 (198)</b>	<b>27,690 (677)</b>	<b>27,960 (328)</b>	<b>32.6 (1.37)</b>	<b>50.2 (1.20)</b>	<b>10.0 (0.75)</b>	<b>7.2 (0.63)</b>	<b>8.8 (0.20)</b>	<b>10.0 (0.24)</b>	<b>10.0 (0.22)</b>	<b>13.9 (0.29)</b>	<b>\$47,500 (540)</b>	<b>\$58,400 (710)</b>	<b>\$58,800 (820)</b>
Sex														
Males	11,610 (301)	12,110 (552)	13,070 (457)	32.8 (2.33)	50.4 (1.85)	8.1 (0.96)	8.6 (1.03)	9.0 (0.26)	11.0 (0.35)	10.6 (0.37)	12.6 (0.50)	52,800 (840)	64,500 (1,170)	64,500 (1,380)
Females	13,410 (283)	15,580 (491)	14,890 (369)	32.5 (1.82)	49.9 (1.68)	11.7 (1.23)	5.9 (0.75)	8.6 (0.27)	9.2 (0.28)	9.5 (0.26)	15.0 (0.37)	43,300 (900)	53,900 (980)	54,300 (990)
Race/ethnicity														
White	23,130 (270)	24,850 (715)	24,400 (409)	31.9 (1.47)	51.2 (1.20)	9.7 (0.68)	7.2 (0.66)	8.7 (0.22)	10.3 (0.24)	10.4 (0.25)	14.0 (0.32)	47,400 (590)	58,900 (700)	60,100 (900)
Black	1,060 (124)	1,440 (155)	1,820 (184)	36.5 (5.16)	40.7 (5.19)	15.7 (4.61)	7.1 ! (3.29)	8.3 (1.04)	7.1 (1.08)	7.1 (0.90)	12.7 (1.37)	51,000 (3,670)	51,600 (4,030)	50,600 (2,200)
Hispanic	520 (91)	820 (116)	1,110 (149)	40.4 (6.38)	40.5 (6.72)	11.2 ! (4.49)	+	10.1 (1.43)	6.6 (1.29)	7.8 (0.87)	14.0 (1.15)	46,500 (2,900)	55,900 (4,590)	49,300 (3,370)
Age														
Under 40	4,790 (302)	4,420 (267)	4,750 (318)	47.0 (3.68)	42.4 (3.16)	6.5 (1.55)	4.1 (1.13)	3.5 (0.22)	2.9 (0.20)	3.0 (0.22)	6.0 (0.33)	39,000 (1,290)	47,700 (1,840)	47,800 (1,420)
40 to 44	4,400 (217)	3,040 (250)	3,250 (277)	42.7 (4.36)	43.8 (4.18)	7.7 (1.93)	5.8 ! (2.01)	5.3 (0.24)	5.4 (0.38)	5.3 (0.35)	9.8 (0.65)	45,200 (1,380)	50,800 (2,000)	55,300 (2,740)
45 to 49	5,140 (216)	4,020 (250)	3,420 (246)	39.7 (4.20)	47.2 (3.52)	7.8 (1.80)	5.3 ! (1.68)	8.3 (0.27)	7.6 (0.28)	6.2 (0.38)	11.5 (0.72)	51,300 (1,090)	60,200 (1,710)	55,500 (2,110)
50 to 54	4,120 (228)	5,820 (337)	4,390 (263)	29.6 (3.23)	55.6 (3.06)	7.7 (1.44)	7.1 (1.43)	9.6 (0.34)	10.1 (0.35)	9.0 (0.45)	14.1 (0.66)	55,900 (1,480)	61,000 (1,830)	60,100 (1,870)
55 or over	6,550 (244)	10,390 (425)	12,150 (398)	23.4 (2.02)	53.8 (2.09)	13.4 (1.27)	9.4 (0.96)	14.8 (0.40)	15.2 (0.40)	15.4 (0.43)	18.6 (0.44)	47,100 (1,120)	62,900 (1,290)	64,400 (1,470)
Type of school														
Elementary	13,350 (158)	16,750 (327)	16,110 (297)	32.2 (1.81)	52.0 (1.64)	10.5 (1.17)	5.2 (0.70)	9.4 (0.27)	9.9 (0.30)	9.9 (0.30)	14.1 (0.37)	42,700 (660)	55,000 (780)	56,800 (990)
Secondary	2,300 (244)	2,510 (364)	2,930 (168)	18.0 (3.06)	59.5 (3.47)	11.8 (2.07)	10.7 (1.62)	7.8 (0.36)	9.3 (0.77)	9.9 (0.58)	14.6 (0.61)	64,800 (1,160)	75,700 (3,020)	76,900 (2,430)
Combined	6,770 (115)	8,430 (281)	8,920 (271)	38.1 (2.20)	43.8 (2.18)	8.5 (1.11)	9.6 (1.18)	8.0 (0.34)	10.3 (0.39)	10.2 (0.44)	13.2 (0.53)	49,900 (1,650)	60,100 (1,770)	56,400 (1,510)
Location of school														
City	— (†)	— (†)	9,610 (268)	23.2 (1.90)	55.8 (2.11)	12.2 (1.46)	8.7 (1.17)	— (†)	— (†)	10.8 (0.38)	14.8 (0.43)	— (†)	— (†)	66,500 (1,330)
Suburban	— (†)	— (†)	9,510 (229)	29.8 (2.19)	52.2 (2.04)	10.1 (1.14)	7.9 (1.06)	— (†)	— (†)	10.5 (0.36)	13.8 (0.43)	— (†)	— (†)	63,000 (1,460)
Town	— (†)	— (†)	2,780 (205)	30.7 (3.76)	49.2 (4.10)	13.0 (3.67)	7.1 (1.96)	— (†)	— (†)	9.4 (0.80)	16.1 (1.22)	— (†)	— (†)	45,300 (2,200)
Rural	— (†)	— (†)	6,060 (296)	52.8 (3.49)	38.5 (3.22)	5.0 (1.04)	3.6 (1.03)	— (†)	— (†)	8.1 (0.53)	11.5 (0.72)	— (†)	— (†)	43,900 (1,680)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

!Interpret data with caution. The coefficient of variation (CV) for this estimate is 30 percent or greater.

±Reporting standards not met (too few cases).

<sup>1</sup>Counts of principals in this table differ from totals appearing in some other tables because this table reflects counts of full- and part-time principals, while other counts of principals are reported as full-time equivalents.<sup>2</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. Excludes principals reporting a salary of \$0.<sup>3</sup>Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level. Includes certificate of advanced studies.<sup>4</sup>Data include Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and survey item nonresponse. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Principal Questionnaire" and "Private School Principal Questionnaire," 1993–94, 2003–04, and 2007–08. (This table was prepared July 2011.)

**Table 91. Number of public school districts and public and private elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2009–10**

School year	Regular public school districts <sup>1</sup>	Total, all public and private schools	Public schools <sup>2</sup>				Private schools <sup>2,3</sup>			
			Total, all public schools <sup>4</sup>	Total, schools with reported grade spans <sup>5</sup>	Schools with elementary grades		Schools with secondary grades	Total, all private schools	Schools with elementary grades	Schools with secondary grades
					Total	One-teacher				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1869–70.....	—	—	116,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1879–80.....	—	—	178,122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1889–90.....	—	—	224,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899–1900.....	—	—	248,279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1909–10.....	—	—	265,474	—	—	212,448	—	—	—	—
1919–20.....	—	—	271,319	—	—	187,948	—	—	—	—
1929–30.....	—	—	248,117	—	238,306	148,712	23,930	—	9,275 <sup>6</sup>	3,258 <sup>6</sup>
1939–40.....	117,108 <sup>7</sup>	—	226,762	—	—	113,600	—	—	11,306 <sup>6</sup>	3,568 <sup>6</sup>
1949–50.....	83,718 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	128,225	59,652	24,542	—	10,375 <sup>6</sup>	3,331 <sup>6</sup>
1951–52.....	71,094 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	123,763	50,742	23,746	—	10,666 <sup>6</sup>	3,322 <sup>6</sup>
1959–60.....	40,520 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	91,853	20,213	25,784	—	13,574 <sup>6</sup>	4,061 <sup>6</sup>
1961–62.....	35,676 <sup>7</sup>	125,634	107,260	—	81,910	13,333	25,350	18,374	14,762 <sup>6</sup>	4,129 <sup>6</sup>
1963–64.....	31,705 <sup>7</sup>	—	104,015	—	77,584	9,895	26,431	—	—	4,451 <sup>6</sup>
1965–66.....	26,983 <sup>7</sup>	117,662	99,813	—	73,216	6,491	26,597	17,849 <sup>6</sup>	15,340 <sup>6</sup>	4,606 <sup>6</sup>
1967–68.....	22,010 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	94,197	70,879	4,146	27,011	—	—	—
1970–71.....	17,995 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	89,372	65,800	1,815	25,352	—	14,372 <sup>6</sup>	3,770 <sup>6</sup>
1973–74.....	16,730 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	88,655	65,070	1,365	25,906	—	—	—
1975–76.....	16,376 <sup>7</sup>	—	88,597	87,034	63,242	1,166	25,330	—	—	—
1976–77.....	16,271 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	86,501	62,644	1,111	25,378	19,910 <sup>6</sup>	16,385 <sup>6</sup>	5,904 <sup>6</sup>
1978–79.....	16,014 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	84,816	61,982	1,056	24,504	19,489 <sup>6</sup>	16,097 <sup>6</sup>	5,766 <sup>6</sup>
1979–80.....	15,944 <sup>7</sup>	—	87,004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980–81.....	15,912 <sup>7</sup>	106,746	85,982	83,688	61,069	921	24,362	20,764 <sup>6</sup>	16,792 <sup>6</sup>	5,678 <sup>6</sup>
1982–83.....	15,824 <sup>7</sup>	—	84,740	82,039	59,656	798	23,988	—	—	—
1983–84.....	15,747 <sup>7</sup>	111,872	84,178	81,418	59,082	838	23,947	27,694	20,872	7,862
1984–85.....	—	—	84,007	81,147	58,827	825	23,916	—	—	—
1985–86.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,616	20,252	7,387
1986–87.....	15,713	—	83,421	82,316	60,811	763	23,481	—	—	—
1987–88.....	15,577	110,055	83,248	81,416	59,754	729	23,841	26,807	22,959	8,418
1988–89.....	15,376	—	83,165	81,579	60,176	583	23,638	—	—	—
1989–90.....	15,367	110,137	83,425	81,880	60,699	630	23,461	26,712	24,221	10,197
1990–91.....	15,358	109,228	84,538	82,475	61,340	617	23,460	24,690	22,223	9,989
1991–92.....	15,173	110,576	84,578	82,506	61,739	569	23,248	25,998	23,523	9,282
1992–93.....	15,025	—	84,497	82,896	62,225	430	23,220	—	—	—
1993–94.....	14,881	111,486	85,393	83,431	62,726	442	23,379	26,093	23,543	10,555
1994–95.....	14,772	—	86,221	84,476	63,572	458	23,668	—	—	—
1995–96.....	14,766	121,519	87,125	84,958	63,961	474	23,793	34,394	32,401	10,942
1996–97.....	14,841	—	88,223	86,092	64,785	487	24,287	—	—	—
1997–98.....	14,805	123,403	89,508	87,541	65,859	476	24,802	33,895	31,408	10,779
1998–99.....	14,891	—	90,874	89,259	67,183	463	25,797	—	—	—
1999–2000.....	14,928	125,007	92,012	90,538	68,173	423	26,407	32,995	30,457	10,693
2000–01.....	14,859	—	93,273	91,691	69,697	411	27,090	—	—	—
2001–02.....	14,559	130,007	94,112	92,696	70,516	408	27,468	35,895	33,191	11,846
2002–03.....	14,465	—	95,615	93,869	71,270	366	28,151	—	—	—
2003–04.....	14,383	130,407	95,726	93,977	71,195	376	28,219	34,681	31,988	11,188
2004–05.....	14,205	—	96,513	95,001	71,556	338	29,017	—	—	—
2005–06.....	14,166	132,436	97,382	95,731	71,733	326	29,705	35,054	32,127	12,184
2006–07.....	13,856	—	98,793	96,362	72,442	313	29,904	—	—	—
2007–08.....	13,838	132,656	98,916	97,654	73,011	288	30,542	33,740	30,808	11,870
2008–09.....	13,809	—	98,706	97,119	72,771	237	29,971	—	—	—
2009–10.....	13,629	132,183	98,817	97,521	72,870	217	30,381	33,366	30,590	11,941

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes operating and nonoperating districts.

<sup>2</sup>Schools with both elementary and secondary programs are included under elementary schools and also under secondary schools.

<sup>3</sup>Data for most years prior to 1976–77 are partly estimated. Prior to 1995–96, excludes schools with highest grade of kindergarten.

<sup>4</sup>Includes regular schools and special schools not classified by grade span.

<sup>5</sup>Includes elementary, secondary, and combined elementary/secondary schools.

<sup>6</sup>These data cannot be compared directly with the data for years after 1980–81.

<sup>7</sup>Because of expanded survey coverage, data are not directly comparable with figures after 1983–84.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education*, 1870 through 1910; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1951–52 through 1967–68; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; *Statistics of Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1968–69; *Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1970–71; *Private Schools in American Education*; Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1987–88 and 1990–91; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2009–10; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey" and "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 92. Number and enrollment of regular public school districts, by enrollment size of district: Selected years, 1979–80 through 2009–10**

Year	Enrollment size of district									
	Total	25,000 or more	10,000 to 24,999	5,000 to 9,999	2,500 to 4,999	1,000 to 2,499	600 to 999	300 to 599	1 to 299	Size not reported
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Number of districts										
1979–80.....	15,944	181	478	1,106	2,039	3,475	1,841	2,298	4,223	303
1989–90.....	15,367	179	479	913	1,937	3,547	1,801	2,283	3,910	318
1997–98.....	14,805	230	572	1,038	2,079	3,524	1,775	2,044	3,165	378
1998–99.....	14,891	236	574	1,026	2,062	3,496	1,790	2,066	3,245	396
1999–2000.....	14,928	238	579	1,036	2,068	3,457	1,814	2,081	3,298	357
2000–01.....	14,859	240	581	1,036	2,060	3,448	1,776	2,107	3,265	346
2001–02.....	14,559	243	573	1,067	2,031	3,429	1,744	2,015	3,127	330
2002–03.....	14,465	248	587	1,062	2,033	3,411	1,745	1,987	3,117	275
2003–04.....	14,383	256	594	1,058	2,031	3,421	1,728	1,981	2,994	320
2004–05.....	14,205	264	589	1,056	2,018	3,391	1,739	1,931	2,881	336
2005–06.....	14,166	269	594	1,066	2,015	3,335	1,768	1,895	2,857	367
2006–07.....	13,856	275	598	1,066	2,006	3,334	1,730	1,898	2,685	264
2007–08.....	13,838	281	589	1,062	2,006	3,292	1,753	1,890	2,692	273
2008–09.....	13,809	280	594	1,049	1,995	3,272	1,766	1,886	2,721	246
2009–10.....	13,629	284	598	1,044	1,985	3,243	1,750	1,891	2,710	124
Percentage distribution of districts										
1979–80.....	100.0	1.1	3.0	6.9	12.8	21.8	11.5	14.4	26.5	1.9
1989–90.....	100.0	1.2	3.1	5.9	12.6	23.1	11.7	14.9	25.4	2.1
1997–98.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.0	14.0	23.8	12.0	13.8	21.4	2.6
1998–99.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.9	13.8	23.5	12.0	13.9	21.8	2.7
1999–2000.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.9	13.9	23.2	12.2	13.9	22.1	2.4
2000–01.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.0	13.9	23.2	12.0	14.2	22.0	2.3
2001–02.....	100.0	1.7	3.9	7.3	14.0	23.6	12.0	13.8	21.5	2.3
2002–03.....	100.0	1.7	4.1	7.3	14.1	23.6	12.1	13.7	21.5	1.9
2003–04.....	100.0	1.8	4.1	7.4	14.1	23.8	12.0	13.8	20.8	2.2
2004–05.....	100.0	1.9	4.1	7.4	14.2	23.9	12.2	13.6	20.3	2.4
2005–06.....	100.0	1.9	4.2	7.5	14.2	23.5	12.5	13.4	20.2	2.6
2006–07.....	100.0	2.0	4.3	7.7	14.5	24.1	12.5	13.7	19.4	1.9
2007–08.....	100.0	2.0	4.3	7.7	14.5	23.8	12.7	13.7	19.5	2.0
2008–09.....	100.0	2.0	4.3	7.6	14.4	23.7	12.8	13.7	19.7	1.8
2009–10.....	100.0	2.1	4.4	7.7	14.6	23.8	12.8	13.9	19.9	0.9
Number of students										
1979–80.....	41,882,000	11,415,000	7,004,000	7,713,000	7,076,000	5,698,000	1,450,000	1,005,000	521,000	†
1989–90.....	40,069,756	11,209,889	7,107,362	6,347,103	6,731,334	5,763,282	1,402,623	997,434	510,729	†
1997–98.....	45,872,785	14,445,720	8,540,624	7,123,005	7,272,764	5,753,977	1,402,274	899,840	434,581	†
1998–99.....	46,027,818	14,692,018	8,559,319	7,058,626	7,244,109	5,706,203	1,411,553	908,530	447,460	†
1999–2000.....	46,318,635	14,886,636	8,656,672	7,120,704	7,244,407	5,620,962	1,426,280	911,127	451,847	†
2000–01.....	46,588,307	15,083,671	8,750,743	7,144,242	7,235,089	5,597,023	1,400,732	927,146	449,661	†
2001–02.....	46,906,607	15,356,867	8,756,777	7,393,237	7,129,358	5,576,508	1,375,571	885,061	433,228	†
2002–03.....	47,379,395	15,690,805	8,957,891	7,348,643	7,150,205	5,547,189	1,375,070	874,163	435,429	†
2003–04.....	47,685,982	15,939,776	9,039,697	7,342,745	7,160,367	5,558,125	1,355,563	867,599	422,110	†
2004–05.....	47,800,967	16,182,672	8,980,096	7,346,960	7,134,861	5,533,156	1,368,546	851,455	403,221	†
2005–06.....	48,013,931	16,376,213	9,055,547	7,394,010	7,114,942	5,442,588	1,391,314	835,430	403,887	†
2006–07.....	48,105,666	16,496,573	9,083,944	7,395,889	7,092,532	5,433,770	1,363,287	840,032	399,639	†
2007–08.....	48,096,140	16,669,611	8,946,432	7,408,553	7,103,274	5,358,492	1,381,342	834,295	394,141	†
2008–09.....	48,033,126	16,634,807	9,043,665	7,324,565	7,079,061	5,329,406	1,392,110	832,262	397,250	†
2009–10.....	48,023,353	16,788,789	9,053,144	7,265,111	7,034,640	5,268,614	1,381,415	835,035	396,605	†
Percentage distribution of students										
1979–80.....	100.0	27.3	16.7	18.4	16.9	13.6	3.5	2.4	1.2	†
1989–90.....	100.0	28.0	17.7	15.8	16.8	14.4	3.5	2.5	1.3	†
1997–98.....	100.0	31.5	18.6	15.5	15.9	12.5	3.1	2.0	0.9	†
1998–99.....	100.0	31.9	18.6	15.3	15.7	12.4	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
1999–2000.....	100.0	32.1	18.7	15.4	15.6	12.1	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
2000–01.....	100.0	32.4	18.8	15.3	15.5	12.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	†
2001–02.....	100.0	32.7	18.7	15.8	15.2	11.9	2.9	1.9	0.9	†
2002–03.....	100.0	33.1	18.9	15.5	15.1	11.7	2.9	1.8	0.9	†
2003–04.....	100.0	33.4	19.0	15.4	15.0	11.7	2.8	1.8	0.9	†
2004–05.....	100.0	33.9	18.8	15.4	14.9	11.6	2.9	1.8	0.8	†
2005–06.....	100.0	34.1	18.9	15.4	14.8	11.3	2.9	1.7	0.8	†
2006–07.....	100.0	34.3	18.9	15.4	14.7	11.3	2.8	1.7	0.8	†
2007–08.....	100.0	34.7	18.6	15.4	14.8	11.1	2.9	1.7	0.8	†
2008–09.....	100.0	34.6	18.8	15.2	14.7	11.1	2.9	1.7	0.8	†
2009–10.....	100.0	35.0	18.9	15.1	14.6	11.0	2.9	1.7	0.8	†

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Size not reported (column 11) includes school districts reporting enrollment of zero. Regular districts exclude regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers, state-operated agencies, federally operated agencies, and other types of local education agencies, such as independent charter schools. Enrollment totals

differ from other tables because this table represents data reported by regular school districts rather than states or schools. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1979–80 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 93. Number of public elementary and secondary education agencies, by type of agency and state or jurisdiction: 2008–09 and 2009–10**

State or jurisdiction	Total agencies		Regular school districts, including supervisory union components <sup>1</sup>		Regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers		State-operated agencies		Federally operated agencies		Independent charter schools and other agencies	
	2008–09	2009–10	2008–09	2009–10	2008–09	2009–10	2008–09	2009–10	2008–09	2009–10	2008–09	2009–10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>17,735</b>	<b>17,807</b>	<b>13,809</b>	<b>13,629</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>2,394</b>
Alabama .....	171	171	133	133	0	0	38	38	0	0	0	0
Alaska .....	54	54	53	53	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Arizona .....	619	642	225	224	16	18	10	10	0	0	368	390
Arkansas .....	295	295	245	244	15	15	5	5	0	0	30	31
California .....	1,122	1,190	960	958	137	198	8	8	0	0	17	26
Colorado .....	262	262	178	178	83	83	0	0	0	0	1	1
Connecticut .....	200	200	166	169	6	6	7	7	0	0	21	18
Delaware .....	40	40	19	19	1	1	2	2	0	0	18	18
District of Columbia .....	62	59	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	60	57
Florida .....	77	75	67	67	0	0	3	3	0	0	7	5
Georgia .....	207	206	180	180	16	16	5	5	0	0	6	5
Hawaii .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho .....	135	142	115	116	0	0	4	4	0	0	16	22
Illinois .....	1,078	1,076	869	869	203	201	5	5	0	0	1	1
Indiana .....	379	387	294	294	30	31	4	4	0	0	51	58
Iowa .....	372	371	362	361	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas .....	330	327	318	316	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	0
Kentucky .....	194	194	174	174	18	18	2	2	0	0	0	0
Louisiana .....	114	123	69	69	0	0	8	8	0	0	37	46
Maine .....	299	255	283	246	8	5	5	4	3	0	0	0
Maryland .....	24	25	24	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts .....	500	393	352	244	86	86	1	1	0	0	61	62
Michigan .....	846	855	552	551	57	57	5	6	0	0	232	241
Minnesota .....	559	558	340	337	63	64	3	3	0	0	153	154
Mississippi .....	164	165	152	152	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0
Missouri .....	560	565	523	523	0	0	5	5	0	0	32	37
Montana .....	506	502	420	417	77	77	4	3	0	0	5	5
Nebraska .....	296	294	256	253	35	36	5	5	0	0	0	0
Nevada .....	18	18	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New Hampshire .....	276	280	178	180	87	89	0	0	0	0	11	11
New Jersey .....	682	675	616	603	1	1	3	3	0	0	62	68
New Mexico .....	99	108	89	89	0	0	6	6	0	0	4	13
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	854	879	696	696	37	37	6	6	0	0	115	140
North Carolina .....	233	231	116	115	0	0	6	6	0	0	111	110
North Dakota .....	228	228	187	185	38	40	3	3	0	0	0	0
Ohio .....	1,051	1,047	614	615	107	105	4	4	0	0	326	323
Oklahoma .....	583	584	534	532	0	0	3	3	0	0	46	49
Oregon .....	221	221	194	190	22	20	2	4	0	0	3	7
Pennsylvania .....	790	798	501	500	105	105	19	20	0	0	165	173
Rhode Island .....	50	52	32	32	4	4	6	6	0	0	8	10
South Carolina .....	103	103	85	85	13	13	4	4	0	0	1	1
South Dakota .....	169	166	161	156	3	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
Tennessee .....	140	140	136	140	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Texas .....	1,272	1,280	1,032	1,032	20	20	14	14	0	0	206	214
Utah .....	112	117	40	41	4	4	2	2	0	0	66	70
Vermont .....	362	357	292	291	59	59	2	2	0	0	9	5
Virginia .....	139	207	134	134	2	70	3	3	0	0	0	0
Washington .....	309	310	295	295	10	10	0	0	0	0	4	5
West Virginia .....	57	57	55	55	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin .....	461	461	426	425	16	16	3	3	0	0	16	17
Wyoming .....	60	61	48	48	0	1	12	12	0	0	0	0
Bureau of Indian Education ..	196	196	174	174	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
DoD, domestic .....	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
DoD, overseas .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>Regular school districts include both independent districts and those that are a dependent segment of a local government. Components of supervisory unions operate schools, but share superintendent services with other districts.

<sup>2</sup>New York City counted as one school district.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2008–09 and 2009–10. (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 94. Public elementary and secondary enrollment, student race/ethnicity, schools, school size, and pupil/teacher ratios, by type of locale: 2008–09 and 2009–10**

Enrollment, race/ethnicity, schools, school size, and pupil/teacher ratios	Total	City, large <sup>1</sup>	City, midsize <sup>2</sup>	City, small <sup>3</sup>	Suburban, large <sup>4</sup>	Suburban, midsize <sup>5</sup>	Suburban, small <sup>6</sup>	Town, fringe <sup>7</sup>	Town, distant <sup>8</sup>	Town, remote <sup>9</sup>	Rural, fringe <sup>10</sup>	Rural, distant <sup>11</sup>	Rural, remote <sup>12</sup>	Locale unknown
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Fall 2008</b>														
Enrollment (in thousands).....	49,054	7,425	3,146	3,752	14,438	1,590	1,019	2,087	2,325	1,586	6,933	3,554	1,197	†
Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race/ethnicity.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	†
White.....	54.9	21.2	35.0	50.3	54.7	65.6	67.6	72.8	68.4	64.8	68.8	81.7	76.1	†
Black.....	16.9	30.0	29.3	19.0	15.6	10.8	10.7	8.6	13.7	10.9	12.3	8.4	7.6	†
Hispanic.....	21.5	39.6	28.2	22.9	22.0	17.7	16.4	15.5	14.6	17.3	13.9	6.9	7.7	†
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	5.0	7.9	6.1	6.2	6.6	4.2	3.6	1.7	1.2	3.1	3.3	0.8	0.7	†
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.9	3.7	1.2	2.1	7.8	†
Other.....	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	†
Schools.....	98,706	12,927	5,780	6,968	22,482	2,786	1,900	4,258	5,639	4,331	12,625	11,792	7,218	†
Average school size <sup>13</sup> .....	517	588	575	566	662	591	558	512	443	396	579	311	171	†
Pupil/teacher ratio <sup>14</sup> .....	15.8	16.5	16.0	15.9	16.0	16.0	16.5	15.9	15.2	15.1	16.0	14.4	12.5	†
Enrollment (percentage distribution).....	100.0	15.1	6.4	7.6	29.4	3.2	2.1	4.3	4.7	3.2	14.1	7.2	2.4	†
Schools (percentage distribution).....	100.0	13.1	5.9	7.1	22.8	2.8	1.9	4.3	5.7	4.4	12.8	11.9	7.3	†
<b>Fall 2009</b>														
Enrollment (in thousands).....	49,136	7,563	3,175	3,694	14,293	1,574	1,003	956	3,090	1,854	7,266	3,496	1,171	#
Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race/ethnicity.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	54.1	21.4	35.0	49.3	53.7	64.5	66.7	71.7	69.2	64.0	67.8	81.4	76.1	44.4
Black.....	16.8	29.5	27.9	18.8	15.6	11.0	10.7	6.5	12.4	11.5	12.3	8.4	7.2	16.2
Hispanic.....	22.2	39.6	29.3	24.2	22.7	18.6	16.7	18.4	14.9	17.5	14.6	7.0	7.9	34.8
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	5.1	7.9	6.2	6.2	6.7	4.3	3.7	1.7	1.4	2.9	3.4	0.8	0.7	2.8
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.6	3.6	1.2	2.1	7.7	0.6
Other.....	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.1
Schools.....	98,817	13,234	5,705	6,828	22,395	2,771	1,875	1,926	7,069	4,991	13,156	11,687	7,103	77
Average school size <sup>13</sup> .....	516	586	582	565	656	583	555	513	462	399	579	308	170	13
Pupil/teacher ratio <sup>14</sup> .....	16.1	16.7	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.5	16.7	16.5	15.6	15.3	16.3	14.5	12.5	13.4
Enrollment (percentage distribution).....	100.0	15.4	6.5	7.5	29.1	3.2	2.0	1.9	6.3	3.8	14.8	7.1	2.4	#
Schools (percentage distribution).....	100.0	13.4	5.8	6.9	22.7	2.8	1.9	2.0	7.2	5.1	13.3	11.8	7.2	#

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 250,000.

<sup>2</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.

<sup>3</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.

<sup>4</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of 250,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.

<sup>6</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.

<sup>7</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is 10 miles or less from an urbanized area.

<sup>8</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 10 but less than or equal to 35 miles from an urbanized area.

<sup>9</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 35 miles from an urbanized area.

<sup>10</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, but 5 miles or less from an urbanized area or 2.5 miles or less from an urban cluster.

<sup>11</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and more than 5 miles but less than or equal to 25 miles from an urbanized area, or more than 2.5 miles but less than or equal to 10 miles from an urban cluster.

<sup>12</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, more than 25 miles from an urbanized area, and more than 10 miles from an urban cluster.

<sup>13</sup>Average for schools reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 94,820 out of 98,706 institutions in 2008–09. Enrollment data were available for 95,222 out of 98,817 institutions in 2009–10.

<sup>14</sup>Ratio for schools reporting both full-time-equivalent teachers and fall enrollment data.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2009–10, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2008–09 and 2009–10. (This table was prepared December 2011.)

**Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09				Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>Districts with more than 15,000 students<sup>3</sup> .....</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>16,835,912</b>	<b>20,228,367</b>	<b>21,603,515</b>	<b>2,979,388</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1,317,442</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>2,475,106</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>32,385</b>
Baldwin County.....	AL	17,479	22,656	27,880	728	41.4	79.3	14.5	4.7	0.8	0.6	—	1,685	16.5	3,037	9.2	55.5	0.7	56	72.5	1,549	46
Birmingham City.....	AL	41,710	37,843	26,721	584	85.0	1.0	96.1	2.7	0.2	#	—	1,631	16.4	2,954	9.0	55.2	4.3	349	47.4	1,210	80
Huntsville City.....	AL	24,024	22,832	23,374	966	45.8	47.6	43.3	5.9	2.6	0.5	—	1,738	13.4	2,853	8.2	60.9	1.5	105	68.1	1,351	50
Jefferson County.....	AL	40,752	40,726	36,058	795	47.2	52.8	42.1	4.5	0.5	0.1	—	2,269	15.9	4,192	8.6	54.1	1.5	164	68.9	2,194	58
Madison County.....	AL	13,861	15,675	20,046	161	30.1	72.1	18.5	2.3	1.7	5.4	—	1,232	16.3	2,182	9.2	56.5	1.9	112	71.7	1,142	28
Mobile County.....	AL	67,286	64,976	62,767	1,057	66.8	43.8	51.1	1.7	2.4	1.0	—	3,689	17.0	7,110	8.8	51.9	1.4	253	65.2	3,369	110
Montgomery County.....	AL	35,973	33,267	31,764	1,019	70.5	15.7	78.6	2.9	2.6	0.2	—	1,935	16.4	3,707	8.6	52.2	0.6	49	52.4	1,279	63
Shelby County.....	AL	16,096	20,129	27,717	1,576	29.2	75.9	13.9	8.1	1.8	0.1	—	1,798	15.4	3,239	8.6	55.5	0.6	48	83.3	1,597	39
Tuscaloosa County.....	AL	14,514	15,666	17,644	259	50.0	68.8	27.6	2.9	0.6	0.1	—	1,097	16.1	1,932	9.1	56.8	2.9	139	69.4	878	33
Anchorage.....	AK	41,992	49,526	49,592	5,400	38.0	48.1	6.3	9.9	14.2	9.0	12.6	2,913	17.0	6,161	8.0	47.3	4.7	717	74.9	2,967	98
Matanuska-Susitna Borough.....	AK	9,810	13,008	16,770	413	36.0	80.7	1.3	2.4	1.8	10.8	3.0	985	17.0	1,889	8.9	52.1	7.0	370	76.4	1,012	43
Amphitheater Unified.....	AZ	13,834	16,857	15,020	814	3.1	51.8	4.6	37.5	4.2	1.8	—	917	16.4	1,837	8.2	49.9	4.8	247	75.9	1,039	20
Cartwright Elementary.....	AZ	14,368	17,746	18,351	5,672	76.1	4.4	3.8	90.2	0.5	1.1	—	921	19.9	2,061	8.9	44.7	†	†	†	†	21
Chandler Unified.....	AZ	11,041	21,703	38,147	1,727	26.4	56.6	7.0	26.5	8.5	1.5	—	1,985	19.2	3,725	10.2	53.3	4.1	423	85.6	2,083	41
Deer Valley Unified.....	AZ	15,899	27,158	36,241	986	19.8	77.3	3.5	14.1	4.1	1.0	—	1,882	19.3	3,285	11.0	57.3	2.7	295	76.3	2,182	38
Dysart Unified.....	AZ	3,804	5,459	24,430	924	43.2	50.5	9.4	35.8	3.2	1.1	—	1,235	19.8	2,075	11.8	59.5	3.7	231	88.4	1,084	24
Gilbert Unified.....	AZ	10,862	29,188	38,800	392	22.8	71.9	5.0	17.1	5.1	0.9	—	2,098	18.5	3,755	10.3	55.9	4.1	497	84.8	2,503	42
Kyrene Elementary.....	AZ	10,483	19,446	17,756	343	23.3	57.7	10.9	18.5	8.9	3.9	—	1,009	17.6	1,726	10.3	58.5	†	†	†	†	26
Mesa Unified.....	AZ	62,748	73,587	67,471	6,024	53.9	51.2	4.6	37.4	2.5	4.3	—	3,472	19.4	7,026	9.6	49.4	5.3	1,054	68.8	4,068	91
Paradise Valley Unified.....	AZ	26,695	34,882	33,146	2,023	29.1	67.4	4.0	23.6	3.9	1.1	—	1,783	18.6	3,045	10.9	58.6	2.0	209	78.7	2,263	47
Peoria Unified.....	AZ	20,850	32,608	37,500	1,114	35.5	62.3	6.0	26.9	3.5	1.4	—	2,022	18.5	3,466	10.8	58.3	2.1	255	80.9	2,679	40
Phoenix Union High.....	AZ	18,297	22,192	25,187	2,542	78.0	6.1	10.1	78.2	2.4	3.2	—	1,494	16.9	2,379	10.6	62.8	4.1	1,036	—	4,260	16
Scottsdale Unified.....	AZ	19,752	26,958	26,588	1,109	17.0	72.7	3.4	17.0	4.9	2.0	—	1,494	17.8	2,619	10.2	57.0	2.2	195	89.1	1,924	31
Sunnyside Unified.....	AZ	13,067	14,518	17,497	3,542	77.2	5.1	2.3	87.5	0.8	4.4	—	976	17.9	2,018	8.7	48.4	8.0	362	57.0	746	23
Tucson Unified.....	AZ	56,174	61,869	55,369	4,025	54.9	29.1	7.5	56.2	2.7	4.5	—	3,106	17.8	5,727	9.7	54.2	4.5	769	69.0	3,317	125
Washington Elementary.....	AZ	22,446	24,723	23,288	—	50.8	35.3	7.8	49.4	3.5	4.0	—	1,236	18.8	2,473	9.4	50.0	†	†	†	†	32
Little Rock.....	AR	25,813	25,502	25,837	1,739	70.3	21.8	67.9	8.1	1.9	0.3	0.0	1,889	13.7	3,958	6.5	47.7	3.0	229	65.6	1,355	48
Pulaski Co. Spec. School Dist.	AR	21,495	18,735	17,734	308	56.0	49.5	43.9	4.6	1.8	0.3	0.0	1,411	12.6	2,883	6.2	48.9	5.5	257	59.6	875	37
Springdale.....	AR	7,877	11,422	18,727	7,410	61.7	43.9	2.4	42.9	8.9	0.6	1.3	1,168	16.0	2,209	8.5	52.9	4.0	186	74.2	868	25
ABC Unified.....	CA	20,972	22,303	20,750	6,088	45.5	8.0	10.2	40.9	38.8	0.2	1.9	896	23.2	1,276	16.3	70.3	—	—	—	—	31
Alhambra Unified.....	CA	20,313	19,776	18,541	8,244	69.4	3.5	0.7	41.5	53.4	0.1	0.8	725	25.6	1,201	15.4	60.3	—	—	—	—	18
Alvord Unified.....	CA	14,853	17,664	20,026	8,961	71.8	12.8	4.2	76.2	5.2	0.3	1.4	857	23.4	1,212	16.5	70.7	—	—	—	—	22
Anaheim City.....	CA	14,972	22,275	19,312	14,813	88.9	5.3	1.8	85.2	7.1	0.3	0.4	875	22.1	1,257	15.4	69.6	—	—	—	—	24
Anaheim Union High.....	CA	23,086	29,363	33,187	15,964	63.2	15.3	2.9	62.9	16.6	0.3	2.0	1,377	24.1	1,972	16.8	69.8	—	—	—	—	22
Antelope Valley Union High.....	CA	10,937	19,056	26,255	7,009	62.8	23.1	20.9	51.3	3.7	0.6	0.4	1,110	23.7	1,802	14.6	61.6	—	—	—	—	14
Antioch Unified.....	CA	13,045	20,018	19,007	3,298	56.0	24.2	23.1	35.7	11.8	0.8	4.4	930	20.4	1,380	13.8	67.4	—	—	—	—	29
Apple Valley Unified.....	CA	11,265	13,292	15,097	1,281	60.3	45.9	10.9	37.7	3.6	0.4	1.4	622	24.3	1,078	14.0	57.7	—	—	—	—	18
Bakersfield City.....	CA	24,911	27,674	27,267	10,815	89.0	11.0	9.9	75.8	1.6	0.8	0.8	1,362	20.0	1,864	14.6	73.1	—	—	—	—	42
Baldwin Park Unified.....	CA	15,878	17,473	20,379	9,115	90.7	3.2	2.9	86.5	6.0	0.4	0.9	924	22.1	1,295	15.7	71.4	—	—	—	—	23
Burbank Unified.....	CA	12,057	16,170	16,733	3,778	32.3	45.8	2.6	38.3	10.0	0.2	3.2	703	23.8	1,127	14.8	62.4	—	—	—	—	22
Cajon Valley Union.....	CA	17,328	19,059	16,140	5,799	59.7	46.2	6.7	35.0	3.8	0.6	7.7	742	21.8	1,022	15.8	72.6	—	—	—	—	30
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	26,852	45,074	53,381	8,202	19.7	61.1	1.2	24.5	7.0	0.4	5.7	2,030	26.3	2,668	20.0	76.1	—	—	—	—	61
Chaffey Joint Union High.....	CA	13,505	19,851	25,414	6,752	41.1	20.8	9.7	60.6	7.3	0.4	1.2	980	25.9	1,421	17.9	69.0	—	—	—	—	11
Chino Valley Unified.....	CA	23,257	31,763	31,992	6,156	36.3	24.6	3.9	53.5	14.9	0.2	2.9	1,286	24.9	1,742	18.4	73.8	—	—	—	—	34
Chula Vista Elementary.....	CA	17,604	23,132	27,473	11,217	42.5	39.1	4.2	41.7	13.5	0.5	0.9	1,413	19.4	1,821	15.1	77.6	†	†	†	†	45
Clovis Unified.....	CA	23,224	32,717	38,004	4,189	33.9	48.6	3.6	29.1	15.2	0.9	2.5	1,677	22.7	2,013	18.9	83.3	—	—	—	—	46
Coachella Valley Unified.....	CA	9,091	12,636	18,186	11,622	84.4	1.4	0.3	97.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	914	19.9	1,118	16.3	81.7	—	—	—	—	22
Colton Joint Unified.....	CA	16,415	22,118	23,608	8,685	74.8	9.2	6.8	79.6	3.8	0.5	0.3	1,090	21.7	1,606	14.7	67.8	—	—	—	—	27

See notes at end of table.

**Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09				Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Compton Unified.....	CA	27,585	31,037	26,221	13,552	81.9	0.2	19.2	77.2	0.7	0.1	2.6	1,400	18.7	1,965	13.3	71.2	—	—	—	—	40
Conejo Valley Unified.....	CA	17,209	20,999	21,199	2,865	17.9	64.3	1.7	21.6	10.2	0.6	1.7	922	23.0	1,315	16.1	70.1	—	—	—	—	51
Corona-Norco Unified.....	CA	23,036	37,487	52,052	7,974	43.7	31.1	6.0	48.9	9.2	0.3	4.5	2,238	23.3	3,214	16.2	69.6	—	—	—	—	27
Cupertino Union.....	CA	12,227	15,670	18,010	3,918	5.7	21.4	1.2	5.0	71.8	0.2	0.3	801	22.5	1,129	15.9	70.9	—	—	—	—	25
Desert Sands Unified.....	CA	16,058	23,500	29,323	11,275	56.9	25.7	2.2	68.0	2.7	0.4	1.1	1,237	23.7	1,743	16.8	70.9	—	—	—	—	34
Downey Unified.....	CA	15,418	21,474	22,702	6,910	62.5	8.9	3.4	83.1	4.1	0.4	0.1	957	23.7	1,366	16.6	70.1	—	—	—	—	20
East Side Union High.....	CA	21,973	24,282	26,915	5,255	39.3	9.5	3.9	48.2	37.4	0.3	0.7	1,119	24.1	1,523	17.7	73.5	—	—	—	—	20
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	27,246	47,736	62,483	16,755	51.7	24.5	16.9	25.1	27.4	0.5	5.7	2,954	21.1	3,945	15.8	74.9	—	—	—	—	66
Escondido Union.....	CA	14,663	19,312	19,337	10,407	70.9	22.7	2.4	62.6	4.7	0.4	7.2	928	20.8	1,319	14.7	70.3	—	—	—	—	25
Fairfield-Suisun Unified.....	CA	20,227	22,263	21,972	4,041	34.7	11.6	10.2	34.0	10.2	1.0	33.0	1,001	22.0	1,571	14.0	63.7	—	—	—	—	27
Folsom-Cordova Unified.....	CA	12,656	16,277	19,182	3,031	33.0	60.3	8.0	16.5	13.1	0.7	1.5	781	24.6	1,231	15.6	63.4	—	—	—	—	35
Fontana Unified.....	CA	27,043	37,244	41,004	21,320	73.2	5.9	7.0	83.9	2.8	0.3	0.1	1,685	24.3	2,479	16.5	68.0	—	—	—	—	45
Fremont Unified.....	CA	27,172	31,078	32,304	9,090	19.0	20.7	4.6	14.2	57.0	0.4	3.1	1,447	22.3	1,793	18.0	80.7	—	—	—	—	41
Fresno Unified.....	CA	71,500	79,007	75,468	27,053	80.9	13.7	10.6	61.1	13.9	0.7	#	3,811	19.8	5,362	14.1	71.1	—	—	—	—	105
Fullerton Joint Union High.....	CA	12,729	15,165	15,130	2,474	34.7	23.3	2.2	50.9	22.0	0.3	1.2	564	26.9	894	16.9	63.0	—	—	—	—	8
Garden Grove Unified.....	CA	37,969	48,742	47,950	21,818	71.0	11.9	0.9	53.1	33.8	0.2	0.2	1,963	24.4	2,847	16.8	69.0	—	—	—	—	68
Glendale Unified.....	CA	25,459	30,329	26,574	11,231	43.8	56.1	1.3	22.2	19.5	0.2	0.7	1,163	22.9	1,812	14.7	64.2	—	—	—	—	33
Grossmont Union High.....	CA	18,647	23,639	25,466	4,126	35.2	51.3	8.9	30.5	5.2	1.3	2.7	970	26.3	1,609	15.8	60.3	—	—	—	—	20
Hacienda La Puente Unified....	CA	23,267	24,646	21,290	5,655	73.1	4.4	1.2	79.5	14.1	0.2	0.6	1,021	20.9	1,445	14.7	70.6	—	—	—	—	37
Hayward Unified.....	CA	19,122	24,205	21,878	7,258	67.7	8.7	14.7	55.9	19.0	0.5	1.1	994	22.0	1,328	16.5	74.8	—	—	—	—	33
Hemet Unified.....	CA	12,811	17,451	22,257	3,462	71.2	39.2	7.3	47.0	3.3	1.4	1.7	957	23.2	1,565	14.2	61.2	—	—	—	—	31
Hesperia Unified.....	CA	13,113	15,360	22,836	5,640	60.1	31.6	8.4	56.0	2.1	0.6	1.2	858	26.6	1,468	15.6	58.4	—	—	—	—	27
Huntington Beach Union High.....	CA	14,039	14,359	16,162	3,099	21.1	43.8	1.2	22.9	24.4	6.5	1.1	629	25.7	1,129	14.3	55.7	—	—	—	—	9
Irvine Unified.....	CA	20,735	23,961	26,822	4,872	9.7	36.7	2.1	8.6	44.6	0.5	7.5	1,026	26.1	1,420	18.9	72.2	—	—	—	—	35
Jurupa Unified.....	CA	15,419	19,839	20,425	9,441	71.7	15.5	2.8	79.0	2.0	0.2	0.6	896	22.8	1,401	14.6	64.0	—	—	—	—	25
Kern Union High.....	CA	20,183	29,333	37,928	10,098	60.3	28.9	7.4	58.5	3.7	0.9	0.7	1,481	25.6	2,475	15.3	59.8	—	—	—	—	24
Lake Elsinore Unified.....	CA	11,000	17,178	22,244	3,536	50.2	37.3	5.3	50.9	3.3	0.7	2.5	959	23.2	1,439	15.5	66.6	—	—	—	—	27
Lodi Unified.....	CA	23,954	27,339	30,942	10,251	58.3	28.8	8.5	3.3	23.4	0.8	35.2	1,405	22.0	2,027	15.3	69.3	—	—	—	—	54
Long Beach Unified.....	CA	71,342	93,694	86,283	26,736	68.1	15.9	16.7	52.6	13.5	0.2	1.2	3,917	22.0	5,605	15.4	69.9	—	—	—	—	92
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	625,073	721,346	670,746	210,539	77.0	8.8	10.2	73.7	5.8	0.3	1.1	31,316	21.4	44,316	15.1	70.7	—	—	—	—	870
Madera Unified.....	CA	13,728	15,957	19,418	9,991	81.6	11.2	2.7	82.8	1.5	0.8	1.1	852	22.8	1,240	15.7	68.7	—	—	—	—	27
Manteca Unified.....	CA	13,356	19,746	23,314	6,586	53.0	26.8	9.4	47.7	14.4	1.2	0.5	912	25.6	1,295	18.0	70.4	—	—	—	—	29
Modesto City Elementary.....	CA	17,405	18,740	15,188	6,088	82.3	21.9	4.2	65.1	5.9	0.9	2.1	778	19.5	1,061	14.3	73.3	—	—	—	—	7
Modesto City High.....	CA	10,697	14,547	15,456	1,978	50.6	35.8	5.5	47.3	8.6	0.7	2.1	582	26.5	967	16.0	60.2	—	—	—	—	27
Montebello Unified.....	CA	32,938	34,794	32,739	10,923	78.1	2.1	0.3	94.0	3.1	0.3	0.1	1,329	24.6	1,924	17.0	69.1	—	—	—	—	29
Moreno Valley Unified.....	CA	29,064	32,730	36,822	9,751	70.2	11.7	18.6	63.3	4.8	0.4	1.3	1,496	24.6	2,053	17.9	72.9	—	—	—	—	38
Mount Diablo Unified.....	CA	32,840	36,648	34,316	9,566	35.8	45.8	4.9	34.3	13.0	0.6	1.4	1,507	22.8	2,117	16.2	71.2	—	—	—	—	56
Murrieta Valley Unified.....	CA	3,990	12,065	22,274	976	23.7	1.0	5.8	31.9	9.1	0.5	51.8	910	24.5	1,347	16.5	67.5	—	—	—	—	20
Napa Valley Unified.....	CA	13,705	16,392	17,959	6,591	40.2	34.3	2.1	49.8	7.9	0.8	5.0	826	21.7	1,147	15.7	72.0	—	—	—	—	35
Newport-Mesa Unified.....	CA	16,434	21,658	21,718	7,042	40.7	50.3	1.5	41.8	6.2	0.3	#	959	22.6	1,387	15.7	69.2	—	—	—	—	32
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified.....	CA	19,179	23,610	20,685	4,438	61.0	11.5	3.0	77.2	7.0	0.2	1.1	925	22.4	1,386	14.9	66.8	—	—	—	—	27
Oakland Unified.....	CA	52,095	54,863	46,099	18,465	70.8	7.5	32.6	38.9	15.1	0.4	5.5	2,446	18.8	3,108	14.8	78.7	—	—	—	—	139
Oceanside Unified.....	CA	17,034	22,354	21,122	4,019	59.5	26.8	6.7	55.0	7.2	0.5	3.8	942	22.4	1,444	14.6	65.2	—	—	—	—	25
Ontario-Montclair Elementary.....	CA	21,033	26,407	22,685	13,088	86.8	5.4	3.1	87.5	3.1	0.3	0.6	1,135	20.0	1,530	14.8	74.2	—	—	—	—	33
Orange Unified.....	CA	25,224	31,097	30,210	9,273	39.9	34.5	1.4	48.4	12.2	0.4	3.1	1,183	25.5	1,931	15.6	61.3	—	—	—	—	42
Oxnard.....	CA	12,212	16,249	15,554	9,567	73.0	5.4	1.9	88.6	3.4	0.2	0.5	659	23.6	954	16.3	69.1	—	—	—	—	22
Oxnard Union High.....	CA	11,512	14,552	16,856	6,880	49.6	17.1	2.7	71.7	7.5	0.5	0.6	651	25.9	1,074	15.7	60.7	—	—	—	—	8
Pajaro Valley Unified.....	CA	16,355	19,864	19,381	9,352	71.9	18.0	0.5	78.9	2.0	0.2	0.4	825	23.5	1,137	17.1	72.5	—	—	—	—	33
Palm Springs Unified.....	CA	14,427	20,847	23,943	11,542	79.2	17.4	5.6	71.9	3.9	0.6	0.6	1,013	23.6	1,510	15.9	67.1	—	—	—	—	27
Palmdale Elementary.....	CA	13,199	20,853	21,296	6,565	77.3	9.4	16.8	67.7	2.6	0.5	2.9	897	23.7	1,288	16.5	69.7	—	—	—	—	28
Panama-Buena Vista Union....	CA	10,066	12,843	16,529	2,058	58.1	30.1	11.3	49.2	8.6	0.8	#	703	23.5	1,243	13.3	56.5	—	—	—	—	23
Paramount Unified.....	CA	12,855	16,862	15,836	5,659	91.8	2.1	9.6	85.4	2.4	0.3	0.2	704	22.5	1,101	14.4	64.0	—	—	—	—	19
Pasadena Unified.....	CA	21,802	23,559	20,084	6,227	65.6	13.8	17.8	58.5	4.7	0.3	4.9	963	20.9	1,498	13.4	64.3	—	—	—	—	33

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09					Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified..	CA	21,438	26,046	25,920	5,292	29.8	48.6	1.7	35.5	12.0	0.2	1.9	1,059	24.5	1,868	13.9	56.7	—	—	—	—	34	
Pomona Unified .....	CA	26,918	34,479	29,044	12,348	81.3	4.6	5.9	82.4	5.8	0.2	1.0	1,266	22.9	1,832	15.9	69.1	—	—	—	—	45	
Poway Unified .....	CA	24,662	32,532	33,797	3,882	12.5	54.2	2.9	11.4	24.1	0.4	7.0	1,285	26.3	2,185	15.5	58.8	—	—	—	—	37	
Redlands Unified .....	CA	16,002	19,411	21,810	2,843	49.9	35.3	7.2	42.8	11.4	0.6	2.8	885	24.7	1,215	18.0	72.8	—	—	—	—	24	
Rialto Unified .....	CA	19,794	28,060	27,170	8,708	80.9	5.4	15.9	75.6	2.0	0.3	0.8	1,152	23.6	1,801	15.1	64.0	—	—	—	—	29	
Riverside Unified .....	CA	31,326	38,124	42,696	8,589	62.3	28.6	8.4	55.4	4.9	0.4	2.2	1,821	23.5	2,435	17.5	74.8	—	—	—	—	49	
Rowland Unified .....	CA	19,143	18,972	15,980	7,374	62.2	3.5	2.1	63.0	29.8	0.1	1.4	710	22.5	1,120	14.3	63.4	—	—	—	—	23	
Sacramento City Unified .....	CA	49,557	52,734	47,890	15,924	66.7	18.3	18.2	35.7	21.3	0.9	5.6	2,243	21.3	2,886	16.6	77.7	—	—	—	—	85	
Saddleback Valley Unified .....	CA	25,130	35,199	32,387	4,263	19.0	56.5	1.8	27.6	10.1	0.3	3.7	1,308	24.8	1,809	17.9	72.3	—	—	—	—	35	
San Bernardino City Unified .....	CA	40,589	52,031	53,837	24,249	86.9	9.8	15.3	70.4	2.7	0.7	1.1	2,598	20.7	3,483	15.5	74.6	—	—	—	—	74	
San Diego Unified .....	CA	121,107	141,804	131,417	37,161	64.7	23.5	11.7	46.0	15.3	0.4	3.2	6,519	20.2	8,513	15.4	76.6	—	—	—	—	218	
San Francisco Unified .....	CA	61,688	59,979	55,140	20,872	56.9	10.7	11.0	23.7	47.1	0.4	7.0	3,125	17.6	4,144	13.3	75.4	—	—	—	—	116	
San Jose Unified .....	CA	29,630	33,015	32,423	11,418	45.0	26.7	3.4	51.5	15.5	0.8	2.2	1,511	21.5	2,006	16.2	75.3	—	—	—	—	52	
San Juan Unified .....	CA	47,690	50,266	47,327	4,122	39.1	65.1	8.0	17.7	7.1	1.7	0.4	2,171	21.8	2,990	15.8	72.6	—	—	—	—	76	
San Marcos Unified .....	CA	9,108	12,804	17,940	3,439	43.1	40.1	3.2	46.9	8.6	0.6	0.6	712	25.2	1,343	13.4	53.0	—	—	—	—	19	
San Ramon Valley Unified .....	CA	16,119	20,742	27,937	1,180	2.8	56.2	2.2	8.6	26.5	0.2	6.3	1,223	22.8	1,887	14.8	64.8	—	—	—	—	35	
Santa Ana Unified .....	CA	45,964	60,643	56,937	31,873	83.8	3.0	0.6	93.2	3.0	#	0.2	2,347	24.3	2,929	19.4	80.1	—	—	—	—	60	
Simi Valley Unified .....	CA	18,262	21,181	20,415	3,516	26.8	60.2	1.4	27.3	8.9	0.6	1.6	845	24.2	1,396	14.6	60.6	—	—	—	—	29	
Stockton Unified .....	CA	32,687	37,573	38,141	10,485	80.5	9.1	12.2	57.5	16.7	4.1	0.4	1,915	19.9	2,577	14.8	74.3	—	—	—	—	59	
Sweetwater Union High .....	CA	27,894	35,330	42,209	19,042	52.7	9.1	3.8	74.1	11.2	0.4	1.3	1,796	23.5	2,912	14.5	61.7	—	—	—	—	30	
Temecula Valley Unified .....	CA	7,596	18,980	30,184	3,041	15.9	49.5	4.4	29.8	10.1	0.9	5.2	1,345	22.4	2,024	14.9	66.4	—	—	—	—	31	
Torrance Unified .....	CA	19,645	24,118	24,614	5,196	20.8	32.7	3.9	20.2	36.1	0.6	6.5	979	25.2	1,965	12.5	49.8	—	—	—	—	31	
Tracy Joint Unified .....	CA	7,626	13,816	17,494	5,279	39.8	28.1	7.7	44.2	16.7	0.6	2.8	817	21.4	1,173	14.9	69.6	—	—	—	—	25	
Tustin Unified .....	CA	10,831	16,963	22,454	5,848	37.9	33.1	2.2	44.2	18.5	0.3	1.7	831	27.0	1,249	18.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	28	
Twin Rivers Unified .....	CA	—	—	31,213	11,079	79.5	32.4	15.3	35.1	11.9	1.0	4.4	1,484	21.0	2,052	15.2	72.4	—	—	—	—	59	
Val Verde Unified .....	CA	—	11,242	19,636	7,882	77.1	6.3	15.1	71.7	3.9	0.2	2.7	754	26.0	1,000	19.6	75.4	—	—	—	—	21	
Vallejo City Unified .....	CA	19,049	20,270	16,169	2,996	58.0	10.3	31.0	32.3	23.1	0.7	2.7	737	21.9	1,055	15.3	69.9	—	—	—	—	29	
Ventura Unified .....	CA	15,383	17,527	17,507	3,429	47.0	45.7	1.8	45.5	3.5	1.0	2.5	769	22.8	1,213	14.4	63.4	—	—	—	—	32	
Visalia Unified .....	CA	21,309	23,989	26,954	4,238	58.8	29.8	2.6	59.5	5.0	1.9	1.2	1,109	24.3	1,578	17.1	70.3	—	—	—	—	37	
Vista Unified .....	CA	18,489	27,651	26,145	9,570	52.2	29.2	4.9	57.7	5.2	0.7	2.3	1,226	21.3	1,836	14.2	66.8	—	—	—	—	34	
West Contra Costa Unified .....	CA	31,292	34,499	30,087	9,809	65.5	11.6	22.6	48.3	16.9	0.2	0.4	1,437	20.9	1,991	15.1	72.2	—	—	—	—	61	
William S. Hart Union High .....	CA	10,278	17,001	26,320	2,074	15.4	49.5	5.2	31.7	11.5	0.6	1.6	953	27.6	1,437	18.3	66.3	—	—	—	—	19	
Academy, No. 20 .....	CO	10,986	17,628	22,620	269	10.4	80.9	4.2	8.6	5.5	0.7	—	1,376	16.4	2,757	8.2	49.9	1.1	81	93.1	1,554	32	
Adams 12 Five Star Schools .....	CO	20,838	30,079	41,949	4,716	32.2	60.2	2.7	30.8	5.4	0.9	—	2,078	20.2	4,283	9.8	48.5	10.3	1,188	69.1	1,950	53	
Aurora, Joint District No. 28 .....	CO	25,897	30,453	36,967	13,235	61.3	23.5	20.2	50.8	4.7	0.9	—	1,908	19.4	4,329	8.5	44.1	13.2	1,206	52.6	1,360	55	
Boulder Valley, No. RE2 .....	CO	21,502	27,508	29,011	2,547	17.0	75.3	1.5	15.4	7.1	0.7	—	1,716	16.9	3,797	7.6	45.2	2.4	219	92.5	2,114	54	
Cherry Creek, No. 5 .....	CO	29,210	42,320	51,786	3,654	24.4	62.2	14.7	13.9	8.6	0.6	—	2,959	17.5	6,162	8.4	48.0	5.4	817	86.9	3,337	57	
Colorado Springs, No. 11 .....	CO	30,009	32,699	29,673	2,517	50.5	61.0	10.9	23.4	3.0	1.7	—	1,733	17.1	3,814	7.8	45.4	6.3	556	78.3	1,872	59	
Denver .....	CO	59,013	70,847	77,267	22,249	70.5	24.9	16.1	54.4	3.5	1.1	—	4,573	16.9	9,795	7.9	46.7	14.0	2,601	55.1	2,893	148	
Douglas County, No. RE1 .....	CO	13,125	34,918	59,932	1,500	8.5	82.5	3.0	9.3	4.7	0.5	—	3,089	19.4	6,712	8.9	46.0	2.8	445	97.5	3,347	78	
Greeley, No. 6 .....	CO	11,657	15,998	19,151	4,137	57.4	43.8	1.6	52.4	1.3	0.9	—	1,104	17.3	2,232	8.6	49.5	5.7	292	69.8	980	31	
Jefferson County, No. R-1 .....	CO	76,275	87,703	86,282	5,288	28.7	73.5	2.0	19.3	3.9	1.3	—	4,891	17.6	10,652	8.1	45.9	3.6	979	81.2	5,767	164	
Littleton, No. 6 .....	CO	15,524	16,516	15,753	658	18.4	82.5	2.1	11.3	3.4	0.7	—	886	17.8	1,869	8.4	47.4	1.7	94	91.7	1,222	23	
Mesa County Valley, No. 51 .....	CO	17,024	19,688	22,050	1,007	44.3	76.2	1.6	19.7	1.2	1.3	—	1,280	17.2	2,751	8.0	46.5	6.2	409	81.8	1,336	44	
Poudre, No. R-1 .....	CO	18,589	24,052	26,520	1,650	26.7	76.5	2.2	16.4	3.8	1.1	—	1,556	17.0	3,315	8.0	46.9	2.7	215	89.3	1,813	52	
Pueblo, No. 60 .....	CO	18,364	17,636	18,325	660	68.6	34.7	2.8	60.8	0.8	0.9	—	1,059	17.3	2,025	9.0	52.3	8.7	470	69.7	978	39	
Saint Vrain Valley, No. RE1J .....	CO	15,070	19,620	26,724	3,235	32.6	66.7	1.2	27.3	3.9	0.8	—	1,552	17.2	3,020	8.8	51.4	4.8	349	81.0	1,394	49	
Thompson, No. R-2J .....	CO	12,019	14,766	15,225	444	26.2	80.5	1.3	15.5	1.8	0.9	—	896	17.0	1,957	7.8	45.8	4.1	205	87.6	1,106	31	

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09					Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Bridgeport .....	CT	19,687	22,432	20,161	2,655	98.2	8.6	40.5	48.0	2.9	0.1	—	1,425	14.2	3,053	6.6	46.7	9.8	517	53.4	937	37	
Hartford .....	CT	25,418	22,543	21,216	3,710	92.1	7.4	38.2	52.3	1.9	0.2	—	1,538	13.8	3,198	6.6	48.1	10.8	618	50.6	909	49	
New Haven .....	CT	17,881	19,549	19,853	2,393	70.4	13.1	47.7	37.1	1.9	0.2	—	1,536	12.9	3,351	5.9	45.8	8.7	453	59.7	911	47	
Stamford .....	CT	11,574	14,791	15,036	2,037	39.9	39.4	20.9	32.2	7.4	0.1	—	1,210	12.4	2,200	6.8	55.0	2.5	117	88.6	1,018	21	
Waterbury .....	CT	13,323	16,282	18,152	1,989	79.7	25.5	28.1	44.3	1.8	0.3	—	1,367	13.3	2,839	6.4	48.1	6.3	279	68.9	857	31	
Christina .....	DE	17,872	19,882	16,980	1,410	58.9	37.1	42.3	15.4	4.9	0.2	—	1,194	14.2	2,751	6.2	43.4	10.8	440	51.7	877	30	
Red Clay Consolidated .....	DE	14,551	15,827	15,674	1,890	47.3	48.0	24.8	22.4	4.7	0.2	—	991	15.8	1,885	8.3	52.6	5.3	200	60.9	814	27	
District of Columbia .....	DC	80,694	68,925	43,866	4,203	71.9	8.9	75.5	13.4	2.2	0.1	—	4,017	10.9	8,180	5.4	49.1	8.6	1,055	65.0	2,679	134	
Alachua .....	FL	26,387	29,712	27,783	438	48.5	50.6	38.3	6.4	4.5	0.2	—	1,898	14.6	4,175	6.7	45.5	3.0	262	76.2	1,864	63	
Bay .....	FL	21,875	25,755	25,897	445	50.1	76.9	15.9	4.5	2.2	0.5	—	1,879	13.8	3,254	8.0	57.7	0.9	65	69.5	1,532	42	
Brevard .....	FL	56,639	70,597	72,412	1,777	39.0	72.4	15.8	9.2	2.4	0.3	—	5,268	13.7	9,254	7.8	56.9	0.7	148	79.8	4,931	123	
Broward .....	FL	161,100	251,129	256,137	24,400	53.0	27.7	39.2	29.1	3.6	0.3	—	17,819	14.4	30,062	8.5	59.3	2.4	1,873	70.9	15,663	308	
Charlotte .....	FL	13,030	17,170	16,940	187	57.7	78.3	9.9	9.7	1.7	0.5	—	1,253	13.5	2,537	6.7	49.4	3.3	197	90.0	1,402	24	
Citrus .....	FL	11,697	15,199	16,082	233	52.4	85.3	5.2	7.1	1.8	0.6	—	1,276	12.6	2,513	6.4	50.8	1.6	83	73.8	1,056	25	
Clay .....	FL	21,933	28,115	35,956	482	33.8	74.5	13.9	8.4	3.0	0.2	—	2,655	13.5	4,850	7.4	54.7	1.3	144	84.8	2,469	42	
Collier .....	FL	20,878	34,203	42,714	6,566	53.9	42.0	12.3	44.2	1.2	0.3	—	2,994	14.3	5,517	7.7	54.3	2.4	306	69.3	2,477	68	
Dade .....	FL	292,000	368,625	345,804	59,423	68.0	8.9	25.2	64.6	1.3	0.1	—	21,756	15.9	37,604	9.2	57.9	4.7	4,770	61.6	19,207	506	
Duval .....	FL	111,100	125,846	122,586	3,661	48.1	41.5	45.9	8.0	4.4	0.2	—	7,881	15.6	12,609	9.7	62.5	5.9	1,992	59.9	5,958	180	
Escambia .....	FL	43,091	45,012	40,613	372	59.7	55.0	38.0	3.3	2.9	0.8	—	3,135	13.0	5,682	7.1	55.2	2.7	322	56.6	2,116	73	
Hernando .....	FL	12,861	17,215	22,901	666	55.4	75.7	7.5	14.8	1.6	0.5	—	1,672	13.7	3,103	7.4	53.9	3.1	211	68.8	1,338	28	
Hillsborough .....	FL	123,900	164,311	193,265	22,255	53.7	43.5	23.0	29.9	3.3	0.3	—	14,296	13.5	26,637	7.3	53.7	1.1	605	69.1	10,415	292	
Indian River .....	FL	11,838	14,979	17,750	1,093	50.3	62.6	16.4	19.0	1.6	0.4	—	1,248	14.2	2,279	7.8	54.8	1.6	90	76.6	1,108	30	
Lake .....	FL	21,065	29,293	41,050	1,842	50.5	61.5	16.0	18.9	2.6	0.9	—	2,805	14.6	5,612	7.3	50.0	3.2	374	78.0	2,354	54	
Lee .....	FL	43,240	58,401	80,484	6,594	59.8	51.7	15.8	30.7	1.5	0.2	—	5,246	15.3	9,320	8.6	56.3	1.7	379	71.2	4,258	118	
Leon .....	FL	27,241	32,050	32,733	540	40.7	49.2	42.9	4.4	3.3	0.2	—	2,402	13.6	4,680	7.0	51.3	3.6	334	73.6	1,857	58	
Manatee .....	FL	26,326	36,569	42,939	4,058	51.8	56.0	15.6	26.4	1.8	0.2	—	2,602	16.5	5,418	7.9	48.0	4.3	516	71.6	2,438	79	
Marion .....	FL	29,577	38,562	42,005	1,974	65.1	62.0	20.5	15.1	1.8	0.6	—	3,018	13.9	6,351	6.6	47.5	3.1	406	64.5	2,421	62	
Martin .....	FL	11,808	16,308	18,010	2,343	36.8	69.7	8.0	20.7	1.5	0.2	—	1,271	14.2	2,325	7.7	54.7	0.7	44	76.8	1,242	37	
Okaloosa .....	FL	26,140	30,344	28,828	581	33.5	77.7	13.1	5.8	2.9	0.5	—	1,888	15.3	2,949	9.8	64.0	0.8	78	80.7	2,089	53	
Orange .....	FL	103,000	150,681	173,259	30,032	50.9	33.7	28.1	33.1	4.6	0.5	—	10,683	16.2	21,264	8.1	50.2	1.2	595	70.0	9,946	240	
Osceola .....	FL	19,570	34,566	52,139	9,562	64.6	31.0	11.8	53.8	2.8	0.6	—	3,369	15.5	6,460	8.1	52.1	1.2	190	75.7	3,202	66	
Palm Beach .....	FL	106,000	153,871	172,897	18,117	46.9	38.3	29.3	28.6	3.2	0.7	—	13,457	12.8	22,526	7.7	59.7	2.9	1,533	73.3	10,654	248	
Pasco .....	FL	33,891	49,704	67,147	2,869	50.1	74.2	5.7	17.2	2.5	0.5	—	4,971	13.5	9,901	6.8	50.2	1.4	265	65.9	3,611	106	
Pinellas .....	FL	94,364	113,027	105,238	4,136	48.2	65.4	20.0	10.0	4.3	0.3	—	7,629	13.8	14,042	7.5	54.3	2.6	896	65.8	6,711	161	
Polk .....	FL	65,218	79,477	94,530	8,906	63.0	51.6	22.6	24.0	1.6	0.2	—	7,414	12.8	14,158	6.7	52.4	5.0	1,312	68.4	4,884	156	
Saint Johns .....	FL	12,080	20,090	30,018	246	20.8	83.0	8.8	5.2	2.9	0.2	—	1,807	16.6	3,388	8.9	53.3	1.2	105	84.9	1,840	44	
Saint Lucie .....	FL	22,224	29,540	39,013	2,778	59.7	45.0	31.4	21.2	1.9	0.5	—	2,405	16.2	4,705	8.3	51.1	1.8	208	67.6	2,052	52	
Santa Rosa .....	FL	15,741	22,633	25,577	140	36.7	89.1	5.5	2.8	1.9	0.7	—	1,627	15.7	2,469	10.4	65.9	2.1	167	80.9	1,664	38	
Sarasota .....	FL	27,888	35,533	41,281	2,356	46.1	74.1	9.9	13.5	2.2	0.3	—	3,108	13.3	5,859	7.0	53.0	2.1	259	74.5	2,607	63	
Seminole .....	FL	49,027	60,869	64,457	2,434	39.2	61.1	14.6	19.8	4.2	0.2	—	4,537	14.2	7,562	8.5	60.0	0.4	84	76.1	4,373	74	
Volusia .....	FL	48,403	61,517	62,306	2,880	52.2	64.3	15.1	18.4	1.9	0.3	—	4,367	14.3	8,435	7.4	51.8	1.4	270	63.9	3,633	90	
Atlanta .....	GA	60,795	58,230	48,909	1,475	77.5	11.2	81.1	5.4	0.8	0.1	1.5	3,760	13.0	6,962	7.0	54.0	9.5	1,196	53.3	2,033	106	
Bibb County .....	GA	24,413	24,739	25,109	359	76.6	21.5	72.9	2.6	1.6	0.1	1.4	1,649	15.2	3,763	6.7	43.8	7.1	461	49.0	979	44	
Chatham County .....	GA	34,100	35,344	34,668	681	70.0	27.6	64.3	5.0	2.3	0.2	0.6	2,692	12.9	4,900	7.1	54.9	4.7	408	55.3	1,528	58	
Cherokee County .....	GA	16,086	26,043	38,293	1,306	27.9	75.6	6.8	12.7	1.7	0.4	2.7	2,516	15.2	4,656	8.2	54.0	4.2	416	70.2	1,880	40	
Clayton County .....	GA	34,754	46,930	50,204	3,804	80.4	3.9	71.4	16.7	4.7	0.2	3.0	3,519	14.3	7,641	6.6	46.1	5.8	773	45.8	1,944	67	
Cobb County .....	GA	69,441	95,781	107,245	8,710	40.6	46.2	32.3	15.9	5.1	0.4	0.0	7,989	13.4	14,299	7.5	55.9	3.5	1,148	77.9	6,833	117	
Columbia County .....	GA	14,096	18,756	23,328	278	29.3	67.7	16.8	6.6	3.6	0.3	4.9	1,470	15.9	3,067	7.6	47.9	3.6	251	74.1	1,380	31	
Coweta County .....	GA	10,430	16,766	22,560	473	40.1	66.5	21.6	6.6	1.5	0.3	3.5	1,461	15.4	3,106	7.3	47.0	3.3	210	74.1	1,217	29	
DeKalb County .....	GA	74,404	95,958	99,406	9,696	68.9	10.7	72.0	11.1	4.4	0.2	1.5	6,761	14.7	13,797	7.2	49.0	6.0	1,736	63.1	5,129	145	
Dougherty County .....	GA	18,877	16,134	13,137	137	80.0	9.4	87.2	1.4	1.0	0.1	0.9	1,070	15.1	2,452	6.6	43.6	3.3	137	59.1	752	29	
Douglas County .....	GA	14,002	17,489	24,951	913	56.0	36.3	47.5	10.5	1.4	0.1	4.2	1,743	14.3	3,438	7.3	50.7	2.7	207	77.6	1,459	36	

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09					Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Fayette County.....	GA	13,105	19,590	21,727	516	20.4	57.9	22.8	8.3	4.3	0.3	6.4	1,481	14.7	2,953	7.4	50.1	1.0	77	90.1	1,829	29	
Forsyth County.....	GA	7,742	17,131	34,208	1,544	18.3	76.8	2.3	11.9	6.0	0.5	2.6	2,176	15.7	4,160	8.2	52.3	2.1	171	83.7	1,555	35	
Fulton County.....	GA	41,935	68,583	90,399	5,038	42.5	34.4	42.2	11.0	8.7	0.1	3.6	6,443	14.0	12,590	7.2	51.2	4.6	1,195	81.5	5,090	103	
Gwinnett County.....	GA	64,980	110,075	159,296	20,604	49.9	32.7	27.5	25.2	10.3	0.5	3.9	10,777	14.8	20,359	7.8	52.9	3.4	1,575	71.5	8,327	124	
Hall County.....	GA	13,833	20,330	25,777	4,316	57.0	55.2	4.8	36.1	1.7	0.2	1.9	1,740	14.8	3,223	8.0	54.0	3.3	237	62.2	1,273	35	
Henry County.....	GA	10,929	23,601	40,951	864	43.9	41.2	44.7	7.1	2.7	0.2	4.0	2,652	15.4	5,099	8.0	52.0	5.1	635	77.8	2,395	51	
Houston County.....	GA	16,249	21,529	26,787	789	49.9	51.9	35.4	7.1	2.4	0.2	3.0	1,858	14.4	3,796	7.1	48.9	3.6	279	76.8	1,523	38	
Muscogee County.....	GA	30,125	32,916	32,458	427	61.8	30.9	57.6	0.0	2.0	0.2	9.2	2,349	13.8	5,266	6.2	44.6	3.3	320	64.7	1,791	63	
Newton County.....	GA	8,054	11,734	19,637	538	60.8	39.9	50.3	4.9	0.8	0.1	3.9	1,362	14.4	2,774	7.1	49.1	2.9	153	62.4	858	26	
Paulding County.....	GA	7,604	16,587	28,444	405	37.0	67.6	20.1	7.2	0.9	0.4	3.8	1,906	14.9	3,645	7.8	52.3	3.5	271	71.8	1,349	35	
Richmond County.....	GA	33,660	35,424	32,449	141	72.2	20.1	74.3	2.1	1.3	0.1	2.0	2,240	14.5	4,586	7.1	48.8	3.7	343	52.9	1,529	59	
Rockdale County.....	GA	10,942	13,519	15,777	607	59.9	25.2	58.2	11.6	1.7	0.2	3.0	1,086	14.5	2,263	7.0	48.0	2.9	150	69.5	1,033	19	
Hawaii Department of Education.....	HI	159,285	184,360	180,196	18,097	43.3	19.7	2.3	4.6	72.7	0.6	—	11,403	15.8	21,649	8.3	52.7	4.9	2,602	75.3	11,508	289	
Boise.....	ID	23,394	26,598	25,453	1,820	38.3	82.1	3.2	9.2	4.8	0.6	—	1,468	17.3	2,624	9.7	55.9	1.2	99	86.9	1,809	53	
Meridian Joint District.....	ID	14,802	23,854	34,233	1,239	25.9	85.6	1.3	9.4	2.8	0.8	—	1,809	18.9	3,465	9.9	52.2	1.4	142	80.7	1,887	54	
Nampa.....	ID	7,878	11,403	15,331	1,423	57.9	67.8	1.1	29.1	1.4	0.7	—	779	19.7	1,372	11.2	56.8	0.8	31	70.4	761	29	
Carpentersville (CUSD 300)....	IL	11,196	16,711	20,341	2,479	36.7	59.6	5.1	29.2	5.9	0.2	—	1,175	17.3	1,407	14.5	83.5	8.7	508	91.4	1,326	27	
City of Chicago.....	IL	408,830	435,261	407,157	51,992	87.1	9.1	45.0	42.1	3.6	0.2	—	24,760	16.4	28,350	14.4	87.3	15.0	17,564	60.8	20,082	633	
Elgin (SD U-46).....	IL	27,726	36,767	41,446	9,402	51.7	38.0	7.3	46.2	8.4	0.2	—	2,327	17.8	2,646	15.7	87.9	9.1	1,107	80.2	2,455	58	
Indian Prairie (CUSD 204).....	IL	7,670	23,173	29,733	2,359	10.4	62.8	9.7	7.9	19.5	0.1	—	1,909	15.6	2,244	13.2	85.0	5.5	475	1.2	25	33	
Naperville (CUSD 203).....	IL	16,212	18,762	19,977	640	10.9	74.2	4.9	5.3	15.4	0.1	—	1,055	17.0	1,302	13.8	81.1	5.4	331	100.0 <sup>4</sup>	1,579	21	
Oswego (CUSD 308).....	IL	4,108	6,846	16,314	546	21.2	67.1	8.5	17.8	6.3	0.2	—	830	19.7	954	17.1	87.0	6.0	229	93.3	795	20	
Plainfield (SD 202).....	IL	3,324	11,986	29,254	2,715	14.8	64.8	9.3	20.1	5.6	0.1	—	1,700	17.2	2,011	14.6	84.6	8.1	642	96.9	1,643	30	
Rockford (SD 205).....	IL	27,255	27,399	29,071	3,174	76.0	39.4	32.3	24.6	3.6	0.1	—	1,839	15.8	2,178	13.3	84.5	22.7	1,700	55.0	1,367	54	
Springfield (SD 186).....	IL	15,813	15,387	15,110	55	63.3	55.2	40.4	2.0	2.1	0.3	—	1,130	13.4	1,361	11.1	83.0	11.0	437	59.6	684	35	
Valley View (CUSD 365).....	IL	11,781	13,558	18,133	1,874	52.8	33.4	23.7	36.0	6.8	0.1	—	1,058	17.1	1,275	14.2	83.0	13.7	764	84.6	1,140	20	
Waukegan (CUSD 60).....	IL	12,116	15,510	16,660	5,471	72.8	6.2	17.4	74.8	1.5	0.1	—	1,092	15.3	1,302	12.8	83.9	17.8	767	65.2	811	24	
Carmel Clay Schools.....	IN	8,449	12,073	15,593	407	8.5	83.4	3.2	2.4	10.9	0.1	—	775	20.1	2,254	6.9	34.4	0.5	21	90.9	916	17	
Evansville Vanderburgh.....	IN	22,918	22,875	22,527	321	55.7	80.7	15.6	2.1	1.3	0.3	—	1,476	15.3	3,018	7.5	48.9	1.8	123	75.7	1,416	42	
Fort Wayne.....	IN	31,611	31,843	31,549	2,281	65.0	55.4	27.0	13.2	3.8	0.6	—	1,864	16.9	3,822	8.3	48.8	0.8	77	70.8	1,898	54	
Hamilton Southeastern Schools.....	IN	3,113	8,777	17,937	528	11.1	84.3	7.0	3.1	5.3	0.2	—	885	20.3	1,967	9.1	45.0	0.5	23	94.6	863	20	
Indianapolis.....	IN	48,140	41,008	33,372	3,880	82.6	24.2	58.6	16.7	0.4	0.1	—	2,296	14.5	5,183	6.4	44.3	5.1	416	35.0	1,159	64	
MSD Lawrence Township.....	IN	11,066	15,692	15,711	1,392	48.3	45.0	41.6	11.6	1.6	0.2	—	858	18.3	2,096	7.5	40.9	1.6	84	77.6	1,079	18	
MSD Wayne Township.....	IN	12,229	13,263	15,807	1,949	67.4	49.0	33.1	16.4	1.3	0.2	—	933	16.9	1,953	8.1	47.8	2.4	114	67.6	786	17	
South Bend Community.....	IN	21,425	21,536	21,093	2,574	68.7	42.9	37.6	17.6	1.4	0.5	—	1,288	16.4	3,289	6.4	39.2	3.2	199	66.3	1,109	38	
Vigo County.....	IN	16,982	16,545	16,014	178	51.5	91.1	6.1	1.1	1.6	0.1	—	1,011	15.8	1,950	8.2	51.8	0.1	5	71.6	952	29	
Cedar Rapids.....	IA	17,003	17,780	17,399	318	41.3	77.8	15.4	3.6	2.5	0.6	0.1	1,108	15.7	2,778	6.3	39.9	5.6	306	76.3	1,071	34	
Davenport.....	IA	17,846	16,874	17,013	271	55.3	61.8	18.0	12.5	2.1	0.5	5.1	1,122	15.2	2,154	7.9	52.1	9.4	448	72.7	930	34	
Des Moines Independent.....	IA	30,888	32,435	32,749	4,541	64.3	50.6	17.1	20.6	5.4	0.5	5.9	2,232	14.7	4,545	7.2	49.1	7.6	645	64.9	1,607	60	
Blue Valley.....	KS	9,433	17,111	21,359	329	6.1	81.4	2.9	4.1	8.4	0.3	3.0	1,358	15.7	2,588	8.3	52.5	0.5	31	94.4	1,412	33	
Kansas City.....	KS	22,118	21,173	20,524	5,710	85.2	15.0	40.1	39.7	3.7	0.4	1.0	1,219	16.8	2,466	8.3	49.4	3.3	173	53.9	911	44	
Olathe.....	KS	14,870	20,703	27,020	1,254	22.9	73.8	6.4	11.9	4.6	0.3	3.0	1,866	14.5	3,639	7.4	51.3	0.8	62	95.0	1,788	50	
Shawnee Mission.....	KS	30,619	30,765	27,395	1,830	30.6	69.0	7.7	14.4	3.1	0.4	5.5	1,870	14.6	3,499	7.8	53.5	2.2	199	87.1	2,061	48	
Wichita.....	KS	47,222	48,228	48,324	7,223	72.5	38.1	19.3	28.2	5.1	1.7	7.7	2,958	16.3	5,685	8.5	52.0	2.9	376	72.0	2,635	93	
Boone County.....	KY	9,911	13,445	19,088	768	30.1	89.9	3.4	3.8	2.7	0.2	—	1,162	16.4	2,967	6.4	39.2	1.5	75	80.9	1,079	23	
Fayette County.....	KY	32,083	33,130	36,988	2,365	46.8	61.0	24.7	10.1	4.0	0.2	—	2,682	13.8	6,586	5.6	40.7	3.5	361	78.0	2,101	71	
Jefferson County.....	KY	91,450	96,860	98,808	4,895	59.1	53.7	37.6	5.7	2.9	0.1	—	6,409	15.4	17,952	5.5	35.7	5.7	1,689	69.5	5,506	176	

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09				Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Ascension Parish.....	LA	13,001	15,038	19,460	340	44.6	63.5	30.2	5.0	1.1	0.2	—	1,385	14.1	2,742	7.1	50.5	4.8	253	78.9	1,083	28
Bossier Parish.....	LA	17,804	18,797	20,186	580	45.8	62.3	29.7	5.9	1.8	0.3	—	1,334	15.1	2,798	7.2	47.7	5.3	273	71.2	1,041	36
Caddo Parish.....	LA	51,375	45,119	41,757	399	64.6	33.1	63.9	1.6	1.2	0.3	—	2,911	14.3	6,713	6.2	43.4	10.0	1,128	60.5	2,126	72
Calcasieu Parish.....	LA	32,917	32,261	32,905	269	57.8	61.0	35.9	1.9	1.0	0.3	—	2,491	13.2	5,113	6.4	48.7	3.5	296	69.9	1,695	61
East Baton Rouge Parish.....	LA	61,669	54,246	42,307	1,301	79.8	11.9	82.1	3.2	2.8	0.1	—	3,180	13.3	6,382	6.6	49.8	9.9	1,045	51.7	1,839	83
Jefferson Parish.....	LA	58,177	50,891	44,713	3,858	76.8	31.4	49.0	13.7	5.1	0.8	—	3,246	13.8	6,871	6.5	47.2	8.1	878	59.7	2,093	89
Lafayette Parish.....	LA	29,403	28,931	29,905	857	59.6	50.9	43.5	3.4	1.9	0.3	—	2,076	14.4	4,329	6.9	48.0	6.6	536	70.9	1,652	46
Livingston Parish.....	LA	16,310	19,723	24,301	279	46.5	90.5	6.5	2.3	0.5	0.2	—	1,652	14.7	3,315	7.3	49.8	4.0	248	73.1	1,203	41
Ouachita Parish.....	LA	17,667	17,479	19,359	163	55.5	65.2	32.6	1.2	0.8	0.1	—	1,309	14.8	3,008	6.4	43.5	6.8	349	68.9	1,057	35
Rapides Parish.....	LA	24,765	23,467	23,770	410	68.7	52.6	42.9	2.3	1.4	0.8	—	1,694	14.0	3,388	7.0	50.0	7.7	464	64.2	1,134	51
Saint Landry Parish.....	LA	17,213	15,457	15,135	109	76.9	40.7	57.6	1.1	0.5	0.1	—	1,115	13.6	2,234	6.8	49.9	7.3	263	66.3	738	37
Saint Tammany Parish.....	LA	27,522	32,392	36,021	574	44.8	75.3	19.3	3.4	1.6	0.4	—	2,598	13.9	5,350	6.7	48.6	4.6	473	77.2	2,132	55
Tangipahoa Parish.....	LA	16,724	18,197	19,369	243	72.7	49.2	47.6	2.4	0.7	0.2	—	1,190	16.3	2,622	7.4	45.4	5.4	282	65.5	995	39
Terrebonne Parish.....	LA	21,116	19,774	18,869	282	64.9	57.7	28.9	3.0	1.2	9.2	—	1,416	13.3	2,745	6.9	51.6	6.7	334	69.6	1,003	41
Anne Arundel County.....	MD	65,011	74,491	74,776	2,414	25.8	65.3	23.0	7.0	4.2	0.5	—	4,837	15.5	9,337	8.0	51.8	—	—	81.2	4,908	125
Baltimore City.....	MD	108,663	99,859	82,866	1,810	84.0	7.8	87.8	3.1	0.9	0.3	—	5,692	14.6	10,960	7.6	51.9	—	—	56.4	4,285	192
Baltimore County.....	MD	86,737	106,898	103,324	3,379	39.5	47.9	40.6	4.7	6.2	0.6	—	7,437	13.9	14,334	7.2	51.9	—	—	81.1	7,299	172
Calvert County.....	MD	10,398	16,170	17,006	159	18.8	77.7	17.0	2.6	2.1	0.6	—	1,092	15.6	2,207	7.7	49.5	—	—	89.4	1,356	26
Carroll County.....	MD	21,835	27,528	27,721	164	14.6	90.8	4.3	2.6	2.1	0.3	—	1,910	14.5	3,582	7.7	53.3	—	—	93.5	2,359	48
Cecil County.....	MD	12,868	15,905	16,205	122	34.6	83.6	11.0	3.7	1.3	0.4	—	1,160	14.0	2,215	7.3	52.3	—	—	78.1	1,080	29
Charles County.....	MD	18,708	23,468	26,779	173	27.0	37.4	54.5	3.6	3.5	0.9	—	1,735	15.4	3,331	8.0	52.1	—	—	93.4	2,172	37
Frederick County.....	MD	26,848	36,885	40,159	1,291	20.9	73.3	12.6	8.7	5.0	0.4	—	2,645	15.2	5,353	7.5	49.4	—	—	92.3	3,022	64
Harford County.....	MD	31,500	39,520	38,636	437	26.3	71.8	20.5	3.9	3.3	0.6	—	2,724	14.2	5,191	7.4	52.5	—	—	80.7	2,666	53
Howard County.....	MD	29,949	44,946	50,641	1,959	14.6	55.5	22.1	5.8	16.3	0.3	—	3,822	13.2	7,456	6.8	51.3	—	—	90.4	3,711	73
Montgomery County.....	MD	103,757	134,180	141,722	15,996	29.2	38.1	23.2	22.7	15.6	0.3	—	9,524	14.9	19,935	7.1	47.8	—	—	89.0	10,129	205
Prince George's County.....	MD	108,868	133,723	127,039	13,549	53.3	4.6	72.2	19.6	3.1	0.4	—	8,347	15.2	17,040	7.5	49.0	—	—	69.5	8,266	205
Saint Mary's County.....	MD	12,549	15,151	17,186	137	26.1	69.1	20.4	6.9	3.1	0.6	—	1,059	16.2	2,093	8.2	50.6	—	—	79.7	1,093	27
Washington County.....	MD	17,778	19,782	21,902	376	42.6	78.9	14.5	4.2	2.1	0.4	—	1,530	14.3	2,952	7.4	51.8	—	—	88.4	1,546	46
Boston.....	MA	60,543	63,024	55,371	6,599	75.6	13.1	36.5	39.6	8.7	0.4	1.8	4,170	13.3	7,396	7.5	56.4	7.2	1,308	71.3	3,549	131
Brockton.....	MA	14,529	16,791	15,501	2,361	72.0	28.5	50.8	14.1	2.8	0.6	3.2	1,100	14.1	2,010	7.7	54.7	5.4	234	69.8	909	22
Springfield.....	MA	24,194	26,526	25,141	2,926	81.4	14.7	22.3	56.7	2.2	0.1	4.1	2,144	11.7	3,768	6.7	56.9	9.6	670	52.7	1,099	45
Worcester.....	MA	21,066	25,828	23,988	6,126	71.7	37.5	13.8	37.3	8.1	0.3	3.0	1,716	14.0	3,166	7.6	54.2	5.1	350	78.7	1,535	45
Ann Arbor.....	MI	14,190	16,539	16,646	934	21.7	62.7	15.9	5.4	15.6	0.4	—	1,041	16.0	3,543	4.7	29.4	1.7	95	92.8	1,289	32
Chippewa Valley.....	MI	9,340	12,329	16,116	490	21.7	87.3	7.9	2.0	2.5	0.3	—	780	20.7	1,475	10.9	52.9	1.7	81	90.5	1,124	20
Dearborn City.....	MI	13,380	17,129	18,725	5,916	62.5	92.0	4.9	2.0	0.8	0.2	—	1,089	17.2	2,163	8.7	50.4	1.9	108	75.4	1,220	36
Detroit City.....	MI	168,956	162,194	90,499	6,722	79.1	2.5	88.2	8.1	0.9	0.3	—	5,346	16.9	12,203	7.4	43.8	6.0	1,860	45.1	5,634	182
Grand Rapids.....	MI	26,871	25,625	18,652	3,740	86.0	25.3	50.6	21.0	1.8	1.3	—	1,225	15.2	2,812	6.6	43.6	6.5	346	45.7	808	74
Livonia.....	MI	16,543	18,347	16,607	190	21.7	87.8	7.5	1.7	3.0	0.1	—	906	18.3	1,930	8.6	46.9	1.0	65	89.9	1,393	26
Plymouth-Canton Community.....	MI	14,955	16,518	19,335	588	15.3	76.5	9.3	2.0	11.8	0.4	—	954	20.3	1,938	10.0	49.2	2.0	126	93.7	1,379	26
Rochester Community.....	MI	11,350	13,862	15,111	447	13.3	80.3	5.6	2.4	11.5	0.1	—	824	18.3	1,761	8.6	46.8	0.4	22	97.2	1,182	22
Utica Community.....	MI	23,960	27,786	29,525	1,183	23.1	91.1	4.2	1.6	3.0	0.1	—	1,432	20.6	2,981	9.9	48.0	0.9	88	93.1	2,236	45
Walled Lake.....	MI	9,555	14,438	15,656	1,413	19.7	83.0	8.3	2.5	6.0	0.3	—	864	18.1	1,649	9.5	52.4	2.4	124	90.1	1,193	22
Warren Consolidated.....	MI	14,336	14,602	16,003	2,087	46.6	79.3	12.2	0.9	7.1	0.4	—	796	20.1	1,533	10.4	51.9	2.2	124	88.8	1,136	25
Anoka-Hennepin.....	MN	34,524	41,314	39,904	2,337	29.0	78.8	9.6	3.9	6.4	1.3	—	2,291	17.4	4,637	8.6	49.4	1.6	220	85.0	2,870	58
Minneapolis.....	MN	41,050	48,834	35,076	7,400	64.8	30.9	37.6	18.4	8.4	4.7	—	2,396	14.6	5,536	6.3	43.3	5.8	612	55.1	1,724	98
Osseo.....	MN	19,579	22,017	21,114	1,912	35.3	55.0	22.8	7.0	14.5	0.8	—	1,171	18.0	2,560	8.2	45.7	0.7	49	78.2	1,353	29
Rochester.....	MN	14,045	15,929	16,278	2,081	32.0	70.5	11.8	7.3	10.1	0.4	—	919	17.7	1,846	8.8	49.8	1.4	71	84.2	1,194	40
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan.....	MN	20,547	28,330	27,599	1,314	18.2	76.6	9.1	5.7	7.9	0.7	—	1,696	16.3	3,388	8.1	50.1	0.8	69	92.7	2,109	35
Saint Paul.....	MN	35,932	45,115	38,531	13,903	73.2	24.7	30.1	13.8	29.6	1.8	—	2,461	15.7	5,614	6.9	43.8	3.9	476	73.0	2,409	109
South Washington County.....	MN	11,417	14,953	17,194	654	15.6	77.0	7.7	5.2	9.5	0.6	—	1,024	16.8	1,974	8.7	51.9	0.6	29	97.7	1,248	26

See notes at end of table.

**Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09					Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Desoto County.....	MS	13,470	19,812	31,213	1,008	46.7	62.9	29.8	5.7	1.5	0.1	#	1,786	17.5	3,784	8.2	47.2	1.4	122	70.7	1,551	38	
Jackson .....	MS	33,546	31,351	30,609	135	87.2	1.5	97.5	0.7	0.1	#	0.1	1,891	16.2	4,608	6.6	41.0	5.9	491	51.6	1,274	61	
Rankin County.....	MS	12,824	15,013	18,613	239	40.1	74.6	21.7	1.8	1.3	0.1	0.5	1,294	14.4	2,296	8.1	56.4	3.0	147	66.9	890	27	
Columbia 93.....	MO	12,786	16,178	17,386	593	35.9	65.6	23.9	4.2	5.7	0.7	—	1,308	13.3	2,439	7.1	53.6	4.1	218	91.5	1,213	31	
Fort Zumwalt R-II.....	MO	10,110	16,521	18,840	186	17.6	88.2	6.6	2.5	2.6	0.2	—	1,212	15.5	2,470	7.6	49.1	3.2	192	87.0	1,297	24	
Francis Howell R-III.....	MO	13,391	19,497	19,707	157	15.3	88.1	6.3	2.2	3.3	0.2	—	1,214	16.2	2,096	9.4	58.0	1.8	107	96.5	1,488	23	
Hazelwood .....	MO	16,985	18,855	18,837	301	53.9	27.8	69.2	1.6	1.2	0.1	—	1,212	15.5	2,453	7.7	49.4	2.6	165	75.1	1,386	30	
Kansas City 33 .....	MO	34,486	37,298	18,839	3,105	76.4	8.8	62.8	25.6	2.6	0.2	—	1,528	12.3	3,409	5.5	44.8	5.4	242	43.3	1,032	58	
Lee's Summit R-VII.....	MO	7,132	14,340	17,521	135	15.6	80.7	12.4	4.2	2.3	0.4	—	1,180	14.9	2,520	7.0	46.8	3.1	170	90.1	1,189	27	
North Kansas City 74.....	MO	15,732	17,258	18,523	1,063	43.1	69.5	13.9	10.2	5.1	1.3	—	1,300	14.2	3,316	5.6	39.2	3.1	176	93.4	1,268	32	
Parkway C-2.....	MO	21,542	20,433	17,386	475	11.2	70.0	15.9	2.5	11.3	0.3	—	1,179	14.7	2,610	6.7	45.2	1.4	83	92.0	1,418	28	
Rockwood R-VI.....	MO	15,608	21,203	22,657	248	6.6	82.6	10.0	1.8	5.4	0.2	—	1,499	15.1	3,182	7.1	47.1	1.3	93	94.5	1,721	31	
Saint Louis City.....	MO	43,284	44,412	26,311	2,050	78.1	13.8	80.4	3.0	2.6	0.3	—	2,225	11.8	3,211	8.2	69.3	25.9	2,334	51.9	1,643	78	
Springfield R-XII.....	MO	23,631	24,630	24,681	470	47.3	85.6	7.9	3.3	2.6	0.6	—	1,632	15.1	3,391	7.3	48.1	4.9	356	82.7	1,673	55	
Lincoln .....	NE	27,986	31,354	34,915	2,699	42.6	76.2	9.6	8.1	4.5	1.7	—	2,529	13.8	5,249	6.7	48.2	3.9	388	79.4	1,954	69	
Millard.....	NE	16,764	19,160	22,647	381	14.0	87.6	3.2	4.3	4.5	0.4	—	1,497	15.1	2,612	8.7	57.3	0.9	62	96.8	1,583	37	
Omaha .....	NE	41,699	45,197	48,692	6,607	67.4	38.5	30.7	26.8	2.6	1.4	—	3,359	14.5	7,468	6.5	45.0	5.6	733	57.7	2,293	97	
Clark County.....	NV	121,984	231,655	307,059	51,579	44.5	34.1	14.5	41.0	9.6	0.7	—	15,472	19.8	17,983	17.1	86.0	—	—	—	—	358	
Washoe County.....	NV	38,466	56,268	64,838	12,032	40.7	53.2	3.9	33.8	6.7	2.5	—	3,429	18.9	3,856	16.8	88.9	—	—	—	—	106	
Elizabeth.....	NJ	15,266	19,674	22,068	2,425	85.0	8.7	22.9	66.4	2.0	#	0.0	2,066	10.7	3,881	5.7	53.2	6.7	336	62.2	928	34	
Jersey City .....	NJ	28,585	31,347	27,670	2,393	75.0	10.9	34.2	38.0	16.1	0.8	0.0	2,852	9.7	5,362	5.2	53.2	6.4	441	71.1	1,471	38	
Newark.....	NJ	48,433	42,150	39,443	3,257	84.1	7.5	55.9	35.6	0.9	0.1	0.0	2,685	14.7	6,741	5.9	39.8	4.2	461	75.4	2,421	73	
Paterson.....	NJ	22,109	24,629	24,080	4,503	85.7	5.4	31.1	60.0	3.3	0.1	0.0	2,230	10.8	3,664	6.6	60.9	4.3	218	52.7	991	39	
Toms River Regional.....	NJ	16,002	17,621	17,372	166	19.7	81.1	4.6	8.7	4.0	0.1	1.5	1,194	14.5	2,201	7.9	54.2	2.2	129	89.2	1,315	18	
Albuquerque .....	NM	88,295	85,276	96,572	14,977	60.2	24.1	2.5	64.4	2.1	4.3	2.6	6,529	14.8	13,162	7.3	49.6	2.7	761	61.9	4,784	172	
Las Cruces.....	NM	19,216	22,185	24,872	3,343	60.7	23.1	2.7	72.1	1.3	0.8	#	1,655	15.0	3,328	7.5	49.7	6.6	478	63.3	1,268	37	
Rio Rancho.....	NM	—	10,219	16,530	494	44.6	26.6	2.7	66.5	1.8	2.4	0.0	1,053	15.7	2,022	8.2	52.1	3.9	184	75.8	915	19	
Brentwood Union Free .....	NY	11,749	15,565	16,517	4,005	65.3	9.2	15.9	72.5	2.1	0.2	—	1,189	13.9	2,331	7.1	51.0	2.0	94	73.1	1,029	17	
Buffalo City .....	NY	47,224	45,721	34,526	3,236	77.4	23.0	56.9	15.1	3.5	1.4	—	3,032	11.4	5,439	6.3	55.7	9.3	944	61.4	1,538	58	
New York City.....	NY	943,969	1,066,516	1,014,020	141,908	—	16.5	29.4	39.0	14.7	0.4	—	70,163	14.5	129,106	7.9	54.3	7.4	22,914	—	56,655	1,531	
Rochester City .....	NY	32,730	36,294	32,516	3,085	84.8	10.5	64.0	22.3	2.8	0.3	—	2,806	11.6	6,163	5.3	45.5	11.3	1,147	43.9	1,406	62	
Syracuse City .....	NY	22,561	23,015	21,320	2,075	75.4	28.7	53.5	11.3	5.1	1.4	—	1,770	12.0	4,112	5.2	43.0	11.0	615	52.3	847	34	
Yonkers City .....	NY	18,621	26,237	24,956	3,325	71.9	18.1	24.3	51.4	5.9	0.2	—	1,003	24.9	2,675	9.3	37.5	4.7	319	64.3	1,361	38	
Alamance-Burlington.....	NC	10,322	20,729	22,763	2,760	50.8	53.3	26.6	18.2	1.5	0.3	—	1,492	15.3	2,807	8.1	53.1	8.0	542	72.3	1,349	35	
Buncombe County .....	NC	22,026	24,708	25,625	1,944	49.1	78.2	10.8	9.1	1.6	0.4	—	1,627	15.8	3,832	6.7	42.4	4.7	380	75.2	1,628	41	
Cabarrus County.....	NC	12,853	19,115	28,242	1,937	37.2	64.3	21.5	11.7	2.2	0.4	—	1,866	15.1	3,530	8.0	52.9	5.0	394	80.4	1,591	35	
Catawba County.....	NC	12,770	16,250	17,338	1,580	45.4	73.0	9.8	9.7	7.2	0.3	—	1,077	16.1	2,055	8.4	52.4	4.2	232	81.8	1,166	28	
Charlotte-Mecklenburg.....	NC	77,069	103,336	136,969	15,227	51.7	33.5	45.4	15.9	4.9	0.4	—	8,949	15.3	17,799	7.7	50.3	6.3	2,364	69.2	7,052	171	
Cleveland County.....	NC	8,131	9,663	16,420	304	42.0	65.6	30.0	3.4	0.9	0.2	—	1,113	14.7	2,219	7.4	50.2	8.1	419	68.6	1,027	29	
Cumberland County.....	NC	44,612	50,850	53,035	1,235	53.3	36.3	52.2	7.5	2.0	2.0	—	3,674	14.4	7,378	7.2	49.8	3.8	615	76.4	3,327	87	
Davidson County.....	NC	16,426	19,136	20,757	403	39.1	89.0	4.9	4.7	1.1	0.2	—	1,234	16.8	2,405	8.6	51.3	6.4	395	77.7	1,289	33	
Durham .....	NC	18,517	29,728	32,470	4,564	55.5	21.4	56.6	19.2	2.6	0.2	—	2,210	14.7	4,375	7.4	50.5	5.1	500	70.1	1,813	53	
Forsyth County.....	NC	37,625	44,769	52,795	6,399	50.9	44.5	35.3	17.9	2.1	0.2	—	3,869	13.6	7,291	7.2	53.1	6.0	922	78.3	3,150	81	
Gaston County.....	NC	29,631	30,603	32,351	1,510	55.1	67.7	22.6	8.0	1.5	0.2	—	1,935	16.7	3,886	8.3	49.8	6.1	607	72.6	2,035	54	
Guilford County.....	NC	24,575	63,417	72,758	5,957	51.6	38.8	45.7	9.5	5.6	0.5	—	4,900	14.8	10,074	7.2	48.6	3.1	702	80.4	4,616	119	
Harnett County.....	NC	11,890	16,338	19,291	1,413	54.7	53.8	31.9	12.7	0.7	1.0	—	1,256	15.4	2,322	8.3	54.1	6.3	347	73.1	1,108	27	
Iredell-Statesville.....	NC	10,610	17,235	21,488	1,089	41.0	71.3	16.6	9.2	2.7	0.2	—	1,325	16.2	2,584	8.3	51.3	3.6	243	85.9	1,407	35	
Johnston County.....	NC	14,647	21,334	31,960	2,972	41.5	61.7	21.4	15.7	0.7	0.5	—	2,162	14.8	3,928	8.1	55.0	5.3	446	74.0	1,625	42	

See notes at end of table.

**Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09					Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Nash-Rocky Mount.....	NC	11,653	18,342	17,812	908	62.3	35.0	55.4	7.9	1.2	0.5	—	1,083	16.4	2,245	7.9	48.3	7.0	368	70.8	1,049	27	
New Hanover County.....	NC	19,090	21,605	24,505	982	40.7	63.6	28.0	6.3	1.7	0.5	—	1,601	15.3	3,420	7.2	46.8	5.8	424	72.1	1,462	40	
Onslow County.....	NC	18,605	20,984	24,075	346	43.4	60.6	30.1	6.9	1.6	0.8	—	1,473	16.3	3,062	7.9	48.1	4.7	312	81.9	1,472	35	
Pitt County.....	NC	17,693	20,040	23,382	1,033	52.6	38.6	52.0	7.8	1.4	0.2	—	1,581	14.8	3,045	7.7	51.9	6.6	467	69.2	1,298	36	
Randolph County.....	NC	13,572	17,271	18,954	1,460	50.8	79.1	7.1	11.9	1.2	0.6	—	1,206	15.7	2,385	7.9	50.6	6.3	343	69.2	1,035	31	
Robeson County.....	NC	23,251	23,911	23,937	1,516	77.0	16.8	29.4	9.4	0.6	43.8	—	1,516	15.8	3,193	7.5	47.5	6.7	461	70.3	1,389	42	
Rowan-Salisbury.....	NC	16,403	20,472	20,887	1,564	56.1	65.6	22.7	10.3	1.3	0.2	—	1,393	15.0	2,765	7.6	50.4	6.1	396	75.9	1,352	35	
Union County.....	NC	12,864	22,862	39,395	2,140	32.7	68.8	17.1	12.2	1.6	0.3	—	2,490	15.8	4,996	7.9	49.8	3.3	342	87.6	2,136	52	
Wake County.....	NC	64,266	98,950	140,558	12,281	32.0	51.0	30.7	11.9	6.1	0.3	—	8,924	15.8	16,346	8.6	54.6	4.3	1,689	84.7	8,186	159	
Wayne County.....	NC	13,653	19,279	19,458	1,495	57.1	44.2	42.0	12.6	1.0	0.2	—	1,288	15.1	2,535	7.7	50.8	5.6	316	75.5	1,170	31	
Akron City.....	OH	33,213	31,464	23,643	747	71.9	44.4	50.7	1.8	3.0	0.1	—	1,774	13.3	5,700	4.1	31.1	6.3	478	65.0	1,484	56	
Cincinnati City.....	OH	51,148	46,562	33,449	1,141	73.2	25.6	71.0	2.4	0.9	0.1	—	1,829	18.3	4,535	7.4	40.3	5.3	578	52.7	1,723	59	
Cleveland Municipal.....	OH	70,019	75,684	48,392	2,466	61.1	15.4	71.3	12.5	0.6	0.3	—	3,554	13.6	8,165	5.9	43.5	12.9	1,986	42.3	2,187	112	
Columbus City.....	OH	64,280	64,511	52,810	5,023	64.0	28.5	62.9	6.3	2.0	0.2	—	3,339	15.8	7,556	7.0	44.2	2.2	343	55.0	2,709	127	
Hilliard City.....	OH	6,533	12,423	15,293	1,150	19.5	83.3	5.8	4.5	6.2	0.2	—	857	17.8	1,719	8.9	49.8	1.1	49	86.4	968	23	
Lakota Local.....	OH	9,356	14,659	18,212	957	19.2	80.9	9.6	3.5	5.8	0.1	—	879	20.7	1,821	10.0	48.3	1.6	87	95.1	1,232	20	
South-Western City.....	OH	16,605	19,216	20,573	2,595	49.9	75.6	11.9	10.5	1.8	0.2	—	1,111	18.5	2,435	8.4	45.6	3.7	242	70.4	1,220	33	
Toledo City.....	OH	40,452	37,738	25,699	379	71.0	43.0	47.4	8.9	0.7	0.1	—	1,918	13.4	3,761	6.8	51.0	4.2	331	48.9	1,276	61	
Broken Arrow.....	OK	13,872	14,990	16,618	736	30.8	74.0	5.9	7.1	3.1	9.9	—	953	17.4	2,022	8.2	47.1	3.6	162	78.7	921	23	
Edmond.....	OK	13,041	17,084	20,750	888	23.6	73.8	11.9	5.4	5.0	4.0	—	1,175	17.7	2,421	8.6	48.5	0.6	39	89.2	1,331	23	
Lawton.....	OK	17,727	17,338	16,398	776	57.5	45.6	31.9	12.0	2.6	7.8	—	1,118	14.7	2,424	6.8	46.1	3.4	151	77.5	1,013	35	
Moore.....	OK	16,630	18,101	21,675	834	39.7	65.7	8.0	10.5	5.2	10.5	—	1,286	16.9	2,490	8.7	51.6	3.4	199	80.0	1,233	29	
Oklahoma City.....	OK	36,066	39,750	42,549	10,686	83.4	20.7	30.2	41.3	2.7	5.1	—	2,590	16.4	5,118	8.3	50.6	4.9	467	58.3	1,657	95	
Putnam City.....	OK	18,071	19,506	18,700	1,839	65.9	46.9	27.2	16.5	5.0	4.4	—	1,200	15.6	2,125	8.8	56.5	2.1	112	73.6	1,182	26	
Tulsa.....	OK	40,732	42,812	41,493	5,454	81.3	32.3	33.4	21.9	1.7	10.7	—	2,739	15.1	6,191	6.7	44.2	0.4	40	58.0	1,652	88	
Union.....	OK	9,563	13,054	15,010	2,110	47.0	48.2	15.0	20.1	7.0	9.6	—	866	17.3	1,827	8.2	47.4	4.1	179	81.8	919	17	
Beaverton.....	OR	24,874	33,600	38,120	5,769	35.5	59.0	3.1	22.6	14.7	0.6	—	2,025	18.8	3,926	9.7	51.6	2.8	325	83.0	2,459	55	
Bend-Lapine.....	OR	9,481	13,128	15,835	656	45.6	87.4	0.8	10.0	0.7	1.1	—	739	21.4	1,557	10.2	47.5	2.6	128	86.1	1,131	27	
Eugene.....	OR	17,904	18,432	17,475	465	37.9	78.6	2.9	11.1	5.3	2.2	—	858	20.4	1,910	9.1	44.9	1.5	87	91.3	1,353	41	
Hillsboro.....	OR	10,396	18,315	20,796	3,179	45.2	55.8	2.4	33.4	7.8	0.7	—	984	21.1	2,111	9.8	46.6	2.0	119	85.3	1,293	34	
North Clackamas.....	OR	12,403	14,876	17,620	2,263	44.7	74.7	2.1	14.8	7.3	1.0	—	844	20.9	1,829	9.6	46.1	3.7	219	81.8	1,113	34	
Portland.....	OR	53,042	53,141	45,748	4,776	45.9	57.9	14.3	15.8	10.6	1.4	—	2,475	18.5	5,284	8.7	46.8	8.6	992	68.4	2,320	91	
Salem-Keizer.....	OR	27,756	35,108	40,259	7,785	58.0	55.3	1.2	37.7	4.3	1.5	—	2,132	18.9	4,478	9.0	47.6	4.5	552	81.7	2,474	68	
Allentown City.....	PA	13,519	16,424	17,465	2,054	74.8	17.0	17.4	64.0	1.4	0.1	—	1,161	15.0	2,216	7.9	52.4	9.1	485	67.3	1,068	22	
Central Bucks.....	PA	10,286	17,305	20,436	94	6.0	90.8	1.8	2.5	4.7	0.1	—	1,202	17.0	2,347	8.7	51.2	0.4	28	96.2	1,529	23	
Philadelphia City.....	PA	190,979	201,190	165,694	12,172	81.6	14.0	61.3	17.8	6.8	0.2	—	11,104	14.9	22,306	7.4	49.8	7.0	3,324	53.5	8,377	273	
Pittsburgh.....	PA	39,896	38,560	27,945	356	74.0	36.5	60.0	1.4	2.0	0.1	—	2,229	12.5	4,564	6.1	48.8	5.6	463	64.8	1,716	69	
Reading.....	PA	11,965	15,487	17,869	3,521	91.6	10.2	11.6	77.4	0.7	#	—	1,149	15.5	2,200	8.1	52.2	10.0	483	55.5	760	24	
Providence.....	RI	20,908	26,937	23,847	3,224	85.5	11.6	22.1	60.0	5.7	0.7	—	1,629	14.6	3,016	7.9	54.0	7.5	562	66.9	1,462	51	
Aiken 01.....	SC	23,970	25,147	24,632	1,121	55.4	57.5	35.9	5.6	0.8	0.2	—	1,471	16.7	2,144	11.5	68.6	4.7	350	62.5	1,276	41	
Beaufort 01.....	SC	12,518	16,721	19,786	2,953	49.2	44.9	34.4	19.1	1.3	0.3	—	1,350	14.7	1,755	11.3	76.9	0.9	49	63.7	995	30	
Berkeley 01.....	SC	27,384	26,635	29,104	1,583	51.7	55.4	35.0	6.6	2.6	0.4	—	1,789	16.3	2,592	11.2	69.0	5.5	446	64.6	1,422	38	
Charleston 01.....	SC	43,637	44,767	43,063	2,244	51.1	43.4	48.5	6.1	1.7	0.3	—	2,989	14.4	4,130	10.4	72.4	2.8	341	60.2	2,158	76	
Dorchester 02.....	SC	13,735	16,678	22,388	598	38.4	59.8	32.2	4.5	2.9	0.7	—	1,280	17.5	1,748	12.8	73.2	4.2	271	67.4	1,136	20	
Florence 01.....	SC	14,731	13,930	15,794	205	59.0	43.8	52.5	1.7	1.8	0.2	—	1,054	15.0	1,719	9.2	61.3	2.2	103	67.3	900	23	
Greenville 01.....	SC	51,434	59,875	70,969	6,573	46.3	60.2	26.1	10.8	2.6	0.3	—	4,404	16.1	6,156	11.5	71.5	3.5	725	69.0	3,805	94	
Horry 01.....	SC	24,080	29,894	37,790	2,172	60.7	66.9	23.6	7.3	1.6	0.6	—	2,498	15.1	3,794	10.0	65.8	4.8	529	72.1	2,091	49	
Lexington 01.....	SC	11,202	17,285	22,300	790	34.8	81.5	10.6	4.8	2.5	0.6	—	1,503	14.8	2,170	10.3	69.3	1.4	87	73.7	1,206	26	
Lexington 05.....	SC	11,683	15,064	16,694	387	28.6	65.4	29.2	2.4	2.8	0.1	—	1,188	14.1	1,571	10.6	75.6	1.7	92	80.8	1,186	19	

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09				Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Pickens 01.....	SC	14,289	15,938	16,594	568	45.0	84.4	9.8	3.8	1.6	0.4	—	1,015	16.4	1,412	11.8	71.9	4.0	194	62.9	855	25
Richland 01.....	SC	27,051	27,061	24,460	586	64.6	18.4	77.3	3.1	1.1	0.1	—	1,828	13.4	2,371	10.3	77.1	4.0	281	58.8	1,251	50
Richland 02.....	SC	12,788	17,409	24,949	1,389	39.8	30.3	60.6	5.7	3.3	0.2	—	1,676	14.9	2,037	12.2	82.3	2.9	213	74.4	1,347	27
York 03.....	SC	12,685	14,925	17,717	856	48.7	53.9	36.7	5.9	1.9	1.7	—	1,180	15.0	1,519	11.7	77.6	2.8	148	67.5	997	28
Sioux Falls.....	SD	16,092	19,097	20,843	1,502	38.5	76.0	9.0	6.3	2.8	5.9	—	1,398	14.9	2,600	8.0	53.8	0.6	42	75.6	1,289	49
Davidson County.....	TN	68,452	67,669	75,080	7,926	67.9	32.7	47.5	15.8	3.8	0.1	—	5,324	14.1	10,701	7.0	49.8	5.7	1,180	70.4	3,978	139
Hamilton County.....	TN	22,785	39,915	41,832	1,155	54.7	59.6	32.5	5.6	2.1	0.2	—	2,876	14.5	4,965	8.4	57.9	4.9	570	71.8	2,367	76
Knox County.....	TN	50,750	51,944	56,758	1,188	40.8	78.8	14.8	4.0	2.1	0.3	—	3,848	14.8	7,087	8.0	54.3	4.0	678	79.2	3,500	86
Memphis City.....	TN	107,103	113,730	109,300	5,549	81.4	7.0	85.0	6.5	1.3	0.1	—	6,871	15.9	12,526	8.7	54.9	10.5	3,567	67.3	6,559	206
Montgomery County.....	TN	16,591	23,339	29,138	587	46.7	60.8	27.7	8.0	2.9	0.6	—	1,969	14.8	3,789	7.7	52.0	1.1	92	86.3	1,826	36
Rutherford County.....	TN	17,996	25,356	37,679	1,352	37.8	70.4	16.8	8.4	4.2	0.2	—	2,476	15.2	3,975	9.5	62.3	1.4	177	88.7	2,649	44
Shelby County.....	TN	37,675	46,972	48,211	930	31.3	52.3	37.8	4.6	4.9	0.4	—	3,064	15.7	5,490	8.8	55.8	0.3	37	76.1	2,727	52
Sumner County.....	TN	19,630	22,347	27,158	415	36.9	84.6	9.6	4.2	1.4	0.2	—	1,901	14.3	3,672	7.4	51.8	1.4	115	82.6	1,689	46
Williamson County.....	TN	11,472	19,545	30,652	396	10.2	88.0	4.5	3.2	4.2	0.1	—	1,962	15.6	3,634	8.4	54.0	0.8	78	100.0 <sup>4</sup>	2,300	37
Wilson County.....	TN	10,175	11,430	15,163	187	26.8	87.5	7.4	3.1	1.7	0.3	—	927	16.4	1,915	7.9	48.4	1.6	83	91.4	1,175	20
Abilene ISD.....	TX	18,217	18,118	17,016	482	62.5	43.8	14.2	39.3	2.0	0.7	—	1,215	14.0	2,419	7.0	50.2	2.7	117	69.7	879	38
Aldine ISD.....	TX	41,372	52,520	62,792	15,538	84.3	3.0	28.3	66.9	1.7	0.1	—	4,238	14.8	8,635	7.3	49.1	5.6	839	59.0	2,652	73
Alief ISD.....	TX	29,774	42,151	45,553	14,061	78.0	3.8	33.8	49.3	12.6	0.5	—	3,081	14.8	6,129	7.4	50.3	5.0	590	64.6	2,270	46
Allen ISD.....	TX	5,240	10,604	18,242	1,238	15.6	62.2	11.2	13.0	13.0	0.7	—	1,216	15.0	2,172	8.4	56.0	0.3	13	98.5	1,230	22
Alvin ISD.....	TX	9,323	11,324	16,788	2,113	51.6	37.1	12.5	42.5	7.5	0.4	—	1,087	15.4	2,255	7.4	48.2	3.2	141	79.6	808	22
Amarillo ISD.....	TX	27,374	28,908	31,890	3,497	64.3	41.8	11.6	42.1	4.1	0.5	—	2,190	14.6	4,026	7.9	54.4	3.1	250	73.8	1,706	55
Arlington ISD.....	TX	44,958	58,866	63,487	10,388	59.7	28.8	24.0	39.6	7.2	0.4	—	4,124	15.4	8,079	7.9	51.0	2.9	510	68.1	3,441	77
Austin ISD.....	TX	65,885	77,816	84,676	22,292	63.3	25.8	11.3	58.9	3.6	0.3	—	5,976	14.2	11,571	7.3	51.6	4.9	994	68.6	3,914	122
Beaumont ISD.....	TX	20,627	20,696	19,551	1,333	72.7	16.2	64.1	16.4	3.1	0.2	—	1,443	13.5	2,869	6.8	50.3	3.1	171	70.2	1,091	33
Birdville ISD.....	TX	18,477	21,246	22,897	2,148	52.1	52.5	7.2	33.7	5.7	0.9	—	1,489	15.4	2,855	8.0	52.2	3.6	230	70.7	1,297	32
Brownsville ISD.....	TX	37,489	40,898	49,121	15,748	2.1	1.8	0.2	97.7	0.3	0.1	—	3,365	14.6	7,543	6.5	44.6	2.3	293	68.7	2,524	58
Bryan ISD.....	TX	11,413	13,501	15,579	2,598	70.4	29.4	23.2	46.7	0.5	0.1	—	1,060	14.7	2,224	7.0	47.6	4.4	166	72.1	747	27
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD	TX	17,561	24,134	25,920	5,544	59.4	21.5	15.4	51.9	10.9	0.3	—	1,727	15.0	3,201	8.1	54.0	1.6	120	73.7	1,553	46
Clear Creek ISD.....	TX	22,372	29,875	37,611	2,205	22.7	58.8	9.2	21.3	10.4	0.3	—	2,630	14.3	4,865	7.7	54.0	0.9	105	83.5	2,412	44
Comal ISD.....	TX	5,883	10,695	16,700	667	31.5	64.9	2.7	30.5	1.5	0.4	—	1,098	15.2	2,236	7.5	49.1	1.3	61	100.0 <sup>4</sup>	1,072	28
Conroe ISD.....	TX	23,288	34,928	49,629	4,677	34.9	60.8	6.8	28.1	3.6	0.7	—	3,141	15.8	6,047	8.2	51.9	0.9	120	84.2	2,931	53
Corpus Christi ISD.....	TX	41,881	39,138	38,196	1,865	68.1	15.3	5.2	77.4	1.9	0.2	—	2,395	15.9	5,031	7.6	47.6	2.8	287	69.4	2,079	61
Crowley ISD.....	TX	5,832	9,137	15,126	1,042	48.8	28.9	40.6	25.4	4.4	0.7	—	967	15.6	1,848	8.2	52.3	3.1	132	74.1	808	21
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	41,196	63,497	104,231	13,921	43.0	35.5	16.5	39.0	8.8	0.3	—	6,725	15.5	12,860	8.1	52.3	1.2	347	85.9	5,614	80
Dallas ISD.....	TX	135,000	161,548	157,111	52,405	86.5	4.6	26.4	67.6	1.2	0.2	—	10,704	14.7	19,526	8.0	54.8	6.0	2,257	57.1	6,671	231
Denton ISD.....	TX	10,690	13,645	22,825	3,132	39.7	54.7	12.2	29.6	2.7	0.7	—	1,827	12.5	3,217	7.1	56.8	0.8	45	78.8	1,081	33
Eagle Mount-Saginaw ISD.....	TX	4,691	6,567	16,126	1,009	37.9	52.0	11.2	32.1	4.3	0.4	—	1,022	15.8	1,923	8.4	53.1	1.7	67	93.9	821	24
Ector County ISD.....	TX	26,993	26,831	27,435	3,004	55.9	27.9	5.3	65.1	1.0	0.8	—	1,712	16.0	3,416	8.0	50.1	4.4	323	61.6	1,270	38
Edinburg CISD.....	TX	15,645	22,005	32,011	9,595	18.3	1.7	0.4	97.1	0.8	0.1	—	2,057	15.6	4,389	7.3	46.9	3.7	295	74.9	1,494	38
El Paso ISD.....	TX	64,092	62,325	63,378	14,005	68.6	12.0	4.9	81.3	1.4	0.4	—	4,404	14.4	8,818	7.2	49.9	4.8	883	66.0	3,396	97
Fort Bend ISD.....	TX	36,286	53,999	69,374	7,819	34.8	22.4	31.4	24.1	21.8	0.2	—	4,385	15.8	9,047	7.7	48.5	1.5	338	83.5	4,636	69
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	69,163	79,661	80,209	21,637	74.8	13.0	24.5	60.5	1.7	0.3	—	5,069	15.8	10,959	7.3	46.3	6.5	1,243	62.4	3,568	140
Frisco ISD.....	TX	1,419	7,234	33,973	1,390	12.7	61.4	12.2	13.1	12.6	0.7	—	2,494	13.6	4,456	7.6	56.0	0.2	15	100.0 <sup>4</sup>	1,270	45
Galena Park ISD.....	TX	15,593	18,885	21,536	5,822	76.4	6.0	18.6	74.1	1.1	0.1	—	1,573	13.7	3,094	7.0	50.8	4.0	244	81.1	1,298	24
Garland ISD.....	TX	37,978	50,312	57,861	10,793	56.5	27.2	18.8	45.3	8.3	0.4	—	3,720	15.6	7,394	7.8	50.3	2.7	459	80.0	3,562	74
Goose Creek CISD.....	TX	17,654	18,003	20,954	2,231	63.0	27.9	17.9	52.5	1.4	0.2	—	1,463	14.3	2,875	7.3	50.9	2.8	160	68.1	1,103	27
Grand Prairie ISD.....	TX	16,482	20,257	26,395	5,242	69.5	15.1	17.7	63.1	3.7	0.5	—	1,612	16.4	3,300	8.0	48.9	4.4	303	67.2	1,266	40
Harlingen ISD.....	TX	14,863	15,857	18,205	2,287	76.7	8.7	0.7	89.7	0.8	0.1	—	1,230	14.8	2,609	7.0	47.2	4.2	206	68.9	960	31
Houston ISD.....	TX	194,000	208,462	202,773	57,747	59.4	7.9	27.1	61.6	3.3	0.1	—	12,027	16.9	24,737	8.2	48.6	4.6	2,191	59.2	8,595	297
Humble ISD.....	TX	19,560	24,684	34,923	2,636	32.4	51.3	18.3	26.4	3.6	0.4	—	2,426	14.4	4,762	7.3	50.9	1.7	176	92.0	2,140	40
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD.....	TX	18,740	19,203	20,762	1,645	49.0	48.7	15.9	24.6	9.7	1.0	—	1,310	15.9	2,454	8.5	53.4	0.9	53	90.3	1,323	32
Irving ISD.....	TX	23,509	29,097	33,679	12,038	78.2	13.8	12.9	68.7	4.2	0.4	—	2,428	13.9	4,299	7.8	56.5	3.0	261	68.9	1,648	39
Judson ISD.....	TX	13,145	16,603	21,750	1,434	60.4	20.9	28.2	47.9	2.6	0.4	—	1,423	15.3	2,932	7.4	48.5	4.5	259	75.0	1,154	28

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09				Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Katy ISD.....	TX	19,507	34,503	59,078	6,705	28.9	47.8	10.1	31.0	10.9	0.2	—	4,120	14.3	7,585	7.8	54.3	1.0	169	93.3	3,539	56
Keller ISD.....	TX	8,212	17,083	31,569	1,495	18.2	66.7	8.1	16.2	7.7	1.4	—	1,952	16.2	3,514	9.0	55.6	1.4	117	87.8	1,736	36
Killeen ISD.....	TX	22,131	29,687	39,603	2,544	52.3	33.5	36.8	25.1	3.9	0.8	—	2,729	14.5	5,770	6.9	47.3	2.6	233	69.1	1,660	54
Klein ISD.....	TX	26,220	32,376	44,824	4,659	36.2	42.9	15.5	32.5	8.9	0.3	—	2,938	15.3	5,724	7.8	51.3	2.8	371	79.7	2,760	44
La Joya ISD.....	TX	9,844	17,641	28,004	12,482	20.1	0.5	0.0	99.2	#	0.2	—	1,906	14.7	3,924	7.1	48.6	4.0	262	69.7	1,190	34
Lamar CISD.....	TX	12,335	15,159	23,864	2,369	47.6	30.6	19.1	44.4	5.5	0.3	—	1,457	16.4	2,966	8.0	49.1	2.7	166	82.7	1,228	36
Laredo ISD.....	TX	23,304	22,547	24,707	15,722	—	0.5	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.0	—	1,603	15.4	3,877	6.4	41.3	2.9	173	62.3	1,068	30
Leander ISD.....	TX	5,419	14,499	30,454	1,333	22.5	67.9	5.2	20.8	5.5	0.6	—	2,086	14.6	3,986	7.6	52.3	2.5	182	92.7	1,477	37
Lewisville ISD.....	TX	20,776	39,096	50,840	5,817	25.5	57.5	9.4	22.4	10.2	0.5	—	3,745	13.6	6,406	7.9	58.5	1.2	175	82.8	3,158	64
Lubbock ISD.....	TX	30,991	29,026	28,680	524	61.8	32.1	15.0	50.7	1.9	0.3	—	2,024	14.2	3,522	8.1	57.5	6.2	466	75.2	1,603	61
Mansfield ISD.....	TX	7,570	14,888	31,662	2,789	36.2	44.4	27.4	21.0	6.5	0.7	—	1,928	16.4	3,749	8.4	51.4	2.1	183	81.1	1,666	40
McAllen ISD.....	TX	21,120	21,747	25,172	6,561	—	5.4	0.6	91.9	1.8	0.2	—	1,681	15.0	3,378	7.5	49.8	4.2	278	68.9	1,306	35
McKinney ISD.....	TX	5,052	12,000	23,933	2,034	26.8	60.1	12.7	22.9	3.7	0.6	—	1,692	14.1	2,602	9.2	65.0	1.5	95	88.3	1,234	32
Mesquite ISD.....	TX	25,920	32,334	37,272	5,068	62.2	25.7	25.8	45.2	2.8	0.5	—	2,369	15.7	4,590	8.1	51.6	1.4	151	78.4	2,265	47
Midland ISD.....	TX	21,082	20,522	21,374	1,663	52.8	34.2	9.4	54.8	1.1	0.4	—	1,440	14.8	2,816	7.6	51.1	4.8	286	73.1	1,212	37
Mission CISD.....	TX	11,032	12,464	15,412	4,884	—	1.0	0.1	98.7	0.1	#	—	1,027	15.0	2,282	6.8	45.0	1.4	57	70.1	756	22
North East ISD.....	TX	39,909	50,875	65,498	4,250	42.7	36.8	9.4	49.4	4.1	0.3	—	4,374	15.0	8,554	7.7	51.1	1.3	234	81.0	3,961	75
Northside ISD.....	TX	50,229	63,739	92,335	5,734	49.8	23.4	8.0	64.4	3.8	0.3	—	5,921	15.6	12,590	7.3	47.0	1.1	279	80.4	5,000	106
Pasadena ISD.....	TX	37,643	42,577	52,303	12,920	78.7	11.5	7.5	77.6	3.2	0.2	—	3,442	15.2	7,147	7.3	48.2	5.0	686	63.8	2,428	65
Pearland ISD.....	TX	6,739	10,618	18,308	1,161	24.4	46.5	17.1	25.9	10.1	0.3	—	1,087	16.8	2,168	8.4	50.1	1.6	75	90.6	991	24
Pflugerville ISD.....	TX	6,482	14,545	22,600	2,784	49.0	29.4	22.2	38.9	9.1	0.3	—	1,475	15.0	2,528	8.7	58.3	4.0	251	84.3	1,271	26
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD.....	TX	18,773	22,537	31,329	12,719	2.7	0.8	0.3	98.6	0.2	#	—	2,040	15.4	4,282	7.3	47.6	1.6	125	78.6	1,594	41
Plano ISD.....	TX	30,585	47,161	54,939	5,506	23.5	49.0	11.2	18.8	20.7	0.4	—	3,941	13.9	6,762	8.1	58.3	0.8	127	86.6	3,449	76
Richardson ISD.....	TX	32,555	35,138	34,843	5,008	54.9	31.4	25.0	35.9	7.3	0.4	—	2,504	13.9	4,735	7.4	52.9	1.9	177	75.6	1,922	58
Round Rock ISD.....	TX	19,636	31,536	43,008	2,861	28.3	51.0	10.7	26.3	11.7	0.4	—	2,920	14.7	5,423	7.9	53.8	1.9	225	88.2	2,545	51
San Antonio ISD.....	TX	60,161	57,273	55,327	8,790	51.9	2.7	7.4	89.5	0.2	0.2	—	3,402	16.3	7,477	7.4	45.5	9.0	1,221	55.7	2,270	100
Socorro ISD.....	TX	14,350	26,711	41,357	8,272	75.2	4.0	1.9	93.1	0.6	0.4	—	2,493	16.6	4,877	8.5	51.1	2.0	236	77.7	2,336	42
Spring Branch ISD.....	TX	26,495	31,659	32,502	9,795	57.2	30.4	6.5	56.6	6.4	0.2	—	2,298	14.1	4,375	7.4	52.5	2.3	196	78.0	1,818	49
Spring ISD.....	TX	18,537	23,034	35,350	5,424	68.1	15.7	40.1	39.6	4.5	0.2	—	2,353	15.0	5,001	7.1	47.0	3.5	323	76.1	1,718	37
Tyler ISD.....	TX	16,182	16,626	18,408	3,438	65.2	27.5	31.3	39.4	1.5	0.3	—	1,360	13.5	2,584	7.1	52.6	3.7	179	66.5	901	27
United ISD.....	TX	12,553	27,556	40,885	17,251	75.2	1.3	0.2	98.1	0.4	#	—	2,538	16.1	6,083	6.7	41.7	0.4	42	80.4	2,140	42
Waco ISD.....	TX	14,304	15,433	15,337	2,072	87.9	12.2	33.8	53.5	0.4	0.1	—	1,073	14.3	2,157	7.1	49.7	7.5	291	66.9	722	33
Weslaco ISD.....	TX	11,903	13,407	17,279	4,029	19.3	1.6	0.1	97.9	0.3	#	—	1,077	16.0	2,370	7.3	45.5	2.3	104	67.6	801	21
Ysleta ISD.....	TX	49,974	46,394	44,620	9,925	59.6	5.2	2.3	91.7	0.3	0.5	—	3,041	14.7	6,375	7.0	47.7	4.0	549	77.9	2,915	61
Alpine District.....	UT	38,854	47,117	65,918	2,613	30.8	87.4	0.8	8.9	2.4	0.5	—	2,850	23.1	5,332	12.4	53.5	2.2	368	76.4	3,032	74
Cache District.....	UT	12,280	13,026	15,161	713	34.6	90.8	0.6	7.2	1.2	0.3	—	620	24.4	1,509	10.0	41.1	1.3	56	90.0	904	27
Canyons District.....	UT	—	—	33,678	1,996	31.9	84.8	1.4	9.8	3.3	0.7	—	1,451	23.2	2,589	13.0	56.0	—	—	—	—	51
Davis District.....	UT	54,558	59,578	69,689	2,895	32.3	87.0	1.6	7.9	2.8	0.6	—	2,845	24.5	5,886	11.8	48.3	2.9	534	83.9	3,837	101
Granite District.....	UT	78,554	71,328	70,595	14,095	56.3	58.3	2.6	29.8	7.7	1.7	—	2,973	23.7	5,958	11.8	49.9	4.9	968	67.2	3,601	117
Jordan District.....	UT	64,991	73,158	48,853	2,487	29.7	84.8	1.1	10.4	3.4	0.4	—	2,053	23.8	4,096	11.9	50.1	2.1	496	85.0	4,982	53
Nebo District.....	UT	16,393	21,094	29,579	1,149	43.5	87.4	0.7	9.7	1.4	0.9	—	1,241	23.8	2,654	11.1	46.8	2.2	160	86.2	1,540	46
Salt Lake District.....	UT	24,766	25,367	25,447	7,041	68.2	43.3	4.8	41.0	8.9	2.0	—	1,168	21.8	2,590	9.8	45.1	7.6	505	66.7	1,117	44
Washington District.....	UT	13,264	18,374	25,915	1,994	45.1	82.9	0.8	11.9	2.4	1.9	—	1,153	22.5	2,245	11.5	51.3	2.8	191	76.7	1,280	48
Weber District.....	UT	25,661	27,783	30,900	932	37.5	85.9	1.4	10.0	2.0	0.7	—	1,333	23.2	2,548	12.1	52.3	2.3	207	82.5	1,816	49
Arlington County.....	VA	14,825	18,870	20,268	5,331	32.6	48.3	13.0	27.3	11.2	0.1	—	1,321	15.3	3,695	5.5	35.8	2.7	152	82.3	1,124	33
Chesapeake City.....	VA	29,533	37,645	39,883	538	28.1	56.4	36.2	3.6	3.3	0.4	—	2,131	18.7	6,184	6.4	34.5	1.8	237	78.5	2,871	47
Chesterfield County.....	VA	44,480	51,212	59,509	2,309	28.0	59.2	28.5	8.4	3.6	0.3	—	3,089	19.3	7,665	7.8	40.3	1.7	328	85.7	4,103	65
Fairfax County.....	VA	128,840	156,412	171,956	34,030	24.5	48.7	11.1	19.7	20.2	0.3	—	8,720	19.7	31,548	5.5	27.6	2.0	1,086	89.6	12,003	212
Hampton City.....	VA	21,383	23,290	21,571	289	46.7	29.6	64.0	3.7	2.3	0.4	—	1,252	17.2	3,409	6.3	36.7	4.2	281	65.6	1,357	35
Hanover County.....	VA	11,328	16,611	18,854	104	16.6	85.7	10.1	1.9	1.9	0.4	—	1,044	18.1	3,060	6.2	34.1	1.1	69	88.1	1,446	26
Henrico County.....	VA	32,638	41,655	49,407	2,253	32.8	48.2	39.2	5.2	7.0	0.4	—	2,695	18.3	6,490	7.6	41.5	3.3	499	80.0	3,090	72
Loudoun County.....	VA	14,485	31,804	60,003	4,741	14.5	63.5	8.1	13.6	14.5	0.3	—	3,317	18.1	10,438	5.7	31.8	1.0	147	95.1	3,389	76
Newport News City.....	VA	28,925	33,008	30,869	676	52.6	30.8	58.6	7.2	2.8	0.5	—	1,729	17.9	5,459	5.7	31.7	4.7	441	68.0	1,852	46
Norfolk City.....	VA	36,541	37,349	34,011	623	61.3	24.6	67.8	4.5	2.8	0.2	—	2,171	15.7	6,229	5.5	34.9	5.6	511	52.9	1,560	54

See notes at end of table.

Table 95. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: Selected years, 1990 through 2009—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2009	Number of English language learners, 2009	Percent eligible for free or reduced- price lunch, 2009	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2009						Teachers and staff, fall 2009					Dropouts and graduates, 2008–09				Number of schools, fall 2009
							White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Two or more races	Number of classroom teachers	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Total number of staff	Student/ staff ratio	Teachers as a percentage of total staff	Percent dropping out of grades 9–12	Number of dropouts from grades 9–12	Averaged freshman graduation rate (AFGR) <sup>1</sup>	Number of high school graduates <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Portsmouth City.....	VA	18,405	16,473	15,289	35	56.2	23.5	73.2	2.1	0.9	0.2	—	780	19.6	2,274	6.7	34.3	7.4	320	57.9	826	25
Prince William County.....	VA	41,888	54,646	76,861	13,959	34.1	41.7	24.2	25.7	8.2	0.3	—	3,994	19.2	9,623	8.0	41.5	2.2	485	78.5	4,590	85
Richmond City.....	VA	27,021	27,237	22,994	954	72.3	8.2	85.4	5.7	0.7	0.1	—	1,305	17.6	4,082	5.6	32.0	5.1	317	52.2	991	52
Spotsylvania County.....	VA	12,227	18,876	24,062	753	26.8	67.6	20.4	8.7	3.0	0.3	—	1,349	17.8	2,667	9.0	50.6	2.2	176	83.1	1,669	34
Stafford County.....	VA	12,555	21,124	27,060	996	20.3	65.0	21.6	9.6	3.5	0.4	—	1,495	18.1	4,100	6.6	36.5	1.5	132	88.4	1,960	30
Virginia Beach City.....	VA	70,266	76,586	71,182	1,052	30.4	57.6	28.5	6.4	7.0	0.4	—	3,954	18.0	10,566	6.7	37.4	1.9	439	75.7	4,789	88
Bellevue.....	WA	14,971	15,431	17,578	1,228	21.5	56.4	3.3	9.9	30.0	0.4	—	909	19.3	1,725	10.2	52.7	1.1	66	87.1	1,219	30
Bethel.....	WA	11,319	16,029	17,651	199	41.0	63.4	12.0	12.7	8.8	3.1	—	834	21.2	1,724	10.2	48.3	6.6	388	66.6	981	37
Edmonds.....	WA	18,452	22,067	20,609	1,351	27.9	64.7	6.4	10.5	16.8	1.6	—	969	21.3	1,938	10.6	50.0	5.5	383	75.5	1,355	40
Everett.....	WA	14,846	18,683	19,049	1,407	40.8	67.4	4.6	12.8	13.9	1.2	—	929	20.5	1,735	11.0	53.6	2.2	129	75.8	1,102	33
Evergreen (Clark).....	WA	14,242	21,650	25,933	1,616	41.4	75.8	3.7	9.6	9.7	1.1	—	1,405	18.5	2,492	10.4	56.4	7.4	589	70.7	1,317	37
Federal Way.....	WA	17,263	22,623	21,390	2,274	51.8	44.6	13.6	21.2	19.3	1.3	—	1,180	18.1	2,219	9.6	53.2	3.4	251	64.0	1,291	45
Highline.....	WA	15,900	18,024	17,563	2,683	62.6	31.3	14.1	30.3	22.0	2.3	—	959	18.3	1,835	9.6	52.3	4.0	222	56.8	847	48
Issaquah.....	WA	8,533	14,259	16,948	459	7.9	68.6	2.6	5.5	22.7	0.6	—	791	21.4	1,502	11.3	52.7	1.5	75	88.7	1,146	26
Kennewick.....	WA	11,147	13,629	15,898	1,427	50.0	63.3	2.3	30.9	2.6	0.9	—	767	20.7	1,501	10.6	51.1	4.0	200	74.8	886	26
Kent.....	WA	20,212	26,535	27,196	3,110	43.5	51.1	12.3	14.6	20.8	1.2	—	1,409	19.3	2,626	10.4	53.7	5.8	513	64.3	1,533	42
Lake Washington.....	WA	22,431	23,662	24,178	983	15.3	71.6	2.5	7.6	17.7	0.6	—	1,253	19.3	2,204	11.0	56.8	1.6	115	86.0	1,597	54
Northshore.....	WA	17,213	20,255	19,707	735	15.0	74.9	2.1	9.1	13.1	0.8	—	946	20.8	1,782	11.1	53.1	1.9	126	88.8	1,491	34
Puyallup.....	WA	14,325	19,757	20,957	429	27.4	71.0	11.7	8.5	7.2	1.6	—	1,003	20.9	1,937	10.8	51.8	7.1	485	81.9	1,419	37
Seattle.....	WA	40,917	47,575	46,522	4,168	41.2	44.1	20.9	11.5	21.7	1.8	—	2,532	18.4	4,942	9.4	51.2	6.7	904	77.0	2,661	100
Spokane.....	WA	27,965	31,725	28,327	794	53.8	82.6	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.1	—	1,664	17.0	3,101	9.1	53.7	8.3	755	62.7	1,622	50
Tacoma.....	WA	29,465	34,093	28,890	1,527	60.5	47.2	22.9	14.2	13.7	1.9	—	1,642	17.6	3,166	9.1	51.8	6.3	568	54.3	1,460	67
Vancouver.....	WA	15,943	21,892	22,655	1,499	50.5	73.0	5.4	14.1	6.1	1.4	—	1,083	20.9	2,275	10.0	47.6	4.7	331	72.8	1,285	41
Berkeley County.....	WV	10,415	13,076	17,446	306	45.2	80.9	11.6	5.3	1.1	0.2	0.9	1,241	14.1	2,433	7.2	51.0	4.2	204	79.2	1,018	29
Kanawha County.....	WV	34,284	29,250	28,481	222	52.8	84.6	13.0	0.7	1.5	0.1	0.2	1,961	14.5	3,788	7.5	51.8	5.3	428	75.4	1,656	72
Appleton Area.....	WI	12,876	14,793	15,081	1,599	36.1	77.4	3.9	6.7	11.2	0.8	—	910	16.6	1,513	10.0	60.2	2.1	105	94.6	1,159	37
Green Bay Area.....	WI	18,048	20,104	20,332	4,068	54.3	59.7	7.7	19.9	7.5	5.1	—	1,399	14.5	2,406	8.5	58.1	5.8	358	83.8	1,381	38
Kenosha.....	WI	16,219	20,099	22,933	1,777	46.3	59.9	16.6	21.1	1.9	0.4	—	1,448	15.8	2,619	8.8	55.3	3.7	255	82.1	1,482	44
Madison Metropolitan.....	WI	23,214	25,087	24,628	3,811	46.6	50.3	23.6	14.9	10.4	0.8	—	1,774	13.9	3,556	6.9	49.9	3.6	273	82.5	1,674	54
Milwaukee.....	WI	92,789	97,985	82,096	7,996	79.0	15.2	56.5	22.7	4.8	0.8	—	4,636	17.7	10,233	8.0	45.3	8.9	2,206	65.0	4,745	200
Racine.....	WI	22,159	21,102	21,276	2,084	56.7	48.0	27.3	22.8	1.5	0.4	—	1,382	15.4	2,580	8.2	53.6	5.6	369	73.9	1,250	35

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>The averaged freshman graduation rate provides an estimate of the percentage of students who receive a regular diploma within 4 years of entering ninth grade. The rate uses aggregate student enrollment data to estimate the size of an incoming freshman class and aggregate counts of the number of diplomas awarded 4 years later.

<sup>2</sup>Includes regular diplomas only.

<sup>3</sup>Total for districts reporting data.

<sup>4</sup>Reported data indicated an averaged freshman graduation rate of greater than 100.0 percent.

NOTE: Total enrollment, staff, and teacher data in this table reflect totals reported by school districts and may differ from data derived from summing school-level data to school district aggregates. ISD = independent school district. CISD = consolidated independent school district. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2009–10; "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2009–10; and "Local Education Agency-Level Public-Use Data File on Public School Dropouts: School Year 2008–09." (This table was prepared August 2011.)

**Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
<b>Districts with more than 15,000 students.....</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>\$252,576,135</b>	<b>\$25,550,485</b>	<b>\$118,875,771</b>	<b>\$108,149,879</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>\$264,282,469</b>	<b>\$217,238,856</b>	<b>\$134,691,813</b>	<b>\$32,967,266</b>	<b>\$8,236,883</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>\$10,100</b>	<b>\$7,504,880</b>	<b>\$1,567</b>				
Baldwin County.....	AL	260,391	18,910	121,636	119,845	100.0	7.3	46.7	46.0	323,015	254,942	148,773	52,672	11,184	18.0	9,401	6,714	1,238				
Birmingham City.....	AL	293,784	44,729	149,042	100,013	100.0	15.2	50.7	34.0	327,114	257,966	126,087	59,139	3,039	32.0	9,401	17,377	1,337				
Huntsville City.....	AL	233,767	19,408	118,663	95,696	100.0	8.3	50.8	40.9	263,427	233,365	136,525	26,871	1,234	16.4	10,057	5,992	1,219				
Jefferson County.....	AL	347,809	30,624	200,519	116,666	100.0	8.8	57.7	33.5	461,866	311,609	181,504	138,830	5,732	16.5	8,614	7,726	1,282				
Madison County.....	AL	169,448	11,284	101,284	56,880	100.0	6.7	59.8	33.6	191,169	162,984	96,089	19,577	5,022	10.2	8,238	2,088	1,022				
Mobile County.....	AL	580,220	76,629	346,746	156,845	100.0	13.2	59.8	27.0	595,423	553,169	309,044	12,986	25,090	25.0	8,846	26,373	1,420				
Montgomery County.....	AL	331,136	39,455	180,670	111,011	100.0	11.9	54.6	33.5	354,042	277,137	156,911	70,511	2,539	26.6	8,852	13,688	1,316				
Shelby County.....	AL	269,297	14,329	139,869	115,099	100.0	5.3	51.9	42.7	264,700	233,338	136,959	15,544	9,842	9.7	8,580	3,305	1,063				
Tuscaloosa County.....	AL	164,951	13,606	99,065	52,280	100.0	8.2	60.1	31.7	157,873	140,197	80,298	13,140	2,080	17.5	7,995	3,683	1,178				
Anchorage.....	AK	649,717	65,775	384,905	199,037	100.0	10.1	59.2	30.6	737,118	639,428	361,875	68,107	29,168	8.3	13,093	11,644	2,736				
Matanuska-Susitna Borough.....	AK	213,660	14,959	151,045	47,656	100.0	7.0	70.7	22.3	254,710	215,481	124,831	31,935	7,274	9.2	13,085	3,792	2,335				
Amphitheater Unified.....	AZ	154,826	20,937	49,780	84,109	100.0	13.5	32.2	54.3	164,128	130,615	74,246	17,985	15,285	19.8	8,203	5,149	1,206				
Cartwright Elementary.....	AZ	145,343	23,227	96,055	26,061	100.0	16.0	66.1	17.9	155,972	141,446	85,989	14,516	0	26.7	7,453	9,147	1,203				
Chandler Unified.....	AZ	278,519	15,869	134,170	128,480	100.0	5.7	48.2	46.1	312,696	266,939	159,402	22,409	17,708	12.6	7,171	4,268	1,024				
Deer Valley Unified.....	AZ	287,209	17,255	113,970	155,984	100.0	6.0	39.7	54.3	302,272	254,786	156,092	19,981	27,505	11.6	6,910	5,273	1,055				
Dysart Unified.....	AZ	211,045	13,099	113,938	84,008	100.0	6.2	54.0	39.8	237,143	174,372	97,054	53,605	6,158	14.2	7,154	1,193	983				
Gilbert Unified.....	AZ	281,331	10,873	138,211	132,247	100.0	3.9	49.1	47.0	357,954	268,560	163,032	68,361	16,672	9.7	6,922	4,006	1,013				
Kyrene Elementary.....	AZ	168,007	6,845	61,568	99,594	100.0	4.1	36.6	59.3	173,069	128,618	79,957	34,515	5,065	6.4	7,094	1,808	913				
Mesa Unified.....	AZ	611,366	56,657	288,647	266,062	100.0	9.3	47.2	43.5	624,717	556,556	312,014	58,377	5,712	19.4	7,912	28,967	1,386				
Paradise Valley Unified.....	AZ	299,415	19,661	88,276	191,478	100.0	6.6	29.5	64.0	327,410	253,772	145,093	29,605	36,345	13.8	7,477	9,212	1,210				
Peoria Unified.....	AZ	294,880	18,347	151,284	125,249	100.0	6.2	51.3	42.5	339,401	269,574	160,946	46,307	23,100	13.2	7,064	6,367	1,060				
Phoenix Union High.....	AZ	293,127	32,617	62,164	198,346	100.0	11.1	21.2	67.7	304,805	256,569	140,764	29,044	18,005	29.6	10,139	16,111	1,311				
Scottsdale Unified.....	AZ	274,916	13,080	35,708	226,128	100.0	4.8	13.0	82.3	297,897	225,675	129,369	20,867	45,712	10.3	8,333	4,609	1,027				
Sunnyside Unified.....	AZ	139,718	21,600	78,217	39,901	100.0	15.5	56.0	28.6	140,858	134,297	71,843	4,282	1,403	36.5	7,539	8,615	1,274				
Tucson Unified.....	AZ	504,272	60,749	229,125	214,398	100.0	12.0	45.4	42.5	544,681	457,019	239,361	55,064	32,496	23.1	7,963	27,867	1,411				
Washington Elementary.....	AZ	221,797	29,235	96,194	96,368	100.0	13.2	43.4	43.4	223,778	185,689	105,616	22,008	11,719	21.2	7,797	10,715	1,237				
Little Rock.....	AR	325,597	30,493	241,971	53,133	100.0	9.4	74.3	16.3	341,579	287,299	165,329	16,555	8,668	24.7	10,988	10,525	1,358				
Pulaski Co. Spec. School Dist.	AR	202,481	18,483	149,769	34,229	100.0	9.1	74.0	16.9	198,843	174,233	98,972	5,872	3,558	18.8	9,646	5,870	1,290				
Springdale.....	AR	161,466	14,127	123,445	23,894	100.0	8.7	76.5	14.8	157,957	139,629	86,763	7,318	5,536	22.7	7,814	4,431	1,235				
ABC Unified.....	CA	203,445	21,390	152,993	29,062	100.0	10.5	75.2	14.3	201,149	176,523	110,676	5,860	1,539	15.1	8,491	3,869	1,196				
Alhambra Unified.....	CA	219,957	25,626	152,466	41,865	100.0	11.7	69.3	19.0	212,084	170,137	98,422	27,943	2,954	22.6	9,074	6,028	1,341				
Alvord Unified.....	CA	187,227	23,760	120,376	43,091	100.0	12.7	64.3	23.0	236,259	172,489	112,537	58,777	4,719	16.2	8,600	5,428	1,189				
Anaheim City.....	CA	209,055	28,875	113,863	66,317	100.0	13.8	54.5	31.7	199,872	170,298	105,085	14,258	3,101	20.9	8,834	6,779	1,224				
Anaheim Union High.....	CA	357,077	57,704	224,722	74,651	100.0	16.2	62.9	20.9	364,845	302,270	187,960	23,081	6,836	16.5	8,964	5,988	1,228				
Antelope Valley Union High.....	CA	228,618	23,199	154,753	50,666	100.0	10.1	67.7	22.2	241,451	200,564	121,597	32,398	4,182	21.5	7,667	5,061	1,296				
Antioch Unified.....	CA	165,229	19,656	101,584	43,989	100.0	11.9	61.5	26.6	165,905	152,767	100,327	10,882	1,114	13.6	7,866	3,936	1,260				
Apple Valley Unified.....	CA	132,089	17,699	87,014	27,376	100.0	13.4	65.9	20.7	114,683	108,589	69,786	2,852	1,676	22.3	7,168	3,994	1,167				
Bakersfield City.....	CA	292,320	55,356	201,932	35,032	100.0	18.9	69.1	12.0	280,602	261,775	161,135	14,895	2,328	37.0	9,602	17,118	1,333				
Baldwin Park Unified.....	CA	179,833	22,134	131,359	26,340	100.0	12.3	73.0	14.6	182,504	153,526	93,784	8,651	2,685	23.6	7,671	5,078	1,237				
Burbank Unified.....	CA	161,656	14,073	99,135	48,448	100.0	8.7	61.3	30.0	158,534	141,656	94,618	12,095	1,464	12.1	8,537	1,791	975				
Cajon Valley Union.....	CA	165,973	20,338	86,079	59,556	100.0	12.3	51.9	35.9	159,916	145,160	95,181	9,995	4,639	16.6	9,021	4,622	1,220				
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	455,566	43,032	126,215	286,319	100.0	9.4	27.7	62.8	433,476	406,099	273,269	11,681	2,331	7.1	7,709	4,016	1,019				
Chaffey Joint Union High.....	CA	263,418	25,007	161,842	76,569	100.0	9.5	61.4	29.1	232,198	205,608	129,201	10,695	5,118	16.8	8,104	4,137	1,164				
Chino Valley Unified.....	CA	311,324	27,867	187,572	95,885	100.0	9.0	60.2	30.8	296,535	257,578	164,902	23,197	7,943	11.6	7,943	4,534	1,043				
Chula Vista Elementary.....	CA	273,635	28,010	114,484	131,141	100.0	10.2	41.8	47.9	251,814	226,177	145,493	10,388	10,219	15.3	8,329	4,631	1,215				
Clovis Unified.....	CA	407,762	30,415	240,154	137,193	100.0	7.5	58.9	33.6	393,683	318,293	190,185	46,837	21,202	13.2	8,497	4,703	1,061				
Coachella Valley Unified.....	CA	211,709	35,953	127,045	48,711	100.0	17.0	60.0	23.0	219,759	180,180	106,301	31,196	6,330	36.0	9,870	8,392	1,260				
Colton Joint Unified.....	CA	282,853	31,314	211,540	39,999	100.0	11.1	74.8	14.1	229,929	204,909	120,583	15,732	4,642	20.8	8,420	6,356	1,206				
Compton Unified.....	CA	299,750	47,792	221,016	30,942	100.0	15.9	73.7	10.3	324,737	277,832	162,319	22,894	3,821	29.5	10,151	16,229	1,513				
Conejo Valley Unified.....	CA	200,042	13,506	75,361	111,175	100.0	6.8	37.7	55.6	197,582	174,404	114,593	11,844	1,383	7.8	8,054	1,633	917				
Corona-Norco Unified.....	CA	477,608	43,869	283,970	149,769	100.0	9.2	59.5	31.4	484,118	401,343	259,391	64,496	10,005	11.9	7,698	6,413	1,070				

See notes at end of table.

**Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Cupertino Union .....	CA	154,037	10,144	44,270	99,623	100.0	6.6	28.7	64.7	148,945	139,873	95,210	5,161	3,558	5.3	7,956	895	884				
Desert Sands Unified .....	CA	313,108	30,597	142,230	140,281	100.0	9.8	45.4	44.8	352,828	242,129	151,001	97,888	12,111	18.2	8,356	7,064	1,210				
Downey Unified .....	CA	219,898	26,383	148,379	45,136	100.0	12.0	67.5	20.5	216,975	183,925	123,162	23,042	3,875	17.1	8,188	4,908	1,271				
East Side Union High .....	CA	290,047	23,864	123,872	142,311	100.0	8.2	42.7	49.1	323,174	233,926	137,454	55,778	19,365	13.8	8,908	3,789	1,013				
Elk Grove Unified .....	CA	585,025	66,400	377,154	141,471	100.0	11.3	64.5	24.2	586,467	537,335	342,595	20,286	4,969	16.5	8,643	11,435	1,340				
Escondido Union .....	CA	178,768	23,111	94,708	60,949	100.0	12.9	53.0	34.1	162,944	156,304	100,517	2,251	3,622	17.2	8,091	4,573	1,176				
Fairfield-Suisun Unified .....	CA	203,146	21,320	130,995	50,831	100.0	10.5	64.5	25.0	197,127	176,944	106,951	9,043	6,731	14.0	7,866	3,238	1,012				
Folsom-Cordova Unified .....	CA	179,683	15,599	94,997	69,087	100.0	8.7	52.9	38.4	185,570	154,004	97,219	22,711	5,772	13.1	8,055	2,314	964				
Fontana Unified .....	CA	413,532	54,612	302,638	56,282	100.0	13.2	73.2	13.6	440,316	359,275	215,807	66,201	11,993	22.3	8,746	11,991	1,279				
Fremont Unified .....	CA	326,527	30,072	194,200	102,255	100.0	9.2	59.5	31.3	326,238	260,349	174,550	30,230	10,684	8.0	8,102	2,736	975				
Fresno Unified .....	CA	835,948	144,700	587,359	103,889	100.0	17.3	70.3	12.4	788,286	721,401	425,436	29,274	15,497	34.6	9,415	48,077	1,586				
Fullerton Joint Union High .....	CA	152,658	10,746	77,640	64,272	100.0	7.0	50.9	42.1	171,655	135,906	81,875	20,974	4,017	13.3	8,316	1,394	923				
Garden Grove Unified .....	CA	457,636	61,519	302,886	93,231	100.0	13.4	66.2	20.4	455,707	441,568	285,192	4,934	9	18.7	9,091	13,329	1,340				
Glendale Unified .....	CA	281,416	29,891	171,707	79,818	100.0	10.6	61.0	28.4	294,409	234,460	156,833	41,209	7,517	16.6	8,767	7,454	1,332				
Grossmont Union High .....	CA	267,500	26,368	107,849	133,283	100.0	9.9	40.3	49.8	306,671	214,099	123,888	70,411	7,072	15.0	8,644	3,933	1,196				
Hacienda La Puente Unified....	CA	253,785	32,907	176,915	43,963	100.0	13.0	69.7	17.3	253,905	198,420	112,576	21,840	4,441	18.6	9,033	5,690	1,279				
Hayward Unified .....	CA	231,211	25,833	133,306	72,072	100.0	11.2	57.7	31.2	236,992	212,228	138,216	11,320	1,165	15.8	9,604	5,282	1,191				
Hemet Unified .....	CA	235,957	28,696	130,852	76,409	100.0	12.2	55.5	32.4	240,763	200,180	119,105	29,945	9,902	19.8	8,738	5,670	1,193				
Hesperia Unified .....	CA	203,751	20,504	147,722	35,525	100.0	10.1	72.5	17.4	229,382	167,884	99,093	58,351	1,691	24.2	7,513	5,182	1,189				
Huntington Beach Union High .....	CA	208,303	22,571	88,487	97,245	100.0	10.8	42.5	46.7	262,046	143,434	83,918	72,853	11,205	11.8	8,895	1,450	925				
Irvine Unified .....	CA	280,741	15,185	79,367	186,189	100.0	5.4	28.3	66.3	268,709	219,245	139,288	34,971	6,911	7.0	8,267	1,586	924				
Jurupa Unified .....	CA	189,400	23,680	128,273	37,447	100.0	12.5	67.7	19.8	184,578	177,514	111,567	3,182	3,020	20.4	8,708	6,663	1,206				
Kern Union High .....	CA	441,712	54,397	239,094	148,221	100.0	12.3	54.1	33.6	434,506	350,163	190,514	58,345	13,795	26.1	9,268	10,766	1,266				
Lake Elsinore Unified .....	CA	198,719	21,038	119,187	58,494	100.0	10.6	60.0	29.4	198,810	178,297	110,281	8,922	691	14.7	8,195	4,238	1,165				
Lodi Unified .....	CA	322,934	35,746	217,447	69,741	100.0	11.1	67.3	21.6	313,697	265,331	164,526	37,035	9,528	17.8	8,500	8,275	1,355				
Long Beach Unified .....	CA	906,642	163,484	605,399	137,759	100.0	18.0	66.8	15.2	872,344	801,120	490,406	14,565	14,137	25.4	9,155	37,244	1,527				
Los Angeles Unified .....	CA	9,695,990	1,427,027	6,407,786	1,861,177	100.0	14.7	66.1	19.2	10,541,504	7,636,872	4,403,066	2,330,098	365,040	24.6	11,108	366,598	1,879				
Madera Unified .....	CA	177,474	24,593	119,171	33,710	100.0	13.9	67.1	19.0	167,278	152,719	89,425	7,093	3,228	33.7	7,974	8,009	1,206				
Manteca Unified .....	CA	211,015	21,177	128,875	60,963	100.0	10.0	61.1	28.9	208,026	180,833	111,111	19,235	5,326	13.8	7,836	3,861	1,249				
Modesto City Elementary .....	CA	333,772	42,816	216,928	74,028	100.0	12.8	65.0	22.2	380,521	275,308	167,373	93,126	932	28.3	8,862	7,239	1,204				
Modesto City High .....	CA	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	20.2	( <sup>6</sup> )	3,489	1,129				
Montebello Unified .....	CA	357,837	49,339	249,222	59,276	100.0	13.8	69.6	16.6	344,871	305,361	185,611	18,106	4,166	23.1	9,226	10,808	1,350				
Moreno Valley Unified .....	CA	345,151	45,118	246,580	53,453	100.0	13.1	71.4	15.5	314,532	293,705	183,931	9,839	9,778	16.4	8,138	9,334	1,228				
Mount Diablo Unified .....	CA	363,533	35,711	186,333	141,489	100.0	9.8	51.3	38.9	348,714	303,405	190,205	27,239	11,159	10.8	8,680	5,388	1,102				
Murrieta Valley Unified .....	CA	226,101	13,993	119,955	92,153	100.0	6.2	53.1	40.8	252,465	163,162	104,399	78,113	7,327	8.7	7,634	1,385	924				
Napa Valley Unified .....	CA	175,403	17,959	47,270	110,174	100.0	10.2	26.9	62.8	242,966	145,851	91,432	84,005	8,787	11.2	8,207	2,015	936				
Newport-Mesa Unified .....	CA	283,268	22,265	63,755	197,248	100.0	7.9	22.5	69.6	293,416	241,239	138,103	40,177	5,738	11.9	11,217	3,135	989				
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified .....	CA	236,179	25,699	172,921	37,559	100.0	10.9	73.2	15.9	228,570	188,614	112,720	13,808	4,573	15.7	8,768	4,949	1,259				
Oakland Unified .....	CA	552,600	93,453	297,500	161,647	100.0	16.9	53.8	29.3	596,942	448,659	239,706	80,994	29,003	21.3	9,645	20,906	1,470				
Oceanside Unified .....	CA	207,157	28,681	102,599	75,877	100.0	13.8	49.5	36.6	216,905	182,728	115,695	27,090	5,761	19.0	8,492	5,526	1,182				
Ontario-Montclair Elementary .....	CA	228,186	34,100	156,574	37,512	100.0	14.9	68.6	16.4	251,108	221,133	142,424	27,800	1,301	23.4	9,643	9,392	1,233				
Orange Unified .....	CA	287,343	28,523	115,838	142,982	100.0	9.9	40.3	49.8	277,478	245,166	151,953	24,318	6,115	11.6	8,126	4,709	1,030				
Oxnard .....	CA	157,467	18,157	98,405	40,905	100.0	11.5	62.5	26.0	181,243	137,617	90,920	35,172	5,872	20.2	8,936	4,064	1,142				
Oxnard Union High .....	CA	159,830	16,441	83,111	60,278	100.0	10.3	52.0	37.7	153,692	144,587	88,277	2,303	2,908	17.6	8,563	2,796	1,094				
Pajaro Valley Unified .....	CA	218,801	45,525	113,121	60,155	100.0	20.8	51.7	27.5	210,316	199,145	116,213	5,573	2,280	20.2	10,225	5,226	1,243				
Palm Springs Unified .....	CA	256,564	29,473	132,216	94,875	100.0	11.5	51.5	37.0	265,336	214,619	131,669	38,615	11,429	20.8	8,815	7,467	1,214				
Palmdale Elementary .....	CA	245,044	48,761	172,356	23,927	100.0	19.9	70.3	9.8	241,196	183,550	107,226	8,627	3,399	19.3	8,538	5,233	1,292				
Panama-Buena Vista Union....	CA	153,099	14,211	114,861	24,027	100.0	9.3	75.0	15.7	169,139	136,152	86,345	18,770	1,778	18.0	8,310	3,273	1,120				
Paramount Unified .....	CA	156,055	18,600	110,653	26,802	100.0	11.9	70.9	17.2	170,667	142,312	82,847	19,053	3,426	21.7	8,943	5,237	1,330				
Pasadena Unified .....	CA	240,554	36,318	120,008	84,228	100.0	15.1	49.9	35.0	243,737	209,299	122,247	20,624	9,205	16.5	10,197	6,790	1,340				
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified..	CA	250,042	23,605	113,309	113,128	100.0	9.4	45.3	45.2	312,537	219,448	138,778	79,221	9,987	8.8	8,410	2,543	958				
Pomona Unified .....	CA	361,984	66,489	242,314	53,181	100.0	18.4	66.9	14.7	369,972	308,200	170,878	9,486	9,237	22.3	10,262	11,085	1,322				
Poway Unified .....	CA	416,265	21,810	188,695	205,760	100.0	5.2	45.3	49.4	500,797	305,408	177,840	160,353	32,943	6.1	9,170	1,924	947				

See notes at end of table.

Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17- year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011; <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Redlands Unified.....	CA	207,829	21,382	126,915	59,532	100.0	10.3	61.1	28.6	227,257	166,146	104,646	50,208	4,005	14.1	7,754	3,394	1,014				
Rialto Unified.....	CA	295,324	41,615	213,018	40,691	100.0	14.1	72.1	13.8	273,535	239,860	135,157	29,833	2,688	21.1	8,737	8,599	1,230				
Riverside Unified.....	CA	427,205	52,109	269,093	106,003	100.0	12.2	63.0	24.8	407,578	359,072	221,549	33,233	8,845	17.0	8,286	11,858	1,275				
Rowland Unified.....	CA	206,752	32,314	143,956	30,482	100.0	15.6	69.6	14.7	191,768	142,384	84,757	10,845	4,551	18.2	8,637	4,874	1,225				
Sacramento City Unified.....	CA	542,503	91,696	326,280	124,527	100.0	16.9	60.1	23.0	550,265	471,058	279,451	46,885	19,681	26.0	9,782	23,127	1,398				
Saddleback Valley Unified.....	CA	341,967	24,024	147,565	170,378	100.0	7.0	43.2	49.8	343,042	259,945	181,342	54,839	6,702	7.0	7,892	2,634	965				
San Bernardino City Unified....	CA	647,553	102,481	478,476	66,596	100.0	15.8	73.9	10.3	678,966	542,438	309,407	111,614	6,797	34.7	9,912	29,748	1,415				
San Diego Unified.....	CA	1,511,821	200,987	529,738	781,096	100.0	13.3	35.0	51.7	1,482,522	1,333,201	759,065	72,184	74,772	19.6	10,080	45,243	1,498				
San Francisco Unified.....	CA	723,906	97,792	196,568	429,546	100.0	13.5	27.2	59.3	777,869	551,270	273,905	160,523	18,044	14.5	9,990	14,714	1,331				
San Jose Unified.....	CA	389,287	47,685	110,423	231,179	100.0	12.2	28.4	59.4	397,058	304,490	179,541	63,334	25,468	12.9	9,540	5,630	1,049				
San Juan Unified.....	CA	470,538	61,039	277,669	131,830	100.0	13.0	59.0	28.0	484,232	433,001	265,193	31,734	10,476	16.7	9,168	12,944	1,328				
San Marcos Unified.....	CA	178,888	15,856	83,689	79,343	100.0	8.9	46.8	44.4	168,579	141,117	90,881	18,564	6,001	13.8	7,905	1,793	935				
San Ramon Valley Unified.....	CA	302,795	13,951	118,471	170,373	100.0	4.6	39.1	56.3	292,816	223,330	145,151	52,613	14,952	3.9	8,279	548	592				
Santa Ana Unified.....	CA	608,210	93,784	389,998	124,428	100.0	15.4	64.1	20.5	587,956	510,664	322,048	65,245	8,835	21.0	8,891	17,834	1,363				
Simi Valley Unified.....	CA	196,987	17,693	105,460	73,834	100.0	9.0	53.5	37.5	204,400	162,951	107,248	28,027	6,256	7.9	7,814	1,650	918				
Stockton Unified.....	CA	422,640	65,600	287,304	69,736	100.0	15.5	68.0	16.5	419,073	359,337	217,890	42,537	12,811	25.8	9,498	19,228	1,495				
Sweetwater Union High.....	CA	477,898	54,956	264,570	158,372	100.0	11.5	55.4	33.1	461,613	390,834	234,865	29,764	24,421	18.9	9,131	7,587	1,278				
Temecula Valley Unified.....	CA	256,629	18,456	128,835	109,338	100.0	7.2	50.2	42.6	225,789	219,589	151,111	1,410	2,029	8.0	7,446	1,941	955				
Torrance Unified.....	CA	228,840	20,717	144,103	64,020	100.0	9.1	63.0	28.0	211,783	187,765	125,912	6,702	725	8.7	7,584	1,843	963				
Tracy Joint Unified.....	CA	158,141	14,035	95,630	48,476	100.0	8.9	60.5	30.7	210,999	133,317	86,585	72,703	2,184	12.2	7,688	1,863	972				
Tustin Unified.....	CA	250,832	17,112	122,537	111,183	100.0	6.8	48.9	44.3	216,098	166,708	108,365	33,576	10,382	9.7	7,689	1,721	928				
Twin Rivers Unified.....	CA	334,442	45,987	207,022	81,433	100.0	13.8	61.9	24.3	360,858	285,934	159,407	52,236	14,590	28.4	9,245	13,952	1,314				
Val Verde Unified.....	CA	353,805	76,717	110,001	167,087	100.0	21.7	31.1	47.2	378,990	165,744	105,026	8,378	4,239	18.7	8,640	3,118	1,127				
Valejo City Unified.....	CA	176,760	21,557	112,913	42,290	100.0	12.2	63.9	23.9	112,913	154,904	90,307	6,739	8,532	15.4	9,291	3,906	1,162				
Ventura Unified.....	CA	167,521	18,686	78,345	70,490	100.0	11.2	46.8	42.1	164,850	148,253	85,300	6,310	3,549	12.0	8,535	2,233	940				
Visalia Unified.....	CA	253,767	31,829	160,841	61,097	100.0	12.5	63.4	24.1	229,261	213,268	133,078	8,547	1,626	24.1	7,892	8,282	1,209				
Vista Unified.....	CA	243,606	29,254	119,658	94,694	100.0	12.0	49.1	38.9	251,604	204,283	136,418	36,050	6,699	15.9	7,644	5,669	1,217				
West Contra Costa Unified.....	CA	372,613	43,371	199,533	129,709	100.0	11.6	53.5	34.8	412,540	298,122	182,159	85,879	24,133	15.4	9,689	9,193	1,332				
William S. Hart Union High.....	CA	218,487	14,974	148,779	54,734	100.0	6.9	68.1	25.1	219,818	189,706	105,894	20,285		9.3	7,402	1,304	923				
Academy, No. 20.....	CO	217,153	7,548	102,259	107,346	100.0	3.5	47.1	49.4	203,712	175,141	104,653	9,058	18,598	4.7	7,991	520	565				
Adams 12 Five Star Schools....	CO	398,465	17,928	218,502	162,035	100.0	4.5	54.8	40.7	402,525	337,991	207,811	42,814	20,572	11.6	8,280	5,014	1,106				
Aurora, Joint District No. 28....	CO	351,140	33,577	195,409	122,154	100.0	9.6	55.6	34.8	351,457	301,297	177,335	32,961	14,466	23.4	8,482	11,912	1,311				
Boulder Valley, No. RE2.....	CO	310,621	13,546	70,648	226,427	100.0	4.4	22.7	72.9	402,438	282,089	166,775	102,772	12,299	8.0	9,769	2,754	1,024				
Cherry Creek, No. 5.....	CO	517,942	19,570	216,648	281,724	100.0	3.8	41.8	54.4	491,672	453,736	300,215	18,211	18,898	9.5	8,862	4,946	1,095				
Colorado Springs, No. 11.....	CO	295,724	25,443	135,286	134,995	100.0	8.6	45.7	45.6	324,893	279,905	157,130	31,140	12,246	15.3	9,546	7,995	1,269				
Denver.....	CO	879,654	88,281	260,721	530,652	100.0	10.0	29.6	60.3	880,900	714,434	371,858	40,976	94,056	25.9	9,630	37,201	1,628				
Douglas County, No. RE1.....	CO	568,232	14,609	247,282	306,341	100.0	2.6	43.5	53.9	606,533	487,833	283,540	83,405	34,872	3.3	8,307	1,151	560				
Greeley, No. 6.....	CO	165,503	16,746	97,453	51,304	100.0	10.1	58.9	31.0	156,261	145,941	87,180	3,774	6,383	20.9	7,714	6,048	1,239				
Jefferson County, No. R-1.....	CO	853,041	40,579	361,080	451,382	100.0	4.8	42.3	52.9	873,381	738,732	432,195	97,211	37,058	9.0	8,595	10,533	1,317				
Littleton, No. 6.....	CO	154,989	6,239	70,113	78,637	100.0	4.0	45.2	50.7	153,524	143,867	86,981	3,634	5,299	8.9	9,066	1,718	977				
Mesa County Valley, No. 51.....	CO	194,497	14,873	97,857	81,767	100.0	7.6	50.3	42.0	192,407	173,771	106,375	9,854	6,100	14.1	7,838	3,963	1,188				
Poudre, No. R-1.....	CO	251,347	15,613	99,906	135,828	100.0	6.2	39.7	54.0	244,784	224,624	126,485	7,696	11,154	12.2	8,653	3,480	1,067				
Pueblo, No. 60.....	CO	163,430	23,441	99,789	40,200	100.0	14.3	61.1	24.6	160,616	148,857	83,701	5,803	5,206	26.7	8,036	6,644	1,250				
Saint Vrain Valley, No. RE1J....	CO	247,617	11,767	108,020	127,830	100.0	4.8	43.6	51.6	224,130	188,227	114,570	16,011	17,450	10.3	7,310	2,515	1,016				
Thompson, No. R-2J.....	CO	142,631	7,793	66,616	68,222	100.0	5.5	46.7	47.8	154,572	126,889	70,210	18,778	6,038	11.0	8,276	1,894	1,001				
Bridgeport.....	CT	388,955	36,182	255,500	97,273	100.0	9.3	65.7	25.0	383,597	303,946	198,078	67,753	4,282	20.1	14,862	12,095	2,098				
Hartford.....	CT	492,080	44,779	352,542	94,759	100.0	9.1	71.6	19.3	489,852	393,730	222,675	72,873	6,331	27.9	18,230	17,086	2,427				
New Haven.....	CT	490,708	44,604	326,816	119,288	100.0	9.1	66.6	24.3	469,802	347,461	213,953	95,641	13,944	27.8	17,605	11,731	1,961				
Stamford.....	CT	318,039	9,734	68,919	239,386	100.0	3.1	21.7	75.3	303,703	266,792	163,691	26,479	6,169	9.7	17,946	2,575	1,463				
Waterbury.....	CT	271,016	26,060	161,721	83,235	100.0	9.6	59.7	30.7	293,304	262,341	150,017	26,595	229	28.1	14,321	10,410	1,932				

See notes at end of table.

Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17- year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Christina .....	DE	246,625	18,657	127,329	100,639	100.0	7.6	51.6	40.8	289,817	238,436	146,100	29,390	3,590	12.8	13,863	7,499	2,006				
Red Clay Consolidated .....	DE	223,787	14,686	107,382	101,719	100.0	6.6	48.0	45.5	229,344	186,236	116,015	18,918	3,204	12.3	11,855	5,724	1,922				
District of Columbia .....	DC	801,008	75,856	0	725,152	100.0	9.5	0.0	90.5	805,362	727,369	330,698	66,023	0	29.0	16,408	48,986	2,194				
Alachua .....	FL	268,085	32,031	111,226	124,828	100.0	11.9	41.5	46.6	266,272	235,757	129,458	21,944	4,627	18.0	8,559	6,519	1,182				
Bay .....	FL	230,121	24,976	69,583	135,562	100.0	10.9	30.2	58.9	255,735	211,282	131,454	34,586	5,264	22.0	8,139	6,783	1,189				
Brevard .....	FL	675,705	53,392	270,531	351,782	100.0	7.9	40.0	52.1	797,394	602,371	379,360	163,239	29,791	14.7	8,241	14,792	1,265				
Broward .....	FL	2,513,314	252,590	838,721	1,422,003	100.0	10.1	33.4	56.6	3,031,600	2,365,072	1,444,702	488,067	102,904	14.9	9,226	61,779	1,407				
Charlotte .....	FL	181,061	17,482	33,472	130,107	100.0	9.7	18.5	71.9	176,474	157,348	88,864	15,475	602	18.4	9,059	3,522	1,115				
Citrus .....	FL	154,171	15,296	46,446	92,429	100.0	9.9	30.1	60.0	158,928	138,243	78,079	17,169	208	22.9	8,624	4,438	1,143				
Clay .....	FL	313,943	21,093	188,196	104,654	100.0	6.7	59.9	33.3	348,753	299,031	192,535	45,087	3,510	11.2	8,318	4,248	1,022				
Collier .....	FL	548,305	47,460	87,393	413,452	100.0	8.7	15.9	75.4	556,378	426,164	254,961	98,351	26,177	16.9	10,019	9,002	1,197				
Dade .....	FL	3,531,152	455,555	982,432	2,093,165	100.0	13	28	59	3,993,706	3,144,292	1,945,975	601,376	153,244	22.3	9,100	131,632	1,453				
Duval .....	FL	1,148,276	115,263	504,021	528,992	100.0	10.0	43.9	46.1	1,247,802	1,053,519	630,995	177,932	14,247	20.5	8,593	39,849	1,340				
Escambia .....	FL	388,194	49,586	179,096	159,512	100.0	12.8	46.1	41.1	412,443	345,023	201,536	60,132	2,738	25.7	8,431	14,898	1,265				
Hernando .....	FL	214,656	18,193	92,484	103,979	100.0	8.5	43.1	48.4	240,684	179,194	104,978	51,759	9,260	19.2	7,884	5,612	1,159				
Hillsborough .....	FL	1,905,911	269,224	853,212	783,475	100.0	14.1	44.8	41.1	2,094,834	1,645,308	1,014,717	278,919	59,455	21.0	8,569	60,548	1,397				
Indian River .....	FL	183,855	13,370	40,368	130,117	100.0	7.3	22.0	70.8	218,206	150,622	89,510	59,631	7,101	17.5	8,555	3,694	1,124				
Lake .....	FL	385,578	32,993	152,024	200,561	100.0	8.6	39.4	52.0	365,795	326,104	196,140	22,232	17,322	18.0	7,962	9,323	1,201				
Lee .....	FL	858,184	71,100	160,653	626,431	100.0	8.3	18.7	73.0	896,303	717,883	430,354	138,321	25,501	15.8	9,037	17,154	1,295				
Leon .....	FL	329,367	32,954	133,022	163,391	100.0	10.0	40.4	49.6	366,218	280,435	158,924	69,115	6,046	18.4	8,623	8,082	1,206				
Manatee .....	FL	447,127	43,244	120,588	283,295	100.0	9.7	27.0	63.4	492,298	378,224	221,556	90,236	15,237	19.9	8,883	11,483	1,241				
Marion .....	FL	414,723	45,365	163,845	205,513	100.0	10.9	39.5	49.6	434,018	350,168	197,454	66,871	8,164	23.4	8,215	13,907	1,253				
Martin .....	FL	193,805	14,191	37,916	141,698	100.0	7.3	19.6	73.1	199,839	158,278	93,599	34,893	2,367	19.9	8,761	4,347	1,145				
Okaloosa .....	FL	266,215	25,829	94,908	145,478	100.0	9.7	35.7	54.6	293,184	236,577	149,936	47,986	3,482	17.0	8,123	5,642	1,166				
Orange .....	FL	1,810,528	162,745	583,956	1,063,827	100.0	9.0	32.3	58.8	1,836,844	1,412,137	822,318	323,933	76,686	17.1	8,198	43,034	1,359				
Osceola .....	FL	500,150	48,462	209,345	242,343	100.0	9.7	41.9	48.5	567,066	429,657	247,615	118,620	14,819	20.3	8,272	13,693	1,263				
Palm Beach .....	FL	1,944,936	159,995	330,892	1,454,049	100.0	8.2	17.0	74.8	2,123,119	1,587,281	999,820	395,318	102,945	18.6	9,296	48,517	1,360				
Pasco .....	FL	647,083	56,762	316,999	273,322	100.0	8.8	49.0	42.2	702,914	566,068	335,071	112,430	20,854	17.3	8,476	15,964	1,274				
Pinellas .....	FL	1,068,296	100,985	311,547	655,764	100.0	9.5	29.2	61.4	1,153,352	944,508	573,347	185,520	2,574	16.7	8,905	26,605	1,323				
Polk .....	FL	915,097	97,511	442,858	374,728	100.0	10.7	48.4	40.9	972,166	815,185	522,349	119,287	27,987	22.7	8,612	30,227	1,333				
Saint Johns .....	FL	295,060	13,102	70,742	211,216	100.0	4.4	24.0	71.6	273,391	237,306	138,708	26,318	6,976	9.1	8,178	2,824	989				
Saint Lucie .....	FL	394,904	37,071	150,963	206,870	100.0	9.4	38.2	52.4	411,276	337,376	186,617	56,345	17,054	24.2	8,687	12,854	1,242				
Santa Rosa .....	FL	219,995	19,106	112,346	88,543	100.0	8.7	51.1	40.2	233,380	203,127	123,024	25,305	2,042	13.9	7,998	3,767	1,020				
Sarasota .....	FL	530,237	31,741	78,282	420,214	100.0	6.0	14.8	79.3	578,198	439,503	268,814	123,452	4,425	17.6	10,701	9,211	1,194				
Seminole .....	FL	580,536	41,198	247,937	291,401	100.0	7.1	42.7	50.2	601,378	510,274	318,991	76,607	12,681	13.3	7,859	11,777	1,231				
Volusia .....	FL	627,597	53,288	212,481	361,828	100.0	8.5	33.9	57.7	691,669	518,461	309,535	138,618	29,513	20.7	8,227	18,834	1,302				
Atlanta .....	GA	857,196	85,634	130,095	641,467	100.0	10.0	15.2	74.8	893,033	711,759	369,408	180,042	418	30.2	14,516	38,754	1,559				
Bibb County .....	GA	261,862	33,510	113,731	114,621	100.0	12.8	43.4	43.8	297,402	226,563	134,967	67,581	3,258	28.4	9,074	14,195	1,702				
Chatham County .....	GA	394,106	40,421	124,508	229,177	100.0	10.3	31.6	58.2	363,472	342,812	218,211	15,761	4,836	21.6	10,084	13,353	1,513				
Cherokee County .....	GA	391,795	19,978	171,604	200,213	100.0	5.1	43.8	51.1	461,943	343,215	236,355	104,707	12,007	9.3	9,208	4,695	1,179				
Clayton County .....	GA	543,400	59,270	247,709	236,421	100.0	10.9	45.6	43.5	577,934	509,788	307,052	67,388	0	21.8	10,297	18,482	1,451				
Cobb County .....	GA	1,107,472	75,246	400,107	632,119	100.0	6.8	36.1	57.1	1,086,675	1,022,987	698,943	58,919	0	11.7	9,583	21,144	1,476				
Columbia County .....	GA	212,886	11,565	104,200	97,121	100.0	5.4	48.9	45.6	213,366	191,568	126,565	20,147	1,464	8.3	8,414	2,056	1,041				
Coweta County .....	GA	205,882	13,926	91,317	100,639	100.0	6.8	44.4	48.9	211,491	185,689	121,171	21,137	2,807	13.2	8,383	3,740	1,124				
DeKalb County .....	GA	1,168,643	112,405	372,248	683,990	100.0	9.6	31.9	58.5	1,154,644	1,025,789	624,778	111,452	17,211	22.1	10,281	42,532	1,669				
Dougherty County .....	GA	172,259	25,740	84,096	62,423	100.0	14.9	48.8	36.2	178,332	156,580	94,722	20,975	185	36.9	9,652	8,962	1,369				
Douglas County .....	GA	265,011	21,475	124,530	119,006	100.0	8.1	47.0	44.9	277,311	220,581	142,840	45,321	11,409	16.0	8,894	6,125	1,363				
Fayette County .....	GA	233,599	9,219	91,168	133,212	100.0	3.9	39.0	57.0	219,788	199,672	134,339	13,105	4,132	6.3	9,028	1,511	1,042				
Forsyth County .....	GA	343,827	12,595	127,841	203,391	100.0	3.7	37.2	59.2	385,430	284,126	193,240	78,942	21,641	6.9	8,776	2,869	1,096				
Fulton County .....	GA	1,043,327	64,160	293,198	685,969	100.0	6.1	28.1	65.7	1,129,248	898,657	549,663	224,761	5,000	15.3	10,177	22,567	1,467				
Gwinnett County .....	GA	1,666,446	111,335	695,935	859,176	100.0	6.7	41.8	51.6	1,878,490	1,495,702	946,050	323,176	57,633	15.2	9,513	39,039	1,512				
Hall County .....	GA	272,029	22,278	139,301	110,450	100.0	8.2	51.2	40.6	271,156	238,247	155,948	30,139	2,335	16.8	9,296	6,883	1,329				

See notes at end of table.

**Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Total <sup>F</sup>	Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17- year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>					
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local		Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt									
											Total	Instruction											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
Henry County.....	GA	424,382	22,853	195,550	205,979	100.0	5.4	46.1	48.5	445,883	339,389	225,233	94,106	9,116	10.8	8,494	5,709	1,184					
Houston County.....	GA	272,381	24,463	147,738	100,180	100.0	9.0	54.2	36.8	291,469	246,120	159,113	41,272	3,132	18.5	9,364	6,192	1,319					
Muscogee County.....	GA	356,342	39,429	180,057	136,856	100.0	11	51	38	354,871	312,544	192,727	39,887	492	23.5	9,592	12,072	1,542					
Newton County.....	GA	195,317	15,929	107,981	71,407	100.0	8.2	55.3	36.6	210,196	175,791	113,623	31,758	2,526	18.4	9,101	5,041	1,300					
Paulding County.....	GA	279,339	15,079	150,679	113,581	100.0	5.4	53.9	40.7	310,704	234,460	156,480	67,013	7,079	9.3	8,401	3,141	1,110					
Richmond County.....	GA	347,097	48,790	169,713	128,594	100.0	14.1	48.9	37.0	343,125	309,045	194,638	27,899	6,025	31.6	9,446	18,952	1,713					
Rockdale County.....	GA	155,905	12,828	63,797	79,280	100.0	8.2	40.9	50.9	172,515	155,889	97,181	16,626	0	17.2	9,926	3,858	1,276					
Hawaii Department of Education.....	HI	2,689,758	392,837	2,205,032	91,889	100.0	14.6	82.0	3.4	2,318,671	2,225,437	1,402,305	68,584	0	12.4	12,399	47,557	1,899					
Boise.....	ID	245,049	17,528	132,478	95,043	100.0	7.2	54.1	38.8	247,794	219,875	137,698	19,901	6,294	13.1	8,608	5,688	1,200					
Meridian Joint District.....	ID	252,623	13,168	173,721	65,734	100.0	5.2	68.8	26.0	229,006	211,944	128,974	5,479	11,338	9.5	6,154	3,350	1,119					
Nampa.....	ID	113,625	10,856	82,534	20,235	100.0	9.6	72.6	17.8	117,972	95,154	57,806	15,096	7,722	19.7	6,189	4,507	1,272					
Carpentersville (CUSD 300)....	IL	224,667	15,569	54,306	154,792	100.0	6.9	24.2	68.9	252,543	185,504	102,140	44,062	12,285	9.3	9,282	2,556	1,214					
City of Chicago.....	IL	5,028,161	1,182,403	1,701,323	2,144,435	100.0	23.5	33.8	42.6	5,543,642	4,602,119	2,730,872	649,521	215,007	28.6	10,920	300,333	2,170					
Elgin (SD U-46).....	IL	443,145	42,280	131,110	269,755	100.0	9.5	29.6	60.9	452,815	410,419	231,900	18,653	12,718	14.1	9,971	8,720	1,418					
Indian Prairie (CUSD 204).....	IL	324,811	12,219	63,985	248,607	100.0	3.8	19.7	76.5	397,347	285,984	189,605	93,335	17,412	4.0	9,671	786	750					
Naperville (CUSD 203).....	IL	245,851	7,649	39,332	198,870	100.0	3.1	16.0	80.9	235,465	207,564	131,078	22,567	340	4.1	11,423	660	746					
Oswego (CUSD 308).....	IL	170,172	9,230	50,520	110,422	100.0	5.4	29.7	64.9	200,035	128,448	74,843	48,656	11,350	4.5	8,296	433	751					
Plainfield (SD 202).....	IL	299,150	22,753	104,369	172,028	100.0	7.6	34.9	57.5	321,992	262,982	162,791	34,571	18,633	5.6	9,133	1,061	1,145					
Rockford (SD 205).....	IL	359,866	57,813	141,822	160,231	100.0	16.1	39.4	44.5	316,165	296,444	172,618	6,959	4,950	28.4	10,412	17,518	1,732					
Springfield (SD 186).....	IL	190,744	32,488	67,844	90,412	100.0	17.0	35.6	47.4	183,722	171,227	90,987	3,576	245	25.4	11,626	7,741	1,590					
Valley View (CUSD 365).....	IL	218,268	16,622	63,620	138,026	100.0	7.6	29.1	63.2	218,839	203,901	121,612	14,208	569	11.4	11,237	2,909	1,254					
Waukegan (CUSD 60).....	IL	193,384	44,568	80,355	68,461	100.0	23.0	41.6	35.4	173,622	167,390	92,360	3,034	1,299	20.3	9,818	5,731	1,521					
Carmel Clay Schools.....	IN	200,398	17,595	59,761	123,042	100.0	8.8	29.8	61.4	163,237	136,417	84,983	13,573	10,217	4.7	8,905	605	584					
Evansville Vanderburgh.....	IN	241,423	41,421	123,303	76,699	100.0	17.2	51.1	31.8	245,763	222,989	128,250	13,992	5,668	15.5	10,011	8,029	1,930					
Fort Wayne.....	IN	370,023	54,019	190,030	125,974	100.0	14.6	51.4	34.0	351,664	319,640	194,717	23,221	4,838	21.5	10,173	13,068	1,471					
Hamilton Southeastern Schools	IN	196,296	10,193	71,765	114,338	100.0	5.2	36.6	58.2	147,407	134,220	77,534	9,847	404	4.9	7,831	422	584					
Indianapolis.....	IN	582,250	97,388	302,274	182,588	100.0	16.7	51.9	31.4	547,158	457,741	250,530	65,168	4,225	35.4	13,443	36,553	1,738					
MSD Lawrence Township.....	IN	202,637	19,220	88,091	95,326	100.0	9.5	43.5	47.0	191,898	158,427	99,607	30,172	2,446	16.5	9,829	3,688	1,272					
MSD Wayne Township.....	IN	213,076	33,299	102,037	77,740	100.0	15.6	47.9	36.5	194,232	169,175	102,244	18,702	2,198	25.1	10,997	4,178	1,294					
South Bend Community.....	IN	307,545	49,357	140,600	117,588	100.0	16.0	45.7	38.2	257,769	222,171	132,405	18,123	13,821	23.9	10,365	9,446	1,411					
Vigo County.....	IN	181,071	20,263	95,845	64,963	100.0	11.2	52.9	35.9	159,674	142,207	89,190	13,102	94	24.5	8,904	5,266	1,325					
Cedar Rapids.....	IA	211,815	17,843	95,562	98,410	100.0	8.4	45.1	46.5	211,980	178,771	113,096	21,070	3,043	11.8	10,594	3,117	1,229					
Davenport.....	IA	188,223	16,128	86,493	85,602	100.0	8.6	46.0	45.5	169,036	153,773	104,397	10,221	504	19.5	9,273	4,981	1,357					
Des Moines Independent.....	IA	399,029	44,929	192,816	161,284	100.0	11.3	48.3	40.4	381,696	338,605	219,297	29,820	742	18.4	10,711	10,228	1,456					
Blue Valley.....	KS	258,740	6,147	87,571	165,022	100.0	2.4	33.8	63.8	359,080	192,760	118,499	151,557	14,031	3.2	9,193	497	700					
Kansas City.....	KS	252,779	26,000	167,289	59,490	100.0	10.3	66.2	23.5	261,268	222,851	134,158	33,416	4,999	30.2	10,969	11,999	1,778					
Olathe.....	KS	314,807	12,611	154,813	147,383	100.0	4.0	49.2	46.8	317,249	259,075	168,598	42,368	14,246	7.3	9,717	2,494	1,311					
Shawnee Mission.....	KS	329,756	14,328	125,982	189,446	100.0	4.3	38.2	57.5	366,502	275,801	178,816	78,794	11,897	8.2	10,050	4,940	1,444					
Wichita.....	KS	583,235	58,211	360,830	164,194	100.0	10.0	61.9	28.2	584,111	515,246	286,680	59,660	9,205	20.7	10,902	23,898	1,973					
Boone County.....	KY	173,069	9,576	73,848	89,645	100.0	5.5	42.7	51.8	171,781	145,434	87,238	16,960	8,695	9.0	7,836	2,085	1,062					
Fayette County.....	KY	395,446	30,277	147,772	217,397	100.0	7.7	37.4	55.0	370,343	336,274	207,240	22,662	9,003	16.9	9,312	10,445	1,429					
Jefferson County.....	KY	1,095,123	119,409	457,431	518,283	100.0	10.9	41.8	47.3	1,063,418	983,345	528,192	52,376	19,237	20.0	9,956	37,032	1,566					
Ascension Parish.....	LA	218,215	17,127	97,102	103,986	100.0	7.8	44.5	47.7	233,402	190,536	112,921	38,004	4,351	13.2	9,974	3,713	1,298					
Bossier Parish.....	LA	210,453	18,077	101,825	90,551	100.0	8.6	48.4	43.0	221,985	187,349	109,345	30,291	3,156	17.1	9,507	5,026	1,452					
Caddo Parish.....	LA	490,653	62,785	235,325	192,543	100.0	12.8	48.0	39.2	479,110	435,192	254,255	37,187	5,558	25.0	10,213	19,776	1,741					
Calcasieu Parish.....	LA	349,986	36,171	158,462	155,353	100.0	10.3	45.3	44.4	362,770	320,300	185,225	32,773	9,158	21.2	9,800	10,986	1,501					
East Baton Rouge Parish.....	LA	576,623	76,981	193,478	306,164	100.0	13.4	33.6	53.1	577,107	524,927	295,551	44,040	0	23.0	11,966	25,439	1,753					
Jefferson Parish.....	LA	523,371	93,225	161,426	268,720	100.0	17.8	30.8	51.3	593,265	538,621	297,517	39,990	10,231	20.5	12,331	24,780	1,651					
Lafayette Parish.....	LA	326,921	40,270	129,357	157,294	100.0	12.3	39.6	48.1	302,414	288,559	177,762	10,318	2,907	16.0	9,731	9,819	1,636					
Livingston Parish.....	LA	220,753	16,881	148,702	55,170	100.0	7.6	67.4	25.0	226,909	204,064	131,361	19,984	2,581	14.9	8,457	5,160	1,409					
Ouachita Parish.....	LA	202,008	17,855	120,333	63,820	100.0	8.8	59.6	31.6	206,814	184,681	106,672	15,325	6,194	21.9	9,660	5,506	1,420					

See notes at end of table.

Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17- year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Rapides Parish .....	LA	228,840	27,830	128,694	72,316	100.0	12.2	56.2	31.6	217,579	211,752	128,334	1,607	3,355	19.9	8,979	8,561	1,711				
Saint Landry Parish .....	LA	146,117	21,185	86,772	38,160	100.0	14.5	59.4	26.1	144,954	137,588	85,978	6,692	320	29.6	9,115	8,995	1,651				
Saint Tammany Parish .....	LA	430,495	49,247	194,709	186,539	100.0	11.4	45.2	43.3	473,918	377,061	231,285	85,574	8,831	12.6	10,624	7,245	1,302				
Tangipahoa Parish .....	LA	179,388	27,141	109,295	42,952	100.0	15.1	60.9	23.9	171,983	166,599	102,464	4,023	1,059	25.9	8,587	8,593	1,558				
Terrebonne Parish .....	LA	191,369	23,375	97,662	70,332	100.0	12.2	51.0	36.8	192,401	180,798	110,151	11,044	8	20.5	9,567	6,191	1,452				
Anne Arundel County .....	MD	1,031,083	45,403	361,689	623,991	100.0	4.4	35.1	60.5	1,085,142	926,942	574,071	125,688	10,789	7.8	12,585	12,121	1,789				
Baltimore City .....	MD	1,382,981	152,921	944,414	285,646	100.0	11.1	68.3	20.7	1,359,782	1,182,934	707,291	104,239	2,619	25.5	14,379	56,294	2,262				
Baltimore County .....	MD	1,482,453	75,829	628,953	777,671	100.0	5.1	42.4	52.5	1,364,926	1,295,213	782,446	22,303	11,797	8.5	12,553	20,871	1,984				
Calvert County .....	MD	244,248	8,069	107,036	129,143	100.0	3.3	43.8	52.9	238,340	212,032	132,120	19,754	1,722	6.2	12,434	1,501	1,362				
Carroll County .....	MD	424,503	13,157	176,590	234,756	100.0	3.1	41.6	55.3	414,457	336,852	201,605	64,938	3,321	5.1	12,046	2,266	1,378				
Cecil County .....	MD	221,998	11,195	113,703	97,100	100.0	5.0	51.2	43.7	213,965	190,183	118,678	16,345	3,224	10.6	11,733	2,774	1,422				
Charles County .....	MD	361,876	16,564	182,727	162,585	100.0	4.6	50.5	44.9	351,439	329,352	188,312	13,651	1,414	7.1	12,323	2,856	1,410				
Frederick County .....	MD	608,295	19,167	248,608	340,520	100.0	3.2	40.9	56.0	590,084	489,088	303,922	82,560	10,221	6.0	12,206	3,749	1,470				
Harford County .....	MD	603,562	21,701	250,290	331,571	100.0	3.6	41.5	54.9	597,555	467,246	283,615	113,821	5,448	6.6	12,102	4,535	1,539				
Howard County .....	MD	835,108	21,029	258,725	555,354	100.0	2.5	31.0	66.5	816,452	731,066	462,137	61,680	13,434	4.6	14,649	2,018	807				
Montgomery County .....	MD	2,508,088	91,702	602,349	1,814,037	100.0	3.7	24.0	72.3	2,252,176	2,151,476	1,383,678	16,345	41,025	7.1	15,447	22,896	1,932				
Prince George's County .....	MD	1,914,801	117,996	1,062,593	734,212	100.0	6.2	55.5	38.3	1,952,894	1,760,448	1,002,260	107,644	23,568	8.8	13,756	25,261	1,952				
Saint Mary's County .....	MD	234,690	13,598	113,889	107,203	100.0	5.8	48.5	45.7	227,083	201,015	117,777	21,802	2,018	9.8	11,999	2,638	1,429				
Washington County .....	MD	293,460	17,383	164,894	111,183	100.0	5.9	56.2	37.9	290,133	259,318	151,074	23,934	1,984	13.2	11,931	4,940	1,558				
Boston .....	MA	1,232,829	118,739	254,043	860,047	100.0	9.6	20.6	69.8	1,195,636	1,140,642	669,737	25,204	12,382	24.5	20,397	45,571	2,430				
Brookton .....	MA	226,856	27,626	148,772	50,458	100.0	12.2	65.6	22.2	224,066	218,953	129,850	1,332	1,462	15.2	14,299	5,002	1,748				
Springfield .....	MA	447,199	74,939	309,135	63,125	100.0	16.8	69.1	14.1	468,430	446,408	286,364	6,353	10,432	32.3	17,603	22,058	2,292				
Worcester .....	MA	411,253	60,922	244,739	105,592	100.0	14.8	59.5	25.7	411,143	376,333	265,299	9,821	11,409	20.4	16,285	11,692	1,964				
Ann Arbor .....	MI	231,163	11,897	86,841	132,425	100.0	5.1	37.6	57.3	273,064	207,584	118,380	48,940	9,345	9.9	12,563	2,376	1,162				
Chippewa Valley .....	MI	166,960	11,035	97,405	58,520	100.0	6.6	58.3	35.1	179,034	133,171	82,723	22,766	20,901	8.1	8,467	1,284	1,114				
Dearborn City .....	MI	230,467	24,963	127,467	78,037	100.0	10.8	55.3	33.9	229,005	210,655	122,088	8,748	7,377	39.7	11,400	11,239	1,637				
Detroit City .....	MI	1,294,223	249,063	731,678	313,482	100.0	19.2	56.5	24.2	1,326,638	1,209,281	689,064	19,880	86,639	43.4	12,393	171,468	2,126				
Grand Rapids .....	MI	267,536	40,191	132,138	95,207	100.0	15.0	49.4	35.6	290,119	233,110	137,359	25,012	7,004	28.9	11,764	15,867	1,611				
Livonia .....	MI	190,907	9,207	111,961	69,739	100.0	4.8	58.6	36.5	194,406	178,191	105,705	4,943	6,392	8.5	10,566	1,725	1,152				
Plymouth-Canton Community .....	MI	190,900	10,236	116,691	63,973	100.0	5.4	61.1	33.5	199,065	164,671	95,459	16,549	11,930	6.3	8,561	1,244	1,115				
Rochester Community .....	MI	182,222	7,579	106,074	68,569	100.0	4.2	58.2	37.6	174,383	154,729	89,878	3,801	10,863	5.8	10,320	1,014	1,107				
Utica Community .....	MI	303,831	25,359	192,124	86,348	100.0	8.3	63.2	28.4	300,477	271,025	172,997	12,581	9,971	9.1	9,230	3,525	1,226				
Walled Lake .....	MI	193,172	8,910	104,402	79,860	100.0	4.6	54.0	41.3	182,787	168,351	103,691	3,241	8,785	9.2	10,680	1,624	1,131				
Warren Consolidated .....	MI	185,910	13,903	102,343	69,664	100.0	7.5	55.0	37.5	177,398	167,566	95,987	1,726	6,866	15.3	10,609	3,682	1,379				
Anoka-Hennepin .....	MN	467,675	19,369	318,400	129,906	100.0	4.1	68.1	27.8	454,489	399,993	268,699	19,725	8,139	7.8	9,946	4,940	1,422				
Minneapolis .....	MN	609,475	64,173	380,128	165,174	100.0	10.5	62.4	27.1	579,757	476,889	312,998	41,393	23,256	25.7	13,505	26,111	1,849				
Osseo .....	MN	281,857	12,008	178,309	91,540	100.0	4.3	63.3	32.5	283,826	235,493	161,522	15,220	11,862	10.0	11,114	2,932	1,280				
Rochester .....	MN	181,790	10,080	124,171	47,539	100.0	5.5	68.3	26.2	189,774	148,841	94,722	24,111	7,004	9.9	9,162	2,454	1,255				
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan .....	MN	326,805	11,633	217,578	97,594	100.0	3.6	66.6	29.9	353,800	316,474	225,168	20,580	4,122	5.4	11,392	1,989	1,230				
Saint Paul .....	MN	596,664	59,411	409,775	127,478	100.0	10.0	68.7	21.4	615,654	522,689	352,194	41,001	15,580	30.7	13,424	26,879	1,853				
South Washington County .....	MN	201,560	5,522	125,055	70,983	100.0	2.7	62.0	35.2	257,659	150,355	100,217	76,357	15,387	4.7	8,799	615	714				
Desoto County .....	MS	240,093	17,543	135,693	86,857	100.0	7.3	56.5	36.2	262,899	201,685	116,016	53,066	7,215	12.4	6,588	4,132	999				
Jackson County .....	MS	275,244	42,573	137,146	95,525	100.0	15.5	49.8	34.7	289,148	250,075	142,928	29,302	8,819	35.0	8,176	17,238	1,386				
Rankin County .....	MS	157,792	12,909	78,574	66,309	100.0	8.2	49.8	42.0	166,138	139,748	84,688	21,167	4,505	12.9	7,666	2,533	943				
Columbia 93 .....	MO	185,500	13,945	76,312	95,243	100.0	7.5	41.1	51.3	196,031	162,245	101,594	21,581	6,286	16.1	9,402	3,855	1,316				
Fort Zumwalt R-III .....	MO	177,413	5,923	70,027	101,463	100.0	3.3	39.5	57.2	184,204	168,054	102,237	6,973	6,352	5.4	8,993	1,178	1,033				
Francis Howell R-III .....	MO	191,102	6,146	71,431	113,525	100.0	3.2	37.4	59.4	190,861	171,991	109,165	3,965	5,645	4.6	8,433	738	612				
Hazelwood .....	MO	214,524	8,900	83,742	121,882	100.0	4.1	39.0	56.8	237,657	184,109	108,382	41,117	8,956	14.4	9,748	4,448	1,371				
Kansas City 33 .....	MO	308,492	47,618	108,865	152,009	100.0	15.4	35.3	49.3	347,401	313,621	156,590	23,576	1,152	28.5	15,849	16,844	1,534				

See notes at end of table.

**Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Lee's Summit R-VII.....	MO	189,663	5,203	73,470	110,990	100.0	2.7	38.7	58.5	227,581	159,934	100,272	49,941	12,272	7.0	9,231	1,078	1,013				
North Kansas City 74.....	MO	206,170	10,778	63,851	131,541	100.0	5.2	31.0	63.8	226,876	173,269	102,577	34,625	12,546	11.3	9,421	2,987	1,132				
Parkway C-2.....	MO	220,508	5,534	43,777	171,197	100.0	2.5	19.9	77.6	219,497	195,431	110,864	14,563	5,588	4.8	11,189	685	611				
Rockwood R-VI.....	MO	245,807	5,898	58,405	181,504	100.0	2.4	23.8	73.8	270,744	202,970	119,331	45,608	12,485	3.8	8,994	513	615				
Saint Louis City.....	MO	400,567	56,736	144,913	198,918	100.0	14.2	36.2	49.7	457,251	392,646	193,691	43,044	9,498	39.2	14,319	35,516	1,675				
Springfield R-XII.....	MO	214,869	18,980	70,137	125,752	100.0	8.8	32.6	58.5	263,986	199,989	119,550	50,210	10,896	19.8	8,197	8,403	1,464				
Lincoln.....	NE	390,111	25,602	108,097	256,412	100.0	6.6	27.7	65.7	434,411	305,088	205,503	115,704	13,593	12.6	8,957	7,232	1,474				
Millard.....	NE	219,430	9,968	78,008	131,454	100.0	4.5	35.6	59.9	215,846	186,598	116,273	21,585	6,335	4.6	8,428	1,784	1,648				
Omaha.....	NE	550,528	74,603	216,843	259,082	100.0	13.6	39.4	47.1	508,044	461,902	280,894	32,888	11,743	19.1	9,620	22,319	1,926				
Clark County.....	NV	3,179,037	286,412	1,561,746	1,330,879	100.0	9.0	49.1	41.9	3,290,531	2,539,486	1,505,395	480,316	254,483	15.6	8,120	75,870	1,395				
Washoe County.....	NV	647,707	71,010	348,272	228,425	100.0	11.0	53.8	35.3	671,301	552,403	331,072	91,608	24,053	14.7	8,444	12,938	1,245				
Elizabeth.....	NJ	438,285	30,704	336,333	71,248	100.0	7.0	76.7	16.3	409,976	392,670	243,181	3,066	0	22.6	18,365	9,292	1,853				
Jersey City.....	NJ	673,220	41,782	530,422	101,016	100.0	6.2	78.8	15.0	664,709	634,343	417,417	14,224	5,366	22.6	22,792	19,136	2,337				
Newark.....	NJ	1,136,008	78,379	936,843	120,786	100.0	6.9	82.5	10.6	1,151,866	1,023,811	594,484	93,330	4,142	31.0	25,600	34,871	2,228				
Paterson.....	NJ	574,682	38,101	490,594	45,987	100.0	6.6	85.4	8.0	567,112	499,822	311,926	28,010	472	33.7	21,263	20,858	2,039				
Toms River Regional.....	NJ	217,319	8,329	85,289	123,701	100.0	3.8	39.2	56.9	223,923	209,786	124,447	8,660	3,975	8.4	12,077	2,647	1,519				
Albuquerque.....	NM	1,029,988	103,711	743,864	182,413	100.0	10.1	72.2	17.7	1,213,761	842,884	505,045	359,336	11,351	18.9	8,786	31,142	1,517				
Las Cruces.....	NM	248,342	31,181	183,860	33,301	100.0	12.6	74.0	13.4	238,158	215,759	132,102	17,635	2,927	27.9	8,886	8,790	1,298				
Rio Rancho.....	NM	149,650	6,216	114,004	29,430	100.0	4.2	76.2	19.7	178,640	121,904	76,246	51,618	3,950	10.3	7,608	1,349	952				
Brentwood Union Free.....	NY	321,534	17,237	223,490	80,807	100.0	5.4	69.5	25.1	328,082	300,137	208,314	22,281	3,217	14.2	18,409	3,398	1,420				
Buffalo City.....	NY	867,122	83,259	675,834	108,029	100.0	9.6	77.9	12.5	965,195	685,636	461,279	212,896	52,822	36.1	19,852	33,335	1,929				
New York City.....	NY	21,165,693	1,817,770	10,040,718	9,307,205	100.0	8.6	47.4	44.0	23,296,966	19,761,922	15,215,694	2,685,267	405,080	26.6	20,131	803,902	2,310				
Rochester City.....	NY	696,954	73,026	500,527	123,401	100.0	10.5	71.8	17.7	700,161	625,251	374,536	52,617	7,902	36.4	18,963	27,588	1,968				
Syracuse City.....	NY	411,445	41,895	294,817	74,733	100.0	10.2	71.7	18.2	399,694	367,870	256,598	14,420	8,808	34.6	17,575	13,444	1,673				
Yonkers City.....	NY	535,083	43,997	305,527	185,559	100.0	8.2	57.1	34.7	538,493	495,834	329,440	29,399	6,370	18.7	20,396	11,295	1,735				
Alamance-Burlington.....	NC	195,621	18,688	123,954	52,979	100.0	9.6	63.4	27.1	188,055	176,603	116,600	4,942	5,031	17.9	7,832	5,966	1,264				
Buncombe County.....	NC	245,166	21,428	141,631	82,107	100.0	8.7	57.8	33.5	236,460	219,370	136,254	9,177	7,099	18.1	8,487	6,356	1,209				
Cabarrus County.....	NC	264,788	16,461	144,860	103,467	100.0	6.2	54.7	39.1	284,324	217,239	143,383	47,299	16,202	13.0	7,754	3,914	1,023				
Catawba County.....	NC	183,491	12,089	97,418	73,984	100.0	6.6	53.1	40.3	173,714	140,918	92,726	26,318	5,929	15.7	7,920	3,366	1,128				
Charlotte-Mecklenburg.....	NC	1,699,290	113,623	721,807	863,860	100.0	6.7	42.5	50.8	1,620,152	1,173,350	746,335	300,785	127,558	18.1	8,687	40,564	1,374				
Cleveland County.....	NC	155,403	18,513	103,227	33,663	100.0	11.9	66.4	21.7	151,534	146,757	96,473	4,281	101	22.5	8,633	4,845	1,212				
Cumberland County.....	NC	474,346	65,174	289,458	119,714	100.0	13.7	61.0	25.2	505,784	454,577	293,670	37,997	8,034	23.3	8,373	15,940	1,307				
Davidson County.....	NC	163,936	12,313	112,647	38,976	100.0	7.5	68.7	23.8	181,786	148,620	96,782	29,181	3,814	13.8	7,141	2,935	998				
Durham.....	NC	378,974	33,409	181,082	164,483	100.0	8.8	47.8	43.4	374,858	321,511	197,206	33,135	14,805	20.3	9,772	10,384	1,233				
Forsyth County.....	NC	573,416	49,670	297,399	226,347	100.0	8.7	51.9	39.5	567,241	470,229	316,462	72,407	22,086	19.3	8,888	15,507	1,287				
Gaston County.....	NC	275,476	29,523	172,696	73,257	100.0	10.7	62.7	26.6	295,611	249,765	162,337	36,109	8,364	19.2	7,613	8,495	1,220				
Guilford County.....	NC	745,883	90,906	391,510	263,467	100.0	12.2	52.5	35.3	767,518	660,757	404,278	69,487	34,510	19.3	9,058	20,848	1,321				
Harnett County.....	NC	191,122	17,928	113,401	59,793	100.0	9.4	59.3	31.3	176,959	143,211	95,545	28,520	4,939	20.2	7,553	5,381	1,176				
Iredell-Statesville.....	NC	240,685	15,210	111,972	113,503	100.0	6.3	46.5	47.2	202,461	170,942	107,864	11,153	18,264	16.3	7,982	4,809	1,174				
Johnston County.....	NC	364,789	24,526	181,747	158,516	100.0	6.7	49.8	43.5	360,110	260,788	170,832	76,198	22,317	20.8	8,276	8,400	1,203				
Nash-Rocky Mount.....	NC	156,629	21,263	104,384	30,982	100.0	13.6	66.6	19.8	156,802	152,208	95,759	3,859	505	23.8	8,416	5,554	1,182				
New Hanover County.....	NC	257,136	21,731	129,644	105,761	100.0	8.5	50.4	41.1	294,225	225,880	134,532	53,199	14,563	18.8	9,371	6,235	1,209				
Onslow County.....	NC	214,281	25,662	128,745	59,874	100.0	12.0	60.1	27.9	230,588	193,524	123,448	28,022	8,199	21.4	8,056	5,919	1,270				
Pitt County.....	NC	220,217	21,801	141,914	56,502	100.0	9.9	64.4	25.7	220,286	195,080	127,669	17,421	5,909	24.0	8,306	7,355	1,201				
Randolph County.....	NC	166,480	15,668	104,808	46,004	100.0	9.4	63.0	27.6	183,948	146,581	95,102	28,750	8,397	17.4	7,628	4,139	1,154				
Robeson County.....	NC	227,249	39,133	152,828	35,288	100.0	17.2	67.3	15.5	233,139	217,795	138,361	13,783	28	37.8	8,847	12,811	1,353				
Rowan-Salisbury.....	NC	199,289	19,090	121,108	59,091	100.0	9.6	60.8	29.7	190,480	174,324	111,418	10,031	5,888	21.0	8,252	5,684	1,191				
Union County.....	NC	541,444	20,303	196,565	324,576	100.0	3.7	36.3	59.9	446,380	314,518	200,925	83,577	44,053	12.2	8,182	5,698	1,056				

See notes at end of table.

**Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17- year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
											Total	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Wake County .....	NC	1,945,241	77,473	728,334	1,139,434	100.0	4.0	37.4	58.6	1,596,629	1,136,475	736,403	332,909	114,570	10.2	8,209	22,703	1,332
Wayne County .....	NC	165,538	20,705	117,846	26,987	100.0	12.5	71.2	16.3	166,545	161,739	110,754	4,320	310	25.3	8,238	6,112	1,181
Akron City .....	OH	386,846	39,787	217,856	129,203	100.0	10.3	56.3	33.4	407,514	329,268	197,811	73,124	0	30.0	13,537	18,797	1,798
Cincinnati City .....	OH	619,978	67,134	252,351	300,493	100.0	10.8	40.7	48.5	674,161	482,545	278,726	127,921	38,158	28.7	13,652	30,129	1,878
Cleveland Municipal .....	OH	912,022	128,877	554,610	228,535	100.0	14.1	60.8	25.1	925,722	772,382	492,196	100,697	8,322	40.4	15,462	63,900	1,930
Columbus City .....	OH	894,781	110,268	339,441	445,072	100.0	12.3	37.9	49.7	928,171	758,077	412,321	115,337	23,585	37.8	14,160	55,022	1,948
Hilliard City .....	OH	182,806	5,716	59,128	117,962	100.0	3.1	32.3	64.5	198,897	159,386	100,792	31,627	6,063	9.6	10,507	1,682	1,222
Lakota Local .....	OH	173,961	5,570	63,588	104,803	100.0	3.2	36.6	60.2	196,558	169,741	88,773	18,210	7,706	6.8	9,248	1,392	1,174
South-Western City .....	OH	241,189	18,915	116,404	105,870	100.0	7.8	48.3	43.9	224,445	210,795	129,023	4,371	4,510	22.5	9,851	7,995	1,602
Toledo City .....	OH	486,167	53,555	295,555	137,057	100.0	11.0	60.8	28.2	453,707	337,555	180,360	98,870	7,254	33.2	12,730	26,759	1,804
Broken Arrow .....	OK	131,486	10,600	62,106	58,780	100.0	8.1	47.2	44.7	121,552	111,764	61,346	6,701	2,542	10.6	6,902	1,724	935
Edmond .....	OK	171,227	10,302	58,523	102,402	100.0	6.0	34.2	59.8	185,456	139,454	78,082	41,595	3,252	8.2	6,873	1,631	970
Lawton .....	OK	136,224	27,011	82,969	26,244	100.0	19.8	60.9	19.3	132,957	126,972	69,574	4,708	377	21.8	7,867	4,435	1,286
Moore .....	OK	167,095	13,617	86,425	67,053	100.0	8.1	51.7	40.1	179,118	145,957	89,477	30,973	1,842	9.3	6,882	1,830	990
Oklahoma City .....	OK	399,527	73,010	180,640	145,877	100.0	18.3	45.2	36.5	344,348	329,975	176,441	9,992	2,957	31.2	8,031	23,293	1,502
Putnam City .....	OK	162,361	18,461	69,704	74,196	100.0	11.4	42.9	45.7	150,397	131,520	76,107	16,462	1,926	18.8	6,999	4,886	1,199
Tulsa .....	OK	401,159	71,131	170,245	159,783	100.0	17.7	42.4	39.8	394,776	349,022	183,587	38,516	5,796	25.6	8,472	18,076	1,375
Union .....	OK	125,209	10,858	54,962	59,389	100.0	8.7	43.9	47.4	125,744	105,763	57,576	14,844	2,059	14.8	7,215	2,343	1,075
Beaverton .....	OR	367,800	29,443	185,139	153,218	100.0	8.0	50.3	41.7	434,887	320,509	187,402	87,030	26,076	9.3	8,511	5,742	1,335
Bend-Lapine .....	OR	164,529	14,626	64,123	85,780	100.0	8.9	39.0	52.1	193,859	135,462	80,991	45,784	11,971	18.3	8,489	4,505	1,412
Eugene .....	OR	196,887	20,511	74,432	101,944	100.0	10.4	37.8	51.8	200,064	177,269	107,225	9,148	12,336	12.7	9,967	3,147	1,270
Hillsboro .....	OR	207,281	19,667	103,157	84,457	100.0	9.5	49.8	40.7	268,821	181,973	103,218	68,090	17,952	11.2	8,878	3,347	1,246
North Clackamas .....	OR	179,423	12,976	92,472	73,975	100.0	7.2	51.5	41.2	288,437	151,183	87,639	121,219	13,727	12.1	8,507	2,576	1,195
Portland .....	OR	519,563	75,690	178,489	265,384	100.0	14.6	34.4	51.1	518,628	501,028	299,529	14,029	1,499	16.5	11,128	16,401	1,674
Salem-Keizer .....	OR	397,765	43,244	239,709	114,812	100.0	10.9	60.3	28.9	398,847	369,129	229,082	10,849	17,492	20.8	9,182	14,561	1,623
Allentown City .....	PA	208,594	21,877	115,070	71,647	100.0	10.5	55.2	34.3	257,105	172,187	108,433	54,957	3,987	30.4	9,692	10,092	1,690
Central Bucks .....	PA	270,004	2,530	45,108	222,366	100.0	0.9	16.7	82.4	278,093	210,918	133,171	40,288	15,864	2.7	10,357	420	831
Philadelphia City .....	PA	2,671,065	326,710	1,479,741	864,614	100.0	12.2	55.4	32.4	2,762,022	1,731,025	956,638	249,282	84,701	30.5	10,828	195,070	2,531
Pittsburgh .....	PA	616,843	70,709	261,646	284,488	100.0	11.5	42.4	46.1	624,621	424,077	227,532	47,448	23,317	27.6	15,175	22,102	1,910
Reading .....	PA	198,772	24,857	137,551	36,364	100.0	12.5	69.2	18.3	244,456	169,140	104,713	51,267	8,838	36.5	9,470	11,851	1,834
Providence .....	RI	420,729	66,506	219,352	134,871	100.0	15.8	52.1	32.1	410,738	391,451	210,490	1,566	9,718	35.4	16,510	23,650	2,221
Aiken 01 .....	SC	216,341	22,511	120,004	73,826	100.0	10.4	55.5	34.1	217,394	199,832	122,226	15,500	1,434	21.3	8,095	7,954	1,394
Beaufort 01 .....	SC	261,728	18,284	72,171	171,273	100.0	7.0	27.6	65.4	314,641	200,801	116,344	99,216	13,570	19.4	10,376	5,550	1,290
Berkeley 01 .....	SC	282,791	27,596	145,702	109,493	100.0	9.8	51.5	38.7	319,205	242,841	135,565	51,317	21,769	21.3	8,386	8,756	1,344
Charleston 01 .....	SC	538,429	47,133	172,299	318,997	100.0	8.8	32.0	59.2	712,303	441,203	261,938	219,709	45,656	22.5	10,430	16,871	1,469
Dorchester 02 .....	SC	189,066	13,119	115,318	60,629	100.0	6.9	61.0	32.1	196,154	174,972	106,639	8,946	9,479	15.1	8,022	4,332	1,314
Florence 01 .....	SC	150,600	17,657	83,321	49,622	100.0	11.7	55.3	32.9	155,292	144,105	84,678	8,445	212	22.5	9,192	4,551	1,267
Greenville 01 .....	SC	687,992	63,278	341,555	283,159	100.0	9.2	49.6	41.2	682,028	565,492	330,909	57,064	56,373	18.1	8,028	22,694	1,545
Horry 01 .....	SC	444,243	37,264	147,535	259,444	100.0	8.4	33.2	58.4	451,420	374,891	223,267	52,214	21,574	24.3	9,879	13,040	1,416
Lexington 01 .....	SC	234,833	11,065	128,639	95,129	100.0	4.7	54.8	40.5	237,481	201,756	117,439	23,501	12,020	10.4	9,240	2,094	1,036
Lexington 05 .....	SC	192,797	8,919	104,160	79,718	100.0	4.6	54.0	41.3	194,492	174,653	98,439	18,036	668	8.0	10,418	1,372	999
Pickens 01 .....	SC	172,082	12,135	82,089	77,858	100.0	7.1	47.7	45.2	182,623	129,824	77,335	34,256	17,341	17.9	7,799	4,113	1,262
Richland 01 .....	SC	361,025	35,912	120,381	204,732	100.0	9.9	33.3	56.7	414,235	314,525	181,810	72,822	25,553	23.2	12,926	11,300	1,390
Richland 02 .....	SC	273,519	14,379	146,860	112,280	100.0	5.3	53.7	41.1	279,331	239,822	141,318	23,966	12,924	12.4	9,782	2,604	1,072
York 03 .....	SC	180,329	13,218	96,486	70,625	100.0	7.3	53.5	39.2	187,779	161,775	95,234	17,126	7,798	17.6	9,158	4,930	1,321
Sioux Falls .....	SD	194,990	23,934	60,157	110,899	100.0	12.3	30.9	56.9	192,635	164,879	104,959	21,501	3,842	12.1	7,549	5,037	1,669

See notes at end of table.





**Table 96. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2008–09 and fiscal year 2011—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2008–09				Expenditures, 2008–09 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17- year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2008–09	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011; <sup>3</sup> in thousands	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2011, per poverty child <sup>4</sup>				
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>5</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt								
											Total	Instruction										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Bellevue.....	WA	228,104	16,456	110,982	100,666	100.0	7.2	48.7	44.1	233,130	166,008	103,765	46,223	15,905	7.5	9,624	1,448	1,103				
Bethel.....	WA	204,275	19,037	133,992	51,246	100.0	9.3	65.6	25.1	237,626	160,285	92,974	67,108	8,894	11.5	8,889	2,496	1,190				
Edmonds.....	WA	239,896	20,167	135,712	84,017	100.0	8.4	56.6	35.0	255,214	186,332	113,976	54,529	12,935	9.7	8,983	2,895	1,180				
Everett.....	WA	225,931	22,451	125,947	77,533	100.0	9.9	55.7	34.3	240,839	181,299	111,509	45,787	12,564	13.6	9,500	3,516	1,227				
Evergreen (Clark).....	WA	267,114	27,814	173,006	66,294	100.0	10.4	64.8	24.8	258,730	233,835	143,303	12,852	10,739	15.1	8,959	6,040	1,426				
Federal Way.....	WA	238,768	24,916	145,253	68,599	100.0	10.4	60.8	28.7	254,299	203,490	129,304	42,289	7,806	12.6	9,068	3,943	1,237				
Highline.....	WA	243,606	25,154	141,709	76,743	100.0	10.3	58.2	31.5	265,006	179,898	108,024	67,408	16,648	15.4	10,251	4,610	1,399				
Issaquah.....	WA	199,152	10,231	95,114	93,807	100.0	5.1	47.8	47.1	221,769	141,827	86,484	60,510	16,401	4.1	8,495	406	628				
Kennewick.....	WA	156,471	17,642	107,094	31,735	100.0	11.3	68.4	20.3	148,722	137,387	88,693	9,184	1,952	17.4	8,914	3,741	1,374				
Kent.....	WA	299,111	30,138	170,158	98,815	100.0	10.1	56.9	33.0	299,998	245,758	149,370	41,776	11,782	11.0	8,955	4,033	1,235				
Lake Washington.....	WA	268,220	19,586	140,323	108,311	100.0	7.3	52.3	40.4	294,130	215,431	136,597	60,343	15,906	5.0	9,000	1,520	1,117				
Northshore.....	WA	239,426	16,426	127,499	95,501	100.0	6.9	53.3	39.9	250,402	183,560	115,301	52,104	13,983	5.0	9,262	1,251	1,091				
Puyallup.....	WA	237,071	18,649	150,343	68,079	100.0	7.9	63.4	28.7	233,163	195,133	116,708	25,159	12,100	9.1	9,332	2,163	1,176				
Seattle.....	WA	666,643	67,989	302,756	295,898	100.0	10.2	45.4	44.4	697,142	530,628	303,591	146,915	18,438	13.2	11,543	12,409	1,517				
Spokane.....	WA	349,260	44,204	223,619	81,437	100.0	12.7	64.0	23.3	345,630	291,487	179,266	38,450	8,105	20.3	9,814	11,257	1,504				
Tacoma.....	WA	374,509	49,076	206,315	119,118	100.0	13.1	55.1	31.8	380,603	310,064	184,691	54,921	15,170	20.0	10,511	11,329	1,499				
Vancouver.....	WA	233,901	28,940	142,693	62,268	100.0	12.4	61.0	26.6	217,582	207,806	124,488	1,848	6,530	20.4	9,186	7,880	1,448				
Berkeley County.....	WV	181,207	14,125	98,223	68,859	100.0	7.8	54.2	38.0	178,247	172,032	104,082	3,621	962	13.5	9,994	3,383	1,345				
Kanawha County.....	WV	319,705	37,905	171,375	110,425	100.0	11.9	53.6	34.5	309,692	290,094	177,039	10,165	349	20.2	10,191	10,057	1,708				
Appleton Area.....	WI	173,602	20,454	86,379	66,769	100.0	11.8	49.8	38.5	170,134	161,192	104,134	3,204	2,319	10.3	10,580	2,245	1,287				
Green Bay Area.....	WI	245,232	35,830	129,209	80,193	100.0	14.6	52.7	32.7	231,530	218,034	136,403	4,216	2,924	15.6	10,598	5,919	1,596				
Kenosha.....	WI	272,611	37,478	142,597	92,536	100.0	13.7	52.3	33.9	274,573	255,006	163,849	12,185	4,458	15.9	11,198	5,947	1,611				
Madison Metropolitan.....	WI	361,742	31,211	82,560	247,971	100.0	8.6	22.8	68.5	347,567	310,809	185,971	15,093	3,991	14.3	12,688	6,511	1,603				
Milwaukee.....	WI	1,240,232	287,789	631,991	320,452	100.0	23.2	51.0	25.8	1,232,115	1,147,887	651,653	24,772	10,048	36.4	13,444	83,284	2,003				
Racine.....	WI	252,920	40,150	138,889	73,881	100.0	15.9	54.9	29.2	251,939	238,529	151,108	7,052	1,165	20.2	11,266	8,526	1,640				

<sup>†</sup>Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. For information on poverty thresholds for 2009, see <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/data/threshld/thresh09.html>.

<sup>2</sup>Current expenditure per pupil based on fall enrollment collected through the "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2008–09.

<sup>3</sup>Fiscal year 2011 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts beginning with the 2011–12 school year.

<sup>4</sup>Fiscal year 2011 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts beginning with the 2011–12 school year divided by number of poverty children in 2009.

<sup>5</sup>Includes other expenditures not shown separately.

<sup>6</sup>Data included under Modesto City Elementary.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. ISD = independent school district. CISD = consolidated independent school district.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2008–09; U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2009–10; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared September 2011.)

**Table 97. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2009: Fall 2009, 2008–09, and federal fiscal year 2011**

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2009	5- to 17-year-old population, 2009	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2008–09						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2011 <sup>2</sup>				
							Total (in thousands)	Federal (in thousands)	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student <sup>3</sup>	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)	Eisenhower math and science	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Total	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
New York City .....	NY	1	1,014,020	1,309,885	348,043	26.6	\$21,165,693	\$1,817,770	8.6	\$1,852	\$839,467	\$310,964	\$268,809	—	\$29,217	\$18,733	\$803,902	\$302,301	\$76,641	\$233,174	\$191,787
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	2	670,746	793,226	195,073	24.6	9,695,990	1,427,027	14.7	2,076	441,998	253,986	139,423	49,498	11,506	6,586	366,598	123,204	31,282	100,786	111,327
City of Chicago .....	IL	3	407,157	483,644	138,378	28.6	5,028,161	1,182,403	23.5	2,806	393,955	139,166	95,230	50,979	7,895	13,401	300,333	103,589	25,740	80,665	90,338
Dade .....	FL	4	345,804	405,678	90,563	22.3	3,531,152	455,555	12.9	1,318	144,352	91,936	102,280	17,895	7,209	1,830	131,632	49,824	12,182	37,586	32,040
Clark County.....	NV	5	307,059	348,928	54,406	15.6	3,179,037	286,412	9.0	916	68,126	53,274	41,114	11,991	3,257	842	75,870	30,048	7,346	21,391	17,084
Broward .....	FL	6	256,137	293,644	43,896	14.9	2,513,314	252,590	10.1	985	65,039	55,766	55,131	10,189	4,331	1,121	61,779	24,601	6,052	16,803	14,323
Houston ISD .....	TX	7	202,773	266,882	75,600	28.3	2,098,480	288,212	13.7	1,439	110,205	73,084	41,413	18,447	4,503	1,163	115,196	41,576	10,165	30,815	32,640
Hillsborough.....	FL	8	193,265	206,536	43,351	21.0	1,905,911	269,224	14.1	1,402	54,594	54,340	40,890	7,707	3,075	800	60,548	24,170	5,909	16,448	14,021
Hawaii Department of Education .....	HI	9	180,196	201,374	25,040	12.4	2,689,758	392,837	14.6	2,189	54,851	34,123	57,331	16,872	3,660	1,760	47,557	20,445	4,419	11,290	11,403
Orange.....	FL	10	173,259	185,306	31,667	17.1	1,810,528	162,745	9.0	945	37,607	41,907	36,864	7,059	2,624	712	43,034	17,535	4,433	11,492	9,574
Palm Beach .....	FL	11	172,897	191,605	35,681	18.6	1,944,936	159,995	8.2	937	39,763	34,996	43,607	—	1,953	—	48,517	19,828	4,848	12,870	10,971
Fairfax County.....	VA	12	171,956	181,395	10,981	6.1	2,371,152	94,869	4.0	561	18,754	18,412	35,310	3,865	1,648	554	18,997	7,767	1,899	4,297	5,034
Philadelphia City .....	PA	13	165,694	252,401	77,073	30.5	2,671,065	326,710	12.2	2,044	155,708	65,657	—	24,196	6,213	1,691	195,070	64,144	16,349	51,030	63,546
Gwinnett County .....	GA	14	159,296	169,838	25,823	15.2	1,666,446	111,335	6.7	708	—	42,465	—	—	—	—	39,039	15,546	3,801	9,790	9,901
Dallas ISD.....	TX	15	157,111	201,590	63,281	31.4	1,615,590	229,315	14.2	1,457	86,416	64,159	36,350	8,717	2,536	1,162	94,486	34,647	8,471	25,105	26,262
Montgomery County .....	MD	16	141,722	167,869	11,850	7.1	2,508,088	91,702	3.7	658	21,412	18,311	28,388	4,313	1,165	472	22,896	9,661	2,362	5,456	5,418
Wake County .....	NC	17	140,558	166,628	17,048	10.2	1,945,241	77,473	4.0	560	16,235	18,742	27,422	3,562	1,357	363	22,703	9,140	2,235	5,490	5,839
Charlotte-Mecklenburg .....	NC	18	136,969	163,361	29,514	18.1	1,699,290	113,623	6.7	841	32,803	35,226	25,642	3,964	1,681	470	40,564	15,850	3,875	10,097	10,740
San Diego Unified.....	CA	19	131,417	154,349	30,198	19.6	1,511,821	200,987	13.3	1,520	42,639	35,775	25,043	9,289	1,183	603	45,243	17,734	4,502	11,656	11,351
Prince George's County.....	MD	20	127,039	146,247	12,940	8.8	1,914,801	117,996	6.2	922	28,538	31,110	25,568	6,956	1,346	441	25,261	10,566	2,583	6,077	6,035
Duval.....	FL	21	122,586	145,051	29,748	20.5	1,148,276	115,263	10.0	940	34,892	26,787	24,155	5,246	1,368	569	39,849	16,431	4,017	10,473	8,928
Memphis .....	TN	22	109,300	133,461	41,743	31.3	1,045,848	150,238	14.4	1,342	53,312	41,096	26,252	—	3,497	740	60,862	22,343	5,463	15,043	18,014
Cobb County.....	GA	23	107,245	122,264	14,321	11.7	1,107,472	75,246	6.8	705	—	21,115	—	—	—	—	21,144	8,731	2,135	5,111	5,169
Pinellas .....	FL	24	105,238	120,650	20,106	16.7	1,068,296	100,985	9.5	952	26,973	20,652	30,179	5,059	3,239	495	26,605	11,168	2,730	6,859	5,847
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	25	104,231	75,969	10,239	13.5	860,846	54,706	6.4	543	9,180	18,510	17,374	1,544	597	188	12,739	5,625	1,375	3,059	2,679
Baltimore County .....	MD	26	103,324	124,043	10,522	8.5	1,482,453	75,829	5.1	735	20,662	16,903	22,847	3,340	1,137	489	20,871	8,886	2,173	4,923	4,889
DeKalb County .....	GA	27	99,406	115,416	25,488	22.1	1,168,643	112,405	9.6	1,127	—	33,884	—	—	—	—	42,532	16,338	4,148	10,626	11,420
Jefferson County.....	KY	28	98,808	118,378	23,647	20.0	1,095,123	119,409	10.9	1,209	—	28,493	—	—	—	—	37,032	14,394	3,519	9,009	10,109
Albuquerque .....	NM	29	96,572	108,634	20,528	18.9	1,029,988	103,711	10.1	1,081	31,619	35	21,444	5,673	1,852	814	31,142	12,169	2,975	7,507	8,491
Polk.....	FL	30	94,530	99,731	22,679	22.7	915,097	97,511	10.7	1,030	25,101	27,778	20,041	3,578	1,532	277	30,227	12,607	3,082	7,848	6,690
Northside ISD .....	TX	31	92,335	80,225	12,414	15.5	814,677	60,016	7.4	674	14,686	20,638	15,896	2,604	770	232	17,282	7,182	1,823	4,264	4,012
Detroit City.....	MI	32	90,499	185,632	80,645	43.4	1,294,223	249,063	19.2	2,552	123,013	—	24,228	—	3,910	1,360	171,468	56,335	14,359	44,656	56,119
Fulton County .....	GA	33	90,399	100,622	15,380	15.3	1,043,327	64,160	6.1	727	—	18,324	—	—	—	—	22,567	9,272	2,267	5,483	5,545
Long Beach Unified .....	CA	34	86,283	95,836	24,388	25.4	906,642	163,484	18.0	1,868	45,366	25,791	14,872	6,276	1,138	709	37,244	14,745	3,744	9,542	9,213
Jefferson County, No. R-1 ...	CO	35	86,282	88,451	8,000	9.0	853,041	40,579	4.8	472	11,310	8,394	13,728	2,517	449	198	10,533	4,616	1,129	2,344	2,444

See notes at end of table.

Table 97. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2009: Fall 2009, 2008–09, and federal fiscal year 2011—Continued

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2009	5- to 17-year-old population, 2009	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2008–09						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2011 <sup>2</sup>				
							Total (in thousands)	Federal (in thousands)	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student <sup>3</sup>	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)	Eisenhower math and science	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Total	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Austin ISD.....	TX	36	84,676	105,185	25,074	23.8	1,067,343	92,541	8.7	1,109	31,202	25,234	17,601	4,346	1,226	391	34,155	13,795	3,373	8,669	8,319
Baltimore City .....	MD	37	82,866	97,612	24,889	25.5	1,382,981	152,921	11.1	1,859	65,736	25,359	21,920	7,783	2,596	700	56,294	21,778	5,442	14,363	14,711
Milwaukee.....	WI	38	82,096	114,114	41,586	36.4	1,240,232	287,789	23.2	3,371	100,234	31,487	30,910	—	2,261	—	83,284	30,468	7,701	19,888	25,227
Lee.....	FL	39	80,484	84,066	13,244	15.8	858,184	71,100	8.3	895	15,820	19,758	16,192	—	926	257	17,154	7,357	1,868	4,342	3,588
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	40	80,209	106,561	30,519	28.6	769,865	111,504	14.5	1,406	42,412	24,398	18,377	7,791	1,429	497	41,859	16,734	4,091	10,687	10,347
Denver .....	CO	41	77,267	88,358	22,855	25.9	879,654	88,281	10.0	1,190	29,633	20,175	12,280	5,349	1,305	496	37,201	14,226	3,614	9,170	10,191
Prince William County .....	VA	42	76,861	75,747	5,608	7.4	934,669	39,731	4.3	538	6,109	11,259	12,657	2,524	731	65	7,849	3,948	0	1,885	2,016
Fresno Unified .....	CA	43	75,468	87,652	30,318	34.6	835,948	144,700	17.3	1,889	55,165	27,397	14,433	6,725	1,480	645	48,077	18,838	4,783	12,388	12,068
Davidson County .....	TN	44	75,080	93,710	20,720	22.1	740,320	85,967	11.6	1,157	27,261	23,841	16,596	—	1,221	—	33,431	12,785	3,246	8,246	9,155
Anne Arundel County .....	MD	45	74,776	86,527	6,776	7.8	1,031,083	45,403	4.4	616	10,358	7,458	15,680	2,506	1,602	234	12,121	5,456	1,334	2,675	2,656
Guilford County.....	NC	46	72,758	81,643	15,778	19.3	745,883	90,906	12.2	1,246	17,499	36,378	20,708	3,013	1,143	330	20,848	8,443	2,064	5,011	5,330
Brevard .....	FL	47	72,412	79,472	11,694	14.7	675,705	53,392	7.9	730	14,203	12,567	15,185	—	728	244	14,792	6,474	1,583	3,636	3,100
Virginia Beach City .....	VA	48	71,182	75,906	6,879	9.1	830,709	54,992	6.6	769	11,871	9,825	14,951	2,727	1,090	246	11,099	4,899	1,198	2,408	2,594
Greenville 01.....	SC	49	70,969	81,218	14,693	18.1	687,992	63,278	9.2	898	19,867	15,214	21,924	2,242	1,115	263	22,694	8,806	2,153	5,186	6,549
Granite District.....	UT	50	70,595	80,672	10,739	13.3	494,431	56,596	11.4	807	10,983	14,237	17,252	2,752	2,228	321	14,573	5,848	1,430	3,230	4,064
Davis District.....	UT	51	69,689	70,431	5,286	7.5	492,176	57,822	11.7	868	2,712	9,952	9,807	1,399	560	126	5,811	2,878	0	1,366	1,568
Fort Bend ISD .....	TX	52	69,374	83,137	7,598	9.1	594,526	35,455	6.0	516	6,294	8,132	11,962	1,466	531	140	9,338	4,328	1,058	2,168	1,783
Mesa Unified.....	AZ	53	67,471	107,503	20,893	19.4	611,366	56,657	9.3	805	16,803	17,163	10,637	1,849	1,777	374	28,967	11,379	2,782	7,028	7,779
Pasco.....	FL	54	67,147	72,462	12,529	17.3	647,083	56,762	8.8	850	13,924	15,708	12,302	—	455	3,272	15,964	6,939	1,697	3,956	3,372
Alpine District.....	UT	55	65,918	73,558	6,718	9.1	442,458	53,892	12.2	865	3,940	7,874	8,403	1,513	586	123	8,456	3,671	897	1,802	2,086
North East ISD .....	TX	56	65,498	66,090	10,114	15.3	655,626	40,396	6.2	637	9,935	12,132	13,434	1,518	620	169	12,723	5,599	1,369	3,041	2,715
Washoe County .....	NV	57	64,838	70,803	10,392	14.7	647,707	71,010	11.0	1,085	10,642	10,786	10,619	1,494	695	0	12,938	5,800	1,418	3,197	2,524
Seminole.....	FL	58	64,457	71,686	9,565	13.3	580,536	41,198	7.1	635	9,395	10,805	12,364	2,370	523	203	11,777	5,275	1,290	2,813	2,398
Arlington ISD .....	TX	59	63,487	78,477	14,838	18.9	549,822	54,829	10.0	870	14,920	17,340	13,777	2,225	788	262	19,285	8,122	1,986	4,774	4,403
El Paso ISD .....	TX	60	63,378	66,730	21,755	32.6	607,374	101,448	16.7	1,628	35,130	20,101	13,750	6,843	1,345	429	32,664	12,859	3,277	8,551	7,977
Aldine ISD.....	TX	61	62,792	60,109	18,651	31.0	586,222	69,548	11.9	1,130	18,096	26,053	10,867	2,898	902	199	24,854	10,247	2,505	6,233	5,869
Mobile County.....	AL	62	62,767	74,402	18,579	25.0	580,220	76,629	13.2	1,225	29,748	21,636	16,092	4,695	2,367	548	26,373	10,267	2,607	6,457	7,042
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	63	62,483	51,649	8,532	16.5	585,025	66,400	11.3	1,068	9,951	13,497	9,812	2,670	396	190	11,435	5,227	1,278	2,755	2,174
Volusia .....	FL	64	62,306	69,865	14,469	20.7	627,597	53,288	8.5	846	14,964	13,741	14,088	3,336	897	242	18,834	8,080	1,975	4,739	4,040
Loudoun County .....	VA	65	60,003	62,373	1,984	3.2	799,102	17,746	2.2	312	1,415	4,328	7,386	775	710	100	1,411	1,411	0	0	0
Douglas County, No. RE1 ...	CO	66	59,932	62,470	2,057	3.3	568,232	14,609	2.6	249	1,096	1,821	9,274	600	155	74	1,151	1,151	0	0	0
Chesterfield County .....	VA	67	59,509	60,895	4,626	7.6	638,573	26,138	4.1	442	4,927	5,125	10,622	1,154	525	138	6,343	3,249	0	1,502	1,591
Katy ISD .....	TX	68	59,078	41,793	4,800	11.5	538,776	25,014	4.6	440	2,696	7,222	8,457	603	327	63	4,913	2,666	0	1,245	1,001
Garland ISD .....	TX	69	57,861	59,089	12,017	20.3	498,512	46,232	9.3	804	9,694	13,687	13,881	1,862	666	147	15,207	6,566	1,605	3,706	3,329
Santa Ana Unified.....	CA	70	56,937	62,182	13,089	21.0	608,210	93,784	15.4	1,633	23,321	22,895	10,921	4,028	574	546	17,834	7,497	1,903	4,412	4,021

See notes at end of table.

**Table 97. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2009: Fall 2009, 2008–09, and federal fiscal year 2011—Continued**

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2009	5- to 17-year-old population, 2009	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2009 <sup>1</sup>	Revenues by source of funds, 2008–09				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2008–09						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2011 <sup>2</sup>				
							Total (in thousands)	Federal (in thousands)	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student <sup>3</sup>	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)	Eisenhower math and science	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Total	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Knox County .....	TN	71	56,758	67,918	10,754	15.8	465,157	43,940	9.4	791	14,689	10,950	11,290	—	1,335	280	14,070	5,900	1,442	3,266	3,463
Boston .....	MA	72	55,371	76,610	18,756	24.5	1,232,829	118,739	9.6	2,123	42,851	12,937	18,767	—	1,605	—	45,571	16,428	4,187	10,884	14,073
Tucson Unified .....	AZ	73	55,369	85,345	19,745	23.1	504,272	60,749	12.0	1,059	21,587	15,234	10,450	3,477	1,621	1,251	27,867	10,977	2,684	6,752	7,455
San Antonio ISD .....	TX	74	55,327	71,926	24,702	34.3	550,221	103,261	18.8	1,888	35,116	27,395	12,260	7,201	865	399	34,069	13,739	3,419	8,631	8,280
San Francisco Unified .....	CA	75	55,140	76,178	11,056	14.5	723,906	97,792	13.5	1,772	16,819	12,670	—	6,107	462	246	14,714	6,435	1,581	3,584	3,113
Plano ISD .....	TX	76	54,939	88,311	6,084	6.9	637,364	23,785	3.7	439	3,425	5,586	10,451	1,099	497	113	6,265	3,339	0	1,615	1,311
San Bernardino City Unified	CA	77	53,837	60,525	21,017	34.7	647,553	102,481	15.8	1,873	35,607	20,807	10,427	5,366	714	373	29,748	12,214	2,986	7,553	6,994
Capistrano Unified .....	CA	78	53,381	55,119	3,940	7.1	455,566	43,032	9.4	817	3,405	4,043	10,586	1,101	220	93	4,016	2,256	0	1,011	749
Cumberland County .....	NC	79	53,035	52,293	12,196	23.3	474,346	65,174	13.7	1,201	18,591	14,868	12,494	2,495	1,002	222	15,940	6,599	1,613	3,745	3,983
Columbus City .....	OH	80	52,810	74,674	28,241	37.8	894,781	110,268	12.3	2,060	—	17,147	15,515	—	2,634	481	55,022	20,205	4,940	12,849	17,028
Forsyth County .....	NC	81	52,795	62,512	12,048	19.3	573,416	49,670	8.7	939	13,651	12,539	12,672	2,392	819	181	15,507	6,436	1,574	3,633	3,864
Pasadena ISD .....	TX	82	52,303	52,066	12,700	24.4	489,209	53,924	11.0	1,045	12,892	18,709	8,204	2,238	756	156	16,284	6,977	1,706	3,988	3,613
Osceola .....	FL	83	52,139	53,391	10,844	20.3	500,150	48,462	9.7	933	10,883	15,040	10,083	—	590	287	13,693	6,037	1,476	3,336	2,844
Corona-Norco Unified .....	CA	84	52,052	50,375	5,995	11.9	477,608	43,869	9.2	841	3,804	10,259	8,225	1,149	195	162	6,413	3,493	0	1,691	1,229
Cherry Creek, No. 5 .....	CO	85	51,786	47,626	4,519	9.5	517,942	19,570	3.8	382	3,228	5,776	7,910	1,100	201	100	4,946	2,548	0	1,174	1,224
Lewisville ISD .....	TX	86	50,840	64,196	4,370	6.8	503,399	22,703	4.5	452	2,849	6,092	9,001	974	346	101	4,421	2,422	0	1,111	888
Howard County .....	MD	87	50,641	54,753	2,501	4.6	835,108	21,029	2.5	421	2,761	3,054	9,108	1,185	706	88	2,018	2,018	0	0	0
Clayton County .....	GA	88	50,204	58,422	12,741	21.8	543,400	59,270	10.9	1,197	—	20,622	—	—	—	—	18,482	7,716	1,887	4,414	4,464
Conroe ISD .....	TX	89	49,629	52,750	6,398	12.1	423,607	26,195	6.2	546	5,388	7,148	8,875	1,455	447	124	7,561	3,552	868	1,732	1,409
Anchorage .....	AK	90	49,592	51,549	4,255	8.3	649,717	65,775	10.1	1,347	14,330	10,503	11,665	4,941	1,015	462	11,644	4,970	0	3,315	3,358
Henrico County .....	VA	91	49,407	50,214	5,355	10.7	510,259	30,446	6.0	621	5,394	7,292	12,740	1,452	893	144	7,489	3,781	0	1,794	1,914
Brownsville ISD .....	TX	92	49,121	46,011	21,320	46.3	475,144	81,470	17.1	1,677	34,576	24,457	8,689	3,529	1,036	239	29,594	11,618	2,949	7,806	7,220
Atlanta .....	GA	93	48,909	82,365	24,857	30.2	857,196	85,634	10.0	1,746	—	18,342	—	—	—	—	38,754	15,025	3,673	9,432	10,623
Jordan District .....	UT	94	48,853	40,663	3,158	7.8	295,008	32,955	11.2	866	2,788	4,740	7,280	987	372	85	3,370	1,770	0	757	843
Omaha .....	NE	95	48,692	60,697	11,589	19.1	550,528	74,603	13.6	1,554	17,599	15,845	12,497	3,706	917	212	22,319	8,487	2,075	4,845	6,913
Cleveland Municipal .....	OH	96	48,392	82,041	33,114	40.4	912,022	128,877	14.1	2,580	—	20,017	15,279	—	3,229	565	63,900	23,259	5,776	14,945	19,920
Wichita .....	KS	97	48,324	58,649	12,112	20.7	583,235	58,211	10.0	1,232	21,299	14,835	—	—	—	379	23,898	8,825	2,158	5,051	7,864
Shelby County .....	TN	98	48,211	44,432	4,439	10.0	380,894	24,776	6.5	522	3,621	5,956	10,353	—	465	126	5,107	2,661	0	1,247	1,200
Garden Grove Unified .....	CA	99	47,950	53,273	9,944	18.7	457,636	61,519	13.4	1,267	13,552	14,861	8,484	2,308	407	186	13,329	5,693	1,816	3,113	2,707
Sacramento City Unified .....	CA	100	47,890	63,709	16,544	26.0	542,503	91,696	16.9	1,904	23,701	14,477	9,687	4,123	1,018	317	23,127	9,839	2,405	5,922	4,961

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. For information on poverty thresholds for 2009, see <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshld/thresh09.html>.<sup>2</sup>Fiscal year 2010 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts in the 2011–12 school year.<sup>3</sup>Federal revenue per student is based on fall enrollment collected through the "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)."

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. ISD = independent school district.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2008–09, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2009–10; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared September 2011.)

**Table 98. Public elementary and secondary schools, by level of school: Selected years, 1967–68 through 2009–10**

Year	Total, all public schools	Schools with reported grade spans										Other schools <sup>1</sup>	
		Total	Elementary schools				Secondary schools						
			Total <sup>3</sup>	Middle schools <sup>4</sup>	One-teacher schools	Other elementary schools	Total <sup>5</sup>	Junior high <sup>6</sup>	3-year or 4-year high schools	5-year or 6-year high schools	Other secondary schools	Combined elementary/secondary schools <sup>2</sup>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1967–68.....	—	94,197	67,186	—	4,146	63,040	23,318	7,437	10,751	4,650	480	3,693	—
1970–71.....	—	89,372	64,020	2,080	1,815	60,125	23,572	7,750	11,265	3,887	670	1,780	—
1972–73.....	—	88,864	62,942	2,308	1,475	59,159	23,919	7,878	11,550	3,962	529	2,003	—
1974–75.....	—	87,456	61,759	3,224	1,247	57,288	23,837	7,690	11,480	4,122	545	1,860	—
1975–76.....	88,597	87,034	61,704	3,916	1,166	56,622	23,792	7,521	11,572	4,113	586	1,538	1,563
1976–77.....	—	86,501	61,123	4,180	1,111	55,832	23,857	7,434	11,658	4,130	635	1,521	—
1978–79.....	—	84,816	60,312	5,879	1,056	53,377	22,834	6,282	11,410	4,429	713	1,670	—
1980–81.....	85,982	83,688	59,326	6,003	921	52,402	22,619	5,890	10,758	4,193	1,778	1,743	2,294
1982–83.....	84,740	82,039	58,051	6,875	798	50,378	22,383	5,948	11,678	4,067	690	1,605	2,701
1983–84.....	84,178	81,418	57,471	6,885	838	49,748	22,336	5,936	11,670	4,046	684	1,611	2,760
1984–85.....	84,007	81,147	57,231	6,893	825	49,513	22,320	5,916	11,671	4,021	712	1,596	2,860
1986–87.....	83,421	82,316	58,835	7,483	763	50,589	21,505	5,109	11,430	4,196	770	1,976	1,105 <sup>7</sup>
1987–88.....	83,248	81,416	57,575	7,641	729	49,205	21,662	4,900	11,279	4,048	1,435	2,179	1,832 <sup>7</sup>
1988–89.....	83,165	81,579	57,941	7,957	583	49,401	21,403	4,687	11,350	3,994	1,372	2,235	1,586 <sup>7</sup>
1989–90.....	83,425	81,880	58,419	8,272	630	49,517	21,181	4,512	11,492	3,812	1,365	2,280	1,545 <sup>7</sup>
1990–91.....	84,538	82,475	59,015	8,545	617	49,853	21,135	4,561	11,537	3,723	1,314	2,325	2,063
1991–92.....	84,578	82,506	59,258	8,829	569	49,860	20,767	4,298	11,528	3,699	1,242	2,481	2,072
1992–93.....	84,497	82,896	59,676	9,152	430	50,094	20,671	4,115	11,651	3,613	1,292	2,549	1,601
1993–94.....	85,393	83,431	60,052	9,573	442	50,037	20,705	3,970	11,858	3,595	1,282	2,674	1,962
1994–95.....	86,221	84,476	60,808	9,954	458	50,396	20,904	3,859	12,058	3,628	1,359	2,764	1,745
1995–96.....	87,125	84,958	61,165	10,205	474	50,486	20,997	3,743	12,168	3,621	1,465	2,796	2,167
1996–97.....	88,223	86,092	61,805	10,499	487	50,819	21,307	3,707	12,424	3,614	1,562	2,980	2,131
1997–98.....	89,508	87,541	62,739	10,944	476	51,319	21,682	3,599	12,734	3,611	1,738	3,120	1,967
1998–99.....	90,874	89,259	63,462	11,202	463	51,797	22,076	3,607	13,457	3,707	1,305	3,721	1,615
1999–2000.....	92,012	90,538	64,131	11,521	423	52,187	22,365	3,566	13,914	3,686	1,199	4,042	1,474
2000–01.....	93,273	91,691	64,601	11,696	411	52,494	21,994	3,318	13,793	3,974	909	5,096	1,582
2001–02.....	94,112	92,696	65,228	11,983	408	52,837	22,180	3,285	14,070	3,917	908	5,288	1,416
2002–03.....	95,615	93,869	65,718	12,174	366	53,178	22,599	3,263	14,330	4,017	989	5,552	1,746
2003–04.....	95,726	93,977	65,758	12,341	376	53,041	22,782	3,251	14,595	3,840	1,096	5,437	1,749
2004–05.....	96,513	95,001	65,984	12,530	338	53,116	23,445	3,250	14,854	3,945	1,396	5,572	1,512
2005–06.....	97,382	95,731	66,026	12,545	326	53,155	23,998	3,249	15,103	3,910	1,736	5,707	1,651
2006–07.....	98,793	96,362	66,458	12,773	313	53,372	23,920	3,112	15,043	4,048	1,717	5,984	2,431
2007–08.....	98,916	97,654	67,112	13,014	288	53,810	24,643	3,117	16,146	3,981	1,399	5,899	1,262
2008–09.....	98,706	97,119	67,148	13,060	237	53,851	24,348	3,037	16,246	3,761	1,304	5,623	1,587
2009–10.....	98,817	97,521	67,140	13,163	217	53,760	24,651	2,953	16,706	3,778	1,214	5,730	1,296

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>2</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or lower and ending with grade 9 or above.

<sup>3</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>4</sup>Includes schools with grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8.

<sup>5</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>6</sup>Includes schools with grades 7 and 8 or grades 7 through 9.

<sup>7</sup>Because of revision in data collection procedures, figures not comparable to data for other years.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1967–68 and 1975–76; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1970–71, 1972–73, 1974–75, and 1976–77 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), “Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey,” 1982–83 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 99. Number and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools and enrollment, by level, type, and enrollment size of school: 2007–08, 2008–09, and 2009–10**

Enrollment size of school	Number and percentage distribution of schools, by level and type						Enrollment totals and percentage distribution, by level and type of school <sup>1</sup>					
	Total <sup>2</sup>	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary <sup>4</sup>		Combined elementary/secondary <sup>5</sup>	Other <sup>6</sup>	Total <sup>2</sup>	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary <sup>4</sup>		Combined elementary/secondary <sup>5</sup>	Other <sup>6</sup>
			All schools	Regular schools <sup>7</sup>					All schools	Regular schools <sup>7</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>2007–08</b>												
Total .....	98,916	67,112	24,643	19,371	5,899	1,262	48,910,025	31,225,474	16,184,724	15,680,507	1,472,248	27,579
Percent <sup>8</sup> .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100 .....	10.90	5.98	18.41	9.25	39.82	54.68	0.97	0.64	1.14	0.64	5.77	14.22
100 to 199 .....	9.53	8.38	11.16	10.06	16.65	23.65	2.76	2.70	2.32	1.82	8.25	24.31
200 to 299 .....	11.55	12.69	8.51	8.75	10.34	9.85	5.63	6.85	2.99	2.67	8.62	18.09
300 to 399 .....	13.86	16.35	8.08	8.95	7.68	5.42	9.41	12.22	3.99	3.82	9.14	14.84
400 to 499 .....	13.64	16.69	6.32	7.23	7.01	4.93	11.84	15.95	4.01	3.96	10.69	16.10
500 to 599 .....	11.10	13.45	5.80	6.62	4.76	0.49	11.77	15.67	4.52	4.46	8.91	2.11
600 to 699 .....	8.13	9.56	5.02	5.85	3.79	0.49	10.19	13.17	4.63	4.66	8.43	2.48
700 to 799 .....	5.60	6.44	3.92	4.58	2.44	0.00	8.10	10.24	4.15	4.19	6.26	0.00
800 to 999 .....	6.40	6.50	6.93	8.16	2.92	0.00	11.00	12.25	8.81	8.95	8.84	0.00
1,000 to 1,499 .....	5.44	3.53	11.56	13.57	3.02	0.00	12.61	8.72	20.16	20.43	12.28	0.00
1,500 to 1,999 .....	2.10	0.33	7.52	8.93	0.77	0.00	6.99	1.17	18.46	18.94	4.49	0.00
2,000 to 2,999 .....	1.42	0.08	5.52	6.56	0.54	0.49	6.51	0.38	18.53	19.00	4.35	7.85
3,000 or more .....	0.32	#	1.26	1.49	0.26	0.00	2.22	0.03	6.29	6.44	3.97	0.00
Average enrollment <sup>8</sup> .....	516	469	704	816	292	136	516	469	704	816	292	136
<b>2008–09</b>												
Total .....	98,706	67,148	24,348	19,349	5,623	1,587	49,053,786	31,446,040	16,055,123	15,568,281	1,520,246	32,377
Percent <sup>8</sup> .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100 .....	10.51	5.88	17.76	9.18	38.56	44.26	0.94	0.63	1.11	0.64	5.33	8.45
100 to 199 .....	9.53	8.30	11.42	10.50	17.27	14.75	2.76	2.68	2.38	1.92	8.12	12.18
200 to 299 .....	11.42	12.46	8.62	8.81	10.00	16.94	5.56	6.71	3.04	2.72	7.91	23.68
300 to 399 .....	13.76	16.20	7.89	8.69	7.76	13.11	9.31	12.08	3.88	3.73	8.79	26.30
400 to 499 .....	13.86	16.87	6.60	7.46	6.72	8.20	12.00	16.09	4.19	4.13	9.73	20.36
500 to 599 .....	11.30	13.67	5.78	6.60	5.06	1.64	11.95	15.90	4.51	4.49	9.04	5.20
600 to 699 .....	8.33	9.78	5.14	5.90	3.60	1.09	10.40	13.44	4.73	4.74	7.59	3.84
700 to 799 .....	5.74	6.53	4.09	4.72	2.79	0.00	8.27	10.36	4.35	4.38	6.77	0.00
800 to 999 .....	6.42	6.50	6.98	8.09	3.08	0.00	11.00	12.20	8.87	8.98	8.82	0.00
1,000 to 1,499 .....	5.39	3.43	11.66	13.55	3.20	0.00	12.49	8.47	20.40	20.69	12.43	0.00
1,500 to 1,999 .....	2.03	0.31	7.33	8.59	1.01	0.00	6.78	1.08	18.05	18.46	5.58	0.00
2,000 to 2,999 .....	1.41	0.06	5.57	6.55	0.51	0.00	6.45	0.31	18.72	19.24	4.00	0.00
3,000 or more .....	0.31	0.01	1.17	1.37	0.43	0.00	2.11	0.06	5.77	5.88	5.90	0.00
Average enrollment <sup>8</sup> .....	517	470	704	807	308	177	517	470	704	807	308	177
<b>2009–10</b>												
Total .....	98,817	67,140	24,651	19,604	5,730	1,296	49,136,240	31,550,539	15,980,980	15,503,211	1,544,325	60,396
Percent <sup>8</sup> .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100 .....	10.63	5.62	18.28	9.46	39.75	36.08	0.93	0.60	1.13	0.67	5.43	9.41
100 to 199 .....	9.37	8.03	11.40	10.59	16.55	26.58	2.72	2.58	2.42	1.97	7.98	20.37
200 to 299 .....	11.29	12.19	8.94	9.27	9.95	15.51	5.51	6.53	3.21	2.90	8.12	20.01
300 to 399 .....	13.74	16.16	7.98	8.66	8.32	12.03	9.33	11.98	4.00	3.78	9.68	22.06
400 to 499 .....	13.92	17.11	6.52	7.41	6.29	5.38	12.11	16.23	4.22	4.16	9.46	12.39
500 to 599 .....	11.36	13.90	5.57	6.35	5.03	1.58	12.05	16.08	4.41	4.36	9.22	4.61
600 to 699 .....	8.45	10.04	5.12	5.84	3.26	1.27	10.60	13.73	4.78	4.74	7.07	4.22
700 to 799 .....	5.83	6.70	4.07	4.74	2.62	0.95	8.43	10.57	4.39	4.45	6.54	3.67
800 to 999 .....	6.43	6.55	6.88	8.02	3.28	0.32	11.02	12.20	8.88	9.00	9.60	1.44
1,000 to 1,499 .....	5.32	3.37	11.49	13.43	3.21	0.32	12.36	8.27	20.42	20.75	12.78	1.82
1,500 to 1,999 .....	2.01	0.29	7.24	8.55	1.05	0.00	6.74	1.01	18.12	18.58	6.02	0.00
2,000 to 2,999 .....	1.36	0.04	5.41	6.39	0.39	0.00	6.24	0.20	18.49	18.96	3.13	0.00
3,000 or more .....	0.28	#	1.08	1.28	0.29	0.00	1.97	0.02	5.53	5.66	4.97	0.00
Average enrollment <sup>8</sup> .....	516	473	693	798	300	191	516	473	693	798	300	191

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Totals differ from those reported in other tables because this table represents data reported by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment.

<sup>2</sup>Includes elementary, secondary, combined elementary/secondary, and other schools.

<sup>3</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>4</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>5</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

<sup>6</sup>Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>7</sup>Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.

<sup>8</sup>Data are for schools reporting enrollments greater than zero. Enrollments greater than zero were reported for 94,775 out of 98,916 schools in 2007–08, 94,820 out of 98,706 in 2008–09, and 95,222 out of 98,817 in 2009–10.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2007–08, 2008–09, and 2009–10. (This table was prepared May 2011.)

**Table 100. Average enrollment and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools, by level, type, and enrollment size:  
Selected years, 1982–83 through 2009–10**

Year	Average enrollment in schools, by level and type						Percentage distribution of schools, by enrollment size								
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Elementary <sup>2</sup>	Secondary <sup>3</sup>		Combined elementary/ secondary <sup>4</sup>	Other <sup>5</sup>	Under 200	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 to 999	1,000 or more	
			All schools	Regular schools <sup>6</sup>											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1982–83.....	478	399	719	—	478	142	21.9	13.8	15.5	13.1	10.2	7.1	10.2	8.3	
1983–84.....	480	401	720	—	475	145	21.7	13.7	15.5	13.2	10.2	7.1	10.3	8.3	
1984–85.....	482	403	721	—	476	146	21.5	13.6	15.5	13.2	10.3	7.1	10.4	8.4	
1986–87.....	489	416	707	714	426	118	21.1	13.1	15.0	13.5	10.8	7.5	10.7	8.1	
1987–88.....	490	424	695	711	420	122	20.3	12.9	14.9	13.8	11.1	7.8	11.2	8.0	
1988–89.....	494	433	689	697	412	142	20.0	12.5	14.7	13.8	11.4	8.0	11.6	8.0	
1989–90.....	493	441	669	689	402	142	19.8	12.2	14.5	13.7	11.5	8.3	12.0	7.9	
1990–91.....	497	449	663	684	398	150	19.7	11.9	14.2	13.6	11.7	8.5	12.3	8.1	
1991–92.....	507	458	677	717	407	152	19.1	11.7	14.1	13.5	11.8	8.6	12.8	8.5	
1992–93.....	513	464	688	733	423	135	18.6	11.6	13.9	13.5	11.9	8.7	13.1	8.7	
1993–94.....	518	468	693	748	418	136	18.6	11.5	13.6	13.5	11.7	8.8	13.3	9.0	
1994–95.....	520	471	696	759	412	131	18.6	11.4	13.6	13.4	11.8	8.7	13.3	9.2	
1995–96.....	525	476	703	771	401	136	18.5	11.2	13.5	13.4	11.8	8.8	13.4	9.4	
1996–97.....	527	478	703	777	387	135	18.7	11.3	13.2	13.2	11.8	8.8	13.6	9.5	
1997–98.....	525	478	699	779	374	121	19.3	11.2	13.1	13.3	11.6	8.6	13.4	9.6	
1998–99.....	524	478	707	786	290	135	19.6	11.2	13.1	13.2	11.5	8.5	13.3	9.6	
1999–2000.....	521	477	706	785	282	123	20.0	11.3	13.3	13.2	11.2	8.4	13.1	9.5	
2000–01.....	519	477	714	795	274	136	20.4	11.4	13.2	13.3	11.0	8.2	12.9	9.6	
2001–02.....	520	477	718	807	270	138	20.5	11.5	13.3	13.1	10.9	8.1	12.7	9.7	
2002–03.....	519	476	720	813	265	136	20.7	11.6	13.4	13.0	10.9	8.1	12.4	9.8	
2003–04.....	521	476	722	816	269	142	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.0	12.3	9.9	
2004–05.....	521	474	713	815	298	143	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.1	12.2	9.9	
2005–06.....	521	473	709	819	318	128	20.7	11.5	13.6	13.2	11.0	8.1	12.2	9.8	
2006–07.....	521	473	711	818	325	138	20.3	11.5	13.8	13.4	11.0	8.2	12.2	9.6	
2007–08.....	516	469	704	816	292	136	20.4	11.5	13.9	13.6	11.1	8.1	12.0	9.3	
2008–09.....	517	470	704	807	308	177	20.0	11.4	13.8	13.9	11.3	8.3	12.2	9.1	
2009–10.....	516	473	693	798	300	191	20.0	11.3	13.7	13.9	11.4	8.5	12.3	9.0	

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes elementary, secondary, combined elementary/secondary, and other schools.

<sup>2</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>3</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>4</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

<sup>5</sup>Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>6</sup>Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.

NOTE: Data reflect reports by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations include data only for schools reporting enrollments greater than zero. Enrollments greater than zero were reported for 95,222 out of 98,817 schools in 2009–10. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2009–10. (This table was prepared May 2011.)